

**Descendants of  
Charles Miles (1800-Between 1870/1880)  
And  
Lucinda Steen (1802-1850)**



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Charles Miles**<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6,7</sup> (M) was born on 8 Sep 1800 in Tennessee and died between 1870 and 1880.

From before 1830 until after 1850, Charles lived and farmed in Union County, South Carolina. In the 1830 census, he was listed with his wife, 2 boys and 2 girls. In the 1840 census, he and his wife are listed with 5 boys and 4 girls.

At the time of the 1850 Census, October 29, 1850, Charles was a planter. He had real estate valued at \$500.. His wife is not listed. Five boys and four girls were still living at home. The youngest was 2/12 old, so he had presumably just lost his wife.

At the time of the 1860 Census, August 19, 1860, Charles had moved the family to Calhoun County, Mississippi (P.O. Bauner). His occupation was shown as what looks like "sharens". Could this be a term for share cropper? He had real estate worth \$400, and personal assets of \$300. Two sons and a daughter lived with him. Son, Charles Jr, and his new family lived next to him.

At the time of the 1870 Census, July 4, 1870, Charles was still in Calhoun County, Mississippi (P.O. Bauner). His occupation was listed as farmer. He had real estate valued at \$400 and personal assets of \$800. Three of his children live with him and three grandchildren.

We assume Charles Miles died between 1870 census and 1880 census. His family was listed again in the 1880 census in Colorado County, Texas with James Miles listed as the head of the family

Descendant Narrative Report: [here](#).

Charles married **Lucinda Steen**.<sup>7,8</sup> Lucinda was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48. They had 12 children: **John Steen, Margaret C., Charles, Elizabeth S., William S., Evaline, Richard Hayes, Andrew L., Anta Penina, Milton L., James Steen, and Leila Patty**.

According to some other family trees, her parents were John Steen and Margaret Vance.

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>7,8</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.

John's age was listed as 25 in the 1850 census, 32 in the 1860 census, 48 in the 1870 census, and 55 in the 1880 census.

At the time of the 1850 Census, October 29, 1850, John was living next to his family in Union County, South Carolina. He was married with 2 sons and a daughter. He was a farmer.

On October 30, 1853, at the Spring Creek Church, Calhoun County, Mississippi, he was ordained to the Baptist ministry by brethren J.C. Martin and T.J. Hunt.

By the time of the 1860 Census, September 6, 1860, John had moved his family to Lafayette County, Mississippi (P.O. Paris). He was a farmer with real estate valued at \$1600 and personal assets of \$800. He had 4 sons and 2 daughters. A woman named Nancy Steen, age 50 born in South Carolina, was listed with the family. His mother's maiden name was Steen, so this may have been an aunt or cousin.

He moved to Texas in 1869, and pastored many churches in Lavaca, Fayette and Colorado Counties. He had been pastor of the Live Oak Church, Colorado County about fifteen years.

By the time of the 1870 Census, September 9, 1870, John had moved the family to Fayette County, Texas (P.O. Lyonsville). His occupation was listed as tenant with the notation of 1870 after it. Perhaps that is when he became a tenant. He had a different wife and a son born since the last census.

---

1. *1830 United States Federal Census*, Union, South Carolina, Page: 210; NARA Roll: M19-171; Family History Film: 0022505. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2. *1840 United States Federal Census*, Union, South Carolina; Roll: 516; Page: 221; Image: 454; Family History Library Film: 0022511. Repository: Ancestry.com.

3. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

4. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll M653\_578; Page: 0; Image: 140. Repository: Ancestry.com.

5. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Township 11, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll M593\_722; Page: 33 1; Image: 667. Repository: Ancestry.com.

6. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

7. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos\_Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

8. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

At the time of the 1880 Census, the family was living in Lavaca County, Texas. John was listed with the title of Rev. He was engaged in farming.

## JOHN S MILES OBITUARY

MILES - Bro Miles died at his home near Weimar, Colorado Co, Texas, February 5, 1890. He was born in Tenn. August 5, 1824 and in early life lived in South Carolina. He was twice married. His first wife was Miss Francis G Hames of South Carolina whom he married in 1845. On January 7, 1862, in Calhoun Co. Mississippi, he was married to Miss S. F. Duke. On October 30, 1853, at the Spring Creek Church - Calhoun Co. Mississippi, he was ordained to the Baptist ministry by brethren J. C. Martin & T. J. Hunt. He moved to Texas in 1869, and pastored many churches in Lavaca, Fayette, & Colorado Counties. He had been pastor of the Live Oak Church, Colorado Co, about fifteen years. He leaves a widow and twelve children. On February 6, 1890, at his old church, and in the presence of a large congregation, his funeral was preached by Rev. Q. T. Simpson.

While Bro. Miles is not what is termed "an educated minister", yet he was a useful preacher, highly respected and will be sadly missed. He was conscious to the last moment, and viewed his approaching death with calmness. They who stood by his bedside said he died happy.

Great God - at the appointed time, give me and the read such a death.

Rev. Q. T. Simpson

From Weimar:

Dear Bro:

I arrive at this place on the 8th; found Bro. Staton holding the fort. He is in the hearts of his people and they have a warm place in his heart; this is just as it should be. The writer had the pleasure of preaching to his people on Thursday and Friday nights, and then Saturday we took a ride, through the kindness of brethren J. A. Lockett and Charles Hunter, to Live Oak Church, some five miles distant. Here we found the indomitable M. M. Wadsworth, presiding over the flock at that point. He seems to feel as though he had Broadway; and they in return think they have a Broad-Us. It was my happy privilege to take a humble part in the Memorial service conducted by the pastor at the erection of a monument to the memory of the late Rev. J. S. Miles, deceased; who was their honored pastor for about twenty years. The services were appropriate and impressive. The Texas Baptist and Herald is on top here.

S. W. Smith<sup>9</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 22900240.

Lucinda married **Francis G. Hames**<sup>9,10,11</sup> in 1845. Franky was born about 1827 in South Carolina and died before 1862. She was usually called Franky. They had six children: **William Gilbert, Charles Harvey, Margaret Catherine, Robert Boyd, John Bolivar, and Elizabeth Victoria.**

**Francis G. Hames**<sup>9,10,11</sup> (F) was born about 1827 in South Carolina and died before 1862. She was usually called Franky.

William was working in the field in 1870. At the time of the 1880 census, he was boarding with the Kuykendall family in McMullen County, Texas and raising sheep. At the time of the 1900 census, William was a farmer in McMullen County, Texas. He owned his farm free of mortgage. His sister in law Georgia Eidson was listed with the family. At the time of the 1920 census, William was living in Beeville, Bee County, Texas with his son in law Walter Wheeler and daughter Mary. The transcription of his death certificate (image not available) at FamilySearch.org gave his parent's names as J. C. Miles and Frances Hawes.

---

9. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He has conflicting birth information of Dec 1847.<sup>12</sup>

Franky married **Comella Lusk Eidson**,<sup>12</sup> daughter of **T. B. Eidson** and **Jane Smith**, in 1881.<sup>13</sup> Comella was born on 15 Jun 1857 in Texas,<sup>12,14</sup> died on 31 Jan 1919 in Rockport, Aransas County, Texas,<sup>14</sup> at age 61, and was buried on 1 Feb 1919 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas.<sup>14</sup> They had three children: **Mary Allie**, **William J.**, and **John Boyce**.

By the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 4 children with 3 still living. Her sister Georgia Eidson was living with them in McMullen County, Texas. W. J. Miles was the informant on her death certificate.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Comella Lusk Eidson**<sup>12</sup> (F) was born on 15 Jun 1857 in Texas,<sup>12,14</sup> died on 31 Jan 1919 in Rockport, Aransas County, Texas,<sup>14</sup> at age 61, and was buried on 1 Feb 1919 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas.<sup>14</sup>

Her daughter Dorothy Guilford was the informant on the death certificate.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Comella married **Walter Albert Wheeler**,<sup>15,16,17,18,19</sup> son of **Leonidas Wheeler** and **Sarah P. Walker**, about 1900. Walter was born on 5 Jan 1875 in Tilden, McMullen County, Texas,<sup>16,20,21,22</sup> died on 7 Apr 1958 in San Juan, Hidalgo County, Texas,<sup>21,23</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, McMullen County, Texas.<sup>21</sup> They had four children: **Josephine M.**, **Miles Walter**, **Warren Amos**, and **Dorothy Comella**.

Walter's parents were Leonidas (or Leondidus) Wheeler, born in Tennessee, and Sarah P. Walker, born in Texas. He came from a large family. There were 8 of the 9 children still living in 1900. At the time of the 1880 census, the family lived in McMullen County, Texas, where his father was a stock raiser. In 1900 the family was still in McMullen County, but his father was a merchant and Walter was working as a salesman. At the time of the 1910 census, he was a retail merchant with a grocery store. He owned his home in McMullen County, Texas, free of mortgage. Walter registered for the WWI civilian draft in McMullen County, Texas. He also registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918 in McMullen County. His occupation was stockman. At the time of the 1920 census, Walter was a stockman on a ranch in Beeville, Bee County, Texas. The family was listed with his father in law as head of household. At the time of the 1930 census, the family was back in McMullen County. Walter was a truck operator on a freight route. He owned his home valued at \$1000. His death certificate showed his occupation as retired cattle rancher. Daughter Dorothy Guilford was the informant.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Mary Allie Miles**<sup>12,17,18,19</sup> (F) was born on 17 Jan 1883 in Tilden, McMullen County, Texas,<sup>12,24</sup> died on 22 Sep 1960 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas,<sup>24</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, McMullen County, Texas.<sup>24</sup>

---

12. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: T623\_1658; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 68. Repository: Ancestry.com.

13. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Repository: Ancestry.com.

14. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 51.

15. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1 and 2, McMullen, Texas; Roll: 1318; Family History Film: 1255318; Page: 288B; Enumeration District: 109. Repository: Ancestry.com.

16. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: T623\_1658; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 68. Repository: Ancestry.com.

17. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: T624\_1576; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0083; Image: 522; FHL Number: 1375589. Repository: Ancestry.com.

18. 1920 United States Federal Census, Beeville, Bee, Texas; Roll: T625\_1775; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 80. Repository: Ancestry.com.

19. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: 2372; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 1117.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

20. Banks, Ray, comp., World War I Civilian Draft Registrations, Repository: Ancestry.com.

21. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 22612.

22. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: McMullen County, Texas; Roll: 1983386; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

23. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Certificate Number: 22612. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Mary Allie Miles**<sup>25,26,27,28</sup> (F) was born on 17 Jan 1883 in Tilden, McMullen County, Texas,<sup>24,25</sup> died on 22 Sep 1960 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas,<sup>24</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, McMullen County, Texas.<sup>24</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Miles was a laborer in building construction in McMullen County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Three rivers, Live Oak County, Texas. His sister Dorothy Guilford was the informant on his death certificate. The occupation was shown as laborer.

He has conflicting birth information of 4 Apr 1906.<sup>29</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Mary Allie Miles**<sup>25,26,27,28</sup> (F) was born on 17 Jan 1883 in Tilden, McMullen County, Texas,<sup>24,25</sup> died on 22 Sep 1960 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas,<sup>24</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, McMullen County, Texas.<sup>24</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Warren was a laborer on a stock farm in McMullen County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Donna, Hidalgo County, Texas.

Mary married **Ethel Goldie Holland**, daughter of **Maude Holland** and **Pearl Franklin**. Ethel was born on 21 Apr 1906 in Texas,<sup>30,31</sup> died on 5 Sep 1973 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas,<sup>30,31,32</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, McMullen County, Texas.<sup>30</sup> They had one son: **Michael Warren**.

Her son Michael W. Wheeler was the informant on her death certificate. Social Security had her last residence as Donna, Hidalgo County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## **Michael Warren Wheeler**

Michael married **Alice Elizabeth Kuhn**, daughter of **Witold Wladyslaw Kuhn** and **Danuta Cithurus**. They had two children: **Andrew Michael** and **Christopher Aaron**.

## **Andrew Michael Wheeler**

## **Christopher Aaron Wheeler**

Mary next married **Nell Vanburkleo** on 17 Nov 1984 in Hidalgo County, Texas.<sup>33</sup> Nell was born about 1917.

**Mary Allie Miles**<sup>25,26,27,28</sup> (F) was born on 17 Jan 1883 in Tilden, McMullen County, Texas,<sup>24,25</sup> died on 22 Sep 1960 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas,<sup>24</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, McMullen County, Texas.<sup>24</sup>

---

24. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 60560.

25. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: T623\_1658; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 68. Repository: Ancestry.com.

26. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: T624\_1576; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0083; Image: 522; FHL Number: 1375589. Repository: Ancestry.com.

27. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Beeville, Bee, Texas; Roll: T625\_1775; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 80. Repository: Ancestry.com.

28. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: 2372; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 1117.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

29. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-10-3338; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

30. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70445.

31. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-10-7442; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

32. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

33. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Social Security had her last residence as McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

Mary married **Henry Boyd Guilford Jr.**, son of **Henry Boyd Guilford** and **Kallulu Fly**. Henry was born on 7 Jul 1923 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas<sup>34</sup> and died on 23 May 1972 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas,<sup>34,35</sup> at age 48. They had three children: **Walter Byron**, **Linda Darlene**, and **Dorothy Dale**.

## **Walter Byron Guilford**

Walter married **Marian Kaye Alleyn**, daughter of **Michael John Alleyn** and **Beverly Edith Nelson**.

## **Linda Darlene Guilford**

Linda married **Stephen Harvey Wright**, son of **Angus Julian Wright** and **Imogene Harvey**.

**Dorothy Comella Wheeler**<sup>36</sup> (F) was born on 2 Feb 1921 in Bee County, Texas<sup>37,38</sup> and died on 21 Dec 1973 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas,<sup>35,38</sup> at age 52.

She lived in New Braunfels, Texas, in 1995. Social Security had her last residence as New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. She was using her maiden name.

Dorothy married **Juanito Quintanilla**, son of **Rodolfo Quintanilla** and **Elena DeLeon**. They had two children: **Leslie Michel** and **Whitney Diane**.

## **Leslie Michel Quintanilla**

## **Whitney Diane Quintanilla**

**Comella Lusk Eidson**<sup>39</sup> (F) was born on 15 Jun 1857 in Texas,<sup>39,40</sup> died on 31 Jan 1919 in Rockport, Aransas County, Texas,<sup>40</sup> at age 61, and was buried on 1 Feb 1919 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas.<sup>40</sup>

When Will registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917 he was a stockman working for himself in McMullen County, Texas. He was single. The card is hard to read but it looks like he requested an exemption because no one else was available to take care of his stock and ranch. He also registered for the WWI civilian draft. At the time of the 1920 census, Will was a stockman in Beeville, Bee County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, Will was a stockman with his own ranch in Jourdanton, Atascosa County, Texas. His home (or property) was valued at \$3000.

Comella married **Beulah Martin**,<sup>41,42,43,44</sup> daughter of **James M. Martin** and **Mary B. Neel**, in 1918. Beulah was born on 20 Jul 1887 in Texas,<sup>41,45</sup> died on 4 Jan 1968 in Pleasanton, Atascosa County, Texas,<sup>35,45</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Jourdanton City Cemetery, Jourdanton, Atascosa County, Texas. They had one daughter: **Mary Isabella**.

Beulah's parents were James M. Martin, born in Louisiana, and Mary B. Neel, born in Iowa. At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in McMullen County, Texas, where her father was a farmer. Her siblings were Walter J.,

---

34. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-20-4765; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

35. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

36. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: 2372; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 1117.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

37. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1921\_0017; Certificate Number: 7263. Repository: Ancestry.com.

38. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-44-2793; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

39. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: T623\_1658; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 68. Repository: Ancestry.com.

40. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 51.

41. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: T623\_1658; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 68. Repository: Ancestry.com.

42. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: T624\_1576; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0083; Image: 521; FHL Number: 1375589. Repository: Ancestry.com.

43. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Beeville, Bee, Texas; Roll: T625\_1775; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 92. Repository: Ancestry.com.

44. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Jourdanton, Atascosa, Texas; Roll: 2288; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 895.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

45. *Texas Deaths, 1890-1976* (<http://www.deathindexes.com/texas/>).

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Isabell O., Mary, John and William A. Two other siblings were no longer still at home. By the time of the 1910 census, her father had died and her mother and brother John were running the ranch in McMullen County.

## Mary Isabella Miles

**Comella Lusk Eidson**<sup>46</sup> (F) was born on 15 Jun 1857 in Texas,<sup>46,47</sup> died on 31 Jan 1919 in Rockport, Aransas County, Texas,<sup>47</sup> at age 61, and was buried on 1 Feb 1919 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas.<sup>47</sup>

**Francis G. Hames**<sup>48,49,50</sup> (F) was born about 1827 in South Carolina and died before 1862. She was usually called Franky.

Charles was listed in his father's household in the 1850 and 1860 census. Couldn't locate him on his own in the 1870 census. By the time of the 1880 census, he had been in Texas at least 8 years (He married in Texas and that's where his children were born.) He had 3 daughters. He was a farmer in Hamilton County. He was listed in Mills County, Texas, in the 1900 census. This may not have been a move because Mills was formed out of Hamilton County in 1887. He was farming and owned his farm free of any mortgage. Only his youngest two children were still at home. Charles was widowed by the time of the 1910 census. His occupation was shown as minister, preaching the gospel. His youngest son Harvey C. and the son's wife Beulah were living with him in Mills County, Texas. By the 1920 and 1930 census, Charles was living with widowed daughter Sarah Batchelor. The informant on his death certificate was son in law, E. A. Obenhaus.

Excerpts from "A No Man's Land Becomes a County":

Mr. Miles resided in the Long Branch Community in Mills County during his early years of marriage. He later moved to Center City where he was ordained as a minister in the Baptist Church.

He continued his career as a farmer doing many chores during the week. These were happy days as Sundays he traveled riding his best saddle horse "Old Blue" to the place he was to preach carrying in his saddle bags a fresh shirt, song books, and other necessities. The rides were long; the paths were rough that he traveled. Sometimes he preached to his family and one other present but he preached to the few as earnestly as he did to a house full. The memory of the hours he spent in the pulpit were ever precious to him when he thought of the presence of the Holy Spirit as he preached to the early settlers of Mills County.

His memory will live forever in the hearts of the people of the County for he was a great Christian man because he served the Lord and the people in such a sweet spirit of loving kindness.

Reverend H.C. Miles once lived in the house that is the Methodist Parsonage. He moved south of Center City on a place he sold to J.T. Montgomery and bought the old home place north of Center City now owned by Jeff Watson.<sup>51,52</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30685339.

---

46. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, McMullen, Texas; Roll: T623\_1658; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 68. Repository: Ancestry.com.

47. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 51.

48. 1850 United States Federal Census, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

49. 1860 United States Federal Census, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

50. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

51. Flora Gatlin Bowles, Editor, Mills County Historical Society, *A No Man's Land Becomes a County* (The Goldthwaite Eagle, 1958), pages 196, 197, 260.

52. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Franky married **Louisa Jane Grimes**,<sup>53,54,55,56,57</sup> daughter of **Lewis Payton Grimes**<sup>53,54,57,59,60,61</sup> and **Amanda Caroline Hilliard**,<sup>53,57,59</sup> on 26 Oct 1872 in Bell County, Texas.<sup>58</sup> Jennie was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>62</sup> died on 23 Jul 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>62</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>63</sup> She was usually called Jennie. They had eight children: **Sarah Carolina, Alice Beulah, Frances, Mary Elizabeth, Anna Laura, Eva Lula, Charles Harvey, and Harvey Carroll.**

They have conflicting marriage information of 31 Oct 1872 and Moffat, Bell County, Texas.<sup>64</sup>

On the 1860 census, Louisa was listed as Louis and marked as a male. She was listed correctly after that. By the time of the 1900 census, Louisa had borne 8 children, with 7 still living.

## Mrs. C. H. Miles

Mrs. C. H. Miles died suddenly at her family home in Caradan community Thursday afternoon. She had not been ill and at the time of her death she and her husband were seated on the gallery at their home, when she suddenly expired. Only a few days ago she and Rev. Miles returned from a visit to relatives in the southern part of the state and she was apparently in good health. There was no one at the house to give assistance to the bereaved husband and he kept the silent watch for several hours alone until neighbors learned of the sad occurrence and gave help and comfort to him.

Mrs. Miles was a devout Christian and was held in the highest esteem by all who knew her and her death was a great shock to the friends and neighbors of the family and carried grief to many hearts.

The Goldthwaite Eagle, 24 Jul 1908<sup>65</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30685277.

**Louisa Jane Grimes**<sup>53,54,55,56,57</sup> (F) was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>62</sup> died on 23 Jul 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>62</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>63</sup> She was usually called Jennie.

By the time of the 1900 census, Sarah had borne 2 children, both still living. In the 1910 census, she reported that she had borne 7 children, with 4 still living. Sallie was widowed by the time of the 1920 census. She was listed as head of household in both the 1920 and 1930 census with her daughter Lula and father Charles H. Miles living with her. They lived on Hanna Valley Road in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, in 1920. In 1930, they lived on McGirk Road, in Mills County, Texas. She owned her home and was engaged in general farming.

Death certificate at Mills County appears to have 17 Jun 1938 for the death. The Texas Death Index on Ancestry.com had 7 Jun 1938.

---

53. 1860 United States Federal Census, Bell, Texas; Roll M653\_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

54. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

55. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

56. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

57. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

58. Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1977, Reference ID 109; GS Film Number 000981034; Digital Folder Number 004820273; Image number 00415.

59. 1850 United States Federal Census, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M432\_375; Page: 283; Image: 1 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

60. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 6, Bell, Texas; Roll T9\_1290; Fam Hist Film: 1255 290; Page: 424.2000; ED: 6. Repository: Ancestry.com.

61. Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880, Census Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 6, Bell, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

62. Tombstone.

63. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30685277.

64. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

65. The Goldthwaite Eagle, 24 Jul 1908.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54658995.

Jennie married **Samuel Jackson Batchelor**,<sup>66,67,68</sup> son of **Nathan Wright Batchelor**<sup>66,70,71</sup> and **Nancy Perry**,<sup>66,70,72</sup> on 17 Dec 1896 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>69</sup> Jack was born on 16 Oct 1864 in North Carolina,<sup>73</sup> died on 19 Jan 1918 in Texas,<sup>73</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>74</sup> He was usually called Jack. They had seven children: **Charles Wright, Felix Clifton, William Perry, Lula Tina, Ila May, Infant daughter**, and **Infant son**.

Rev. D. I Haraldson performed the marriage ceremony.

His birthplace was reported to be Mississippi in the 1920 census and North Carolina in the 1930 census when daughter Lula's father's information was listed. He listed it as North Carolina for himself in 1880, 1900 and 1910. His parents' birthplace is shown as North Carolina in 1900 and as unknown in 1910. At the time of the 1880 census, he was a farm laborer living with his parents in Colorado County, Texas. He was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and owned his farm free of any mortgage.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051052.

**Sarah Carolina Miles**<sup>67,68,75,76,77</sup> (F) was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>78</sup> died on 7 Jun 1938 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>78,79</sup> at age 63, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>78,80</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

When Charles registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. His nearest relative was his wife Juanita. At the time of the 1930 census, Charles was listed as married, but his wife is not listed with him. He is listed with his daughter Lalla Joyce. He owned his farm in Mills County, Texas and it was listed as a general farm.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54658787.

Sallie married **Juanita Beatrice Gerald**,<sup>81</sup> daughter of **Thomas Sumpter Gerald** and **Callie Martha Bateman**, on 7 Jul 1917 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>82</sup> Juanita was born on 23 May 1896 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>82</sup> died on 30 Apr 1981 in Alex, Grady County, Oklahoma,<sup>82</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 3 May 1981 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>82</sup> They had three children: **Lalla Joyce, Charles Elson**, and **Aaron Max**.

---

66. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 411B; Enumeration District: 50; . Repository: Ancestry.com.

67. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

68. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

69. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 106.

70. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Coopers, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: M653\_907; Page: 567; Image: 71; Family History Library Film: 803907. Repository: Ancestry.com.

71. *Nash County, North Carolina Vital Records Abstracts*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

72. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Ferrells, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: 1208; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0057; FHL microfilm: 1241208. Repository: Ancestry.com.

73. *Tombstone*.

74. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50051052.

75. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

76. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.

77. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

78. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70715.

79. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 70715. Repository: Ancestry.com.

80. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54658995; no tombstone.

81. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 88726 She was the informant on the death certificate.

82. *Obituary of Juanita Batchelor*.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Funeral Services Held Sunday for Mrs. Juanita Batchelor

Funeral services for Mrs. Juanita Batchelor, of Alex, Oklahoma, were conducted Sunday, May 3, 1981, at 2:00p.m. in Wilkins Funeral Chapel, in Goldthwaite. Burial was in the Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery. Thomas Thompson and Clyde Freeman officiated at the services.

Mrs. Batchelor passed away April 30, 1981, in Alex, Oklahoma, at age 84. She was born May 23, 1896 in Hamilton County. On July 7, 1917, she married Charles W. Batchelor in Mills County. He preceded her in death on Dec. 10, 1968. She had moved to Oklahoma from Midland, Texas in 1980. she was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include two sons, Charles E. Batchelor and Aaron M. Batchelor of Alex Oklahoma; one daughter, Joyce Rose, of Midland; grandchildren and great grandchildren; and one brother, Dewey Gerald, of Goldthwaite.

Pallbearers were Charles Batchelor, Jr., Ronnie Rose, Mike Batchelor, R. W. House, David Graham, and Larry Batchelor.

**Juanita Beatrice Gerald**<sup>83</sup> (F) was born on 23 May 1896 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>84</sup> died on 30 Apr 1981 in Alex, Grady County, Oklahoma,<sup>84</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 3 May 1981 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>84</sup>

She was living in Midland, Texas, in 1981. She was living in Stephenville, Texas, in 2007.

Juanita married **Clifford McNeil Rose** on 6 Dec 1937 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Clifford was born on 17 Jan 1915<sup>85</sup> and died on 3 Jul 1989,<sup>85</sup> at age 74. Another name for Clifford was Clifford McNeal Rose. They had two children: **Ronald Lynn** and **Robert Glenn**.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

### **Ronald Lynn Rose**

Ronald married **Betty Jean Williams**. They had two children: **Sheila Lynn** and **Randy Lee**.

### **Sheila Lynn Rose**

Sheila married **Michael Wayne Jones**. They had one daughter: **Rachael Lauren**.

### **Rachael Lauren Jones**

### **Randy Lee Rose**

Randy married **Kandy Renee Colcleasure**, daughter of **Danny Lee Colcleasure** and **Sandra Kaye Barton**. They had one daughter: **Kaylee Renee**.

### **Kaylee Renee Rose**

### **Robert Glenn Rose**

**Juanita Beatrice Gerald**<sup>83</sup> (F) was born on 23 May 1896 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>84</sup> died on 30 Apr 1981 in Alex, Grady County, Oklahoma,<sup>84</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 3 May 1981 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>84</sup>

He was living in Alex, Oklahoma, in 1981.

---

83. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 88726 She was the informant on the death certificate.

84. *Obituary of Juanita Batchelor*.

85. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-0257; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

MESQUITE - Charles Elson Batchelor Sr., 74, died Thursday, Oct. 25, 2007, in Dallas.

Celebration of life services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in Blackburn-Shaw Funeral Directors Martin Road Chapel, 1505 Martin Road in Amarillo, with Glen Walton and Dick Marcear officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo.

Mr. Batchelor was born Nov. 26, 1932, to Charlie and Juanita Batchelor in Mills County. He worked on a ranch near Brownwood and had owned service stations in Amarillo, CB Automotive, Bivins, Shamrock and Shell stations. He was a mechanic for several years and lived in several places. Mr. Batchelor moved to Amarillo in 1952 and lived here most of his life. He worked for Bell Helicopter and Crowe-Gulde. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, reading his Bible and the dominoes game 42. He was an outdoorsman and loved his grandchildren and family. He was known as a jack-of-all-trades, but mastered none. He was a very caring, loving, gentle and kind, miracle man who endured a lot, but was very strong. He never met a stranger. Mr. Batchelor received several awards from the city for his business and services to the community.

Survivors left to cherish his memories include three sons, Charles Batchelor Jr. of Bella Vista, Ark., Larry Batchelor and wife Jeanne of Mesquite and Michael Batchelor and wife Dorothea of Amarillo; a daughter, Linda Batchelor-Cole of Mesquite; a brother, Aaron Batchelor of Sonora; a sister, Lolla-Joyce Rose of Stephenville; 13 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and a host of other relatives and friends.

The family suggests memorials be to High Plains Children's Home, P.O. Box 7448, Amarillo, TX 79114-7448.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Amarillo Globe-News, Nov. 2, 2007

Juanita married **Dorothy Faye Thomas**,<sup>86</sup> daughter of **Frank Thomas** and **Ruth**, on 4 Jun 1952 in Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico.<sup>87</sup> Dorothy was born on 20 Sep 1935,<sup>88</sup> died on 5 Feb 2004 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,<sup>87</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 9 Feb 2004 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>87,89</sup> They had four children: **Charles Elson**, **Larry Joe**, **Linda Diane**, and **Michael Wright**.

## **Dorothy Faye Batchelor**

Posted: Sunday, February 08, 2004

Dorothy Faye Batchelor, 68, of Amarillo died Thursday, Feb. 5, 2004.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in Blackburn-Shaw Funeral Directors Martin Road Chapel with Glen Walton, of Bell Avenue Church of Christ, and Dick Marcear, of Church of Christ at the Colonies, officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Mrs. Batchelor lived most of her life in Amarillo. She was a homemaker. She was a former member of North Amarillo Church of Christ and presently a member of Central Church of Christ. She married Charles Elson Batchelor on June 4, 1952, in Tucumcari, N.M.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Ruth Thomas of Amarillo.

Survivors include her husband; three sons, Charles Elson Batchelor Jr. of Fayetteville, Ark., Larry Joe Batchelor of Garland and Michael Wright Batchelor of Pampa; a daughter, Linda Diane Batchelor Cole of Mesquite; two brothers, Fred Enoch Thomas of Amarillo and Frank Barton Thomas Jr. of Channing; three sisters, Dauline Trulock of Jewett, Hattie Ruth Perkins of Amarillo and Donna Boone of Englewood, Colo.;

---

86. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Charles Jr and Linda Batchelor. Repository: Ancestry.com.

87. Amarillo Globe-News, Amarillo, Texas, 8 Feb 2004, *Obituary of Dorothy Faye Batchelor*.

88. *U.S. Public Records Index*, Volume 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

89. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 8376759.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

eight grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Amarillo Globe-News, Feb. 8, 2004

## **Charles Elson Batchelor Jr**

### **Larry Joe Batchelor**

Larry married **Julie Fawn Greathouse**. They had three children: **Joseph Keith**, **Brandon Eugene**, and **Larry Joe**.

#### **Joseph Keith Batchelor**

#### **Brandon Eugene Batchelor**

#### **Larry Joe Batchelor II**

Larry next married **Sharon Degard**.

Larry next married **Jeanne L. Penland**.

### **Linda Diane Batchelor**

Linda married **Terry Lynn Cole**. They had two children: **Kira Michelle** and **Cristopher Scott**.

#### **Kira Michelle Cole**

#### **Cristopher Scott Cole**

Linda next married **Patrick**.

### **Michael Wright Batchelor**

Michael married **Dorothea**.

## **Aaron Max Batchelor**

Aaron married **Ruby Jane Carney**, daughter of **Roy Carney** and **Martha Clark**. They had two children: **Kim David** and **Penny Lynn**.

### **Kim David Batchelor**

Kim married **Cynthia Kay Scott**, daughter of **George David Scott** and **Lois June Patterson**. They had one son: **Matthew Aaron**.

#### **Matthew Aaron Batchelor**

### **Penny Lynn Batchelor**

Penny married **Kirby Max Shipp**, son of **Jefferson Daniel Shipp** and **Martha Jewel Smith**. They had one daughter: **Jana Darelle**.

#### **Jana Darelle Shipp**

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Sarah Carolina Miles**<sup>90,91,92,93,94</sup> (F) was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>95</sup> died on 7 Jun 1938 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>95,96</sup> at age 63, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>95,97</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051094.

**Sarah Carolina Miles**<sup>90,91,92,93,94</sup> (F) was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>95</sup> died on 7 Jun 1938 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>95,96</sup> at age 63, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>95,97</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

At age 19, Willie was married and farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. (1920 census) At the time of the 1930 census, he was farming in Scurry County, Texas. He rented his home. The informant on his death certificate was his uncle, Edward Arnold Obenhaus.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54679788.

Sallie married **Mary Ellen Harris**,<sup>98,99,100,101</sup> daughter of **James Wesley Harris**<sup>98,103,104,105,106</sup> and **Sarah Adaline Head**,<sup>98,104,107,108</sup> on 29 Mar 1918 in Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>102</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 25 Feb 1903 in Texas,<sup>109,110</sup> died on 14 Feb 1994,<sup>110,111</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Tribbey Cemetery, Tribbey, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.<sup>112</sup>

At the time of the 1920 census, she and Willie lived in Mills County. In 1930 they were in Scurry County. No children were listed either time. In 1940, Mary was listed with her second husband Michael T. McVay in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. They had a three old son Michael Jerome McVay.

Mary applied for social security benefits on 2 Nov 1967. Social Security listed her last residence as

- 
90. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.
91. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
92. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.
93. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.
94. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
95. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70715.
96. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 70715. Repository: Ancestry.com.
97. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54658995; no tombstone.
98. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.
99. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.
100. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 805.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
101. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T627\_3328; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 63-61B. Repository: Ancestry.com.
102. *Texas Marriages, 1837-1973*.
103. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 378A; Enumeration District: 070. Repository: Ancestry.com.
104. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
105. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.
106. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 848.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
107. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.
108. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.
109. *Tombstone*, Year only at Center City Cemetery on double headstone with Michael T. McVay. Full dates on single stone at Tribbey Cemetery.
110. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-42-8300; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
111. *Tombstone*, Her full birth and death dates are on the single stone at Tribbey Cemetery.
112. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 100311356.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>113</sup>

**Sarah Carolina Miles**<sup>114,115,116,117,118</sup> (F) was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>119</sup> died on 7 Jun 1938 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>119,120</sup> at age 63, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>119,121</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

Her last residence was outside the city limits of Houston in Harris County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54659781.

Sallie married **Edker Mikeal**,<sup>122,123</sup> son of **Fredrick Mikeal**<sup>124,125</sup> and **Mary Elizabeth Culley**,<sup>122,124,125</sup> Edker was born on 18 Sep 1911,<sup>126,127</sup> died on 26 Oct 1979 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>126,127,128</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>129</sup> They had one son: **Edker Jackson**.

He worked as a rigger for Armco Steel. Social Security had his last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He has conflicting death information of 13 Nov 1980.<sup>130</sup>

He served in the military PFC, US Army in World War II.<sup>130</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47376508.

**Lula Tina Batchelor**<sup>116,117,118</sup> (F) was born on 29 Jun 1902 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>131</sup> died on 7 May 1965 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>131</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>131,132</sup>

Lula married **Sue Ann Tallman**<sup>133</sup> on 13 Jun 1962. Sue was born on 28 Sep 1941,<sup>134</sup> died on 26 Jan 2021, at age 79, and was buried on 2 Feb 2021 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas. They had two children: **Dawn Lanette** and **Andrea Leigh**.

## Dawn Lanette Mikeal

---

114. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

115. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

116. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

117. 1920 United States Federal Census, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.

118. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

119. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70715.

120. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Certificate Number: 70715. Repository: Ancestry.com.

121. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54658995; no tombstone.

122. 1920 United States Federal Census, Jacksboro, Jack, Texas; Roll: T625\_1821; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 94. Repository: Ancestry.com.

123. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37702; He was the informant on Lula Tina Batchelor Mikeal's death certificate.

124. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Jack, Texas; Roll: 1648; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241648. Repository: Ancestry.com.

125. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Jack, Texas; Roll: T624\_1567; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0141; FHL microfilm: 1375580. Repository: Ancestry.com.

126. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 463-12-0205; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

127. Tombstone, year only.

128. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000. Repository: Ancestry.com.

129. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 47376508.

130. Tombstone, military marker.

131. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37702.

132. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54659781.

133. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, records for Dawn and Andrea Mikeal. Repository: Ancestry.com.

134. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Dawn married **Paul Jeffery Johantges**. They had three children: **Zachary Paul**, **Joshua Mikeal**, and **Renna Ann**.

**Zachary Paul Johantges**

**Joshua Mikeal Johantges**

**Renna Ann Johantges**

**Andrea Leigh Mikeal**

Andrea married **Torrence Bernard West**, son of **Tom West** and **Antoniette Louise Fortice**. They had one daughter: **Ashleigh Nicole (West)**.

**Ashleigh Nicole (West) Petty**

Andrea next married **Brian Scott Petty**, son of **Jimmy Darrell Woolsey** and **Brenda Kay Peikert**. They had one daughter: **Ashleigh Nicole (West)**.

**Ashleigh Nicole (West) Petty**

**Sarah Carolina Miles**<sup>135,136,137,138,139</sup> (F) was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>140</sup> died on 7 Jun 1938 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>140,141</sup> at age 63, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>140,142</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051075.

**Sarah Carolina Miles**<sup>135,136,137,138,139</sup> (F) was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>140</sup> died on 7 Jun 1938 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>140,141</sup> at age 63, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>140,142</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

**Sarah Carolina Miles**<sup>135,136,137,138,139</sup> (F) was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>140</sup> died on 7 Jun 1938 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>140,141</sup> at age 63, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>140,142</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051109.

**Louisa Jane Grimes**<sup>135,143,144,145,146</sup> (F) was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>147</sup> died on 23 Jul 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>147</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>148</sup> She was usually called Jennie.

Other records show her birth as Mills County, Texas, but it wasn't a county until 1885, so would probably have been recorded as Hamilton County, Texas. At the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 4 children, all still living.

---

135. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

136. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

137. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

138. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.

139. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

140. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70715.

141. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 70715. Repository: Ancestry.com.

142. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54658995; no tombstone.

143. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Bell, Texas; Roll M653\_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

144. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

145. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

146. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

147. *Tombstone*.

148. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30685277.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Social Security had her last residence as Priddy, Mills County, Texas. Death date was shown as 15 May 1966. Texas Death Index had 18 May 1966.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862636.

Jennie married **Rev Calvin Madison Head**,<sup>149,150,151,152,153,154,155</sup> son of **James Blakely Head**<sup>157,158,159,160,161,162,163</sup> and **Asenath Catherine Baker**,<sup>160,161,162,164</sup> on 10 Oct 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>156</sup> Calvin was born on 13 Feb 1874 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas,<sup>165,166</sup> died on 13 Apr 1954 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>165,167</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>165,168</sup> They had 15 children: **Lela Maggie, Faira Madison, Louisa Alice, Annie Laura, Tommie Calvin, Mary Jane, Ora Ethel, Alison Asbury, Mattie Francis, Samuel Jackson, Charles Aubrey, Sadie Ozella, Edward Arnold, Woodrow Wilson, and Eldridge Truitt**.

Rev. D. I. Haralson performed the marriage ceremony.

Calvin moved his family to Scurry County in the summer of 1898 along with Cannie C. Ellis. He moved back to Mills County in January 1900 and settled on the McMahan Place. At the time of the 1900 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and rented his land. In 1902 he was baptized and united with the North Bennett Baptist Church. In 1903 he sold his place to Cannie Ellis, and bought another place 4 miles away. At the time of the 1910 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and owned his land.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a farmer and merchant in Center City, Mills County, Texas. His nearest relative was his wife, Alice Bula (sp). He was shown as medium height and medium build. At the time of the 1920 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and owned his land. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a retail merchant, groceries in Mills County, Texas. On the 1940 census, Calvin reported no occupation. He was still living on his farm in Center City, Mills County, Texas. The three youngest sons were still at home, Edward A., Woodrow W., and Eldridge T. (shown as George T.) His wife gave the report. The farm was listed as being worked by Edward. Woodrow had income from odd jobs.

It was a common belief in the community that a survey was made at one time and that Center City was declared the

- 
149. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 377.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.
150. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
151. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.
152. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.
153. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
154. *Diane Bunting*, Head Family (Bunting) member tree Ancestry.com.
155. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.
156. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 37.
157. 1840 *United States Federal Census*, Eastern Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Page: ; Image: 872; Family History Library Film: 0002332. Repository: Ancestry.com.
158. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 125; Image: 252. Repository: Ancestry.com.
159. *Alabama State Census, 1820-1866*, 1855, Blount. Repository: Ancestry.com.
160. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.
161. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.
162. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.
163. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
164. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.
165. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 21138.
166. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
167. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
168. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862398.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

center of the State of Texas with the historical old live oak tree representing the living marker. The first post office opened June 4, 1877. Later it was combined with a grocery store. (The store was once known as "Hughes Store". Calvin Head bought the store from Tom Beck. Head sold it to R. G. Hendry.) The post office was discontinued on August 31, 1920 with Calvin Head as the last postmaster. The old live oak stands in front of the old post office building.<sup>169,170</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862398.

He has conflicting birth information of Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>171</sup>

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>172,173,174,175,176,177</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>178,179</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>178,179,180</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>179,181</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Her home was Indian Gap, Mills County, Texas, in 1967.

She has conflicting birth information of 14 Nov 1895.<sup>182</sup>

Death Certificate Image: here.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935575.

Alice married **Grover Poer**,<sup>183,184,185,186,187</sup> son of **John Milton Poer**<sup>189,190,191,192</sup>

---

169. *Diane Bunting*, Head Family (Bunting) member tree Ancestry.com.

170. *Obituary of Cannie Caswell Ellis*, written by Calvin M. Head for his brother in law.

171. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 457242238.

172. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

173. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

174. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

175. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

176. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

177. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

178. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

179. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

180. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

181. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

182. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

183. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Belcher, Montague, Texas; Roll T623\_1660; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 55. Repository: Ancestry.com.

184. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 2B; ED: 206; Image: 428. Repository: Ancestry.com.

185. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

186. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

187. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

188. *Tombstone*.

189. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Belcher, Montague, Texas; Roll: 1660; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1241660. Repository: Ancestry.com.

190. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

191. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 411. Repository: Ancestry.com.

192. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Stephenville, Erath, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 137.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.

193. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

194. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-18-3974; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

and **Dora Summy**,<sup>189,190,191,192</sup> on 23 Dec 1914 in Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>188</sup> Grover was born on 14 Sep 1893 in Belcherville, Montague County, Texas,<sup>193,194</sup> died on 30 Jan 1979 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>180,194</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>195</sup> They had 15 children: **Vera Lucille, Melba Jane, Ruby Dora, John Milton, Grover Earl, Norman Talmadge, Calvin Coolidge, Gladys Irene, James Elbert, Daisy Marie, Freddie Ivan, Donald Guinn, infant son, Curtis Leroy, and Kenneth Leon.**

Grover's parents were John Milton Poer and Dora Summy, both born in Texas. At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Belcher, Montague County, Texas. He was listed with his parents and younger sister Myrtle C. (She was listed later as Ruth.) At the time of the 1910 census, Grover was living with his parents in Mills County, Texas. He was a farm laborer on the home farm. The new siblings listed were Frank, George, Edna, and Irene.

When Grover registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 1 child and requested an exemption because of them. At the time of the 1920 census, he was renting his home and was listed as working a general farm in Mills County, Texas. By the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Willacy County, Texas. Grover was renting his farm for \$300.

Social Security had his last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas, and his last benefit as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of Sep 1894.<sup>196</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935559.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>197,198,199,200,201</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>202</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>203,204</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>205</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Vera was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had her last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

## **Vera Bunting**

Vera Bunting of Mt. Olive Community passed away Sunday, February 10, 2008 at Hamilton General Hospital in Hamilton, Texas. She was 92 years of age.

Mrs. Bunting was born November 28, 1915 at Mt. Olive Community to Grover Poer and Lela Head Poer. She married L. C. Bunting on December 10, 1933 at McAllen, Texas. She relocated to Mills County, Texas from San Angelo, Texas in 1951. She was affiliated with the Assembly of God Church and made her living as a rancher.

Services were held Wednesday, February 13, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel in Goldthwaite, Texas. Bro. Doug Holtzclaw officiated. Interment was at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mills County, Texas.

---

Repository: Ancestry.com.

195. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935559.

196. 1900 United States Federal Census, Belcher, Montague, Texas; Roll T623\_1660; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 55. Repository: Ancestry.com.

197. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

198. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

199. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

200. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

201. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

202. Tombstone.

203. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000. Repository: Ancestry.com.

204. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

205. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935575.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Pallbearers included Michael Grell, Scott Evans, Joe Alan Jones, Steven Grell, Keith Morgan, D'wayne Bunting. Honorary Pallbearers included Glenn Love, Sr., Cecil Partin, Jimmy Spurlock Sr. and Warren Harris.

Mrs. Bunting is survived by her three sons Howard Bunting of Lubbock, Texas, Gene Bunting of Houston, Texas and Carroll Bunting of Hamilton, Texas; two daughters, Iva Grell of Llano, Texas and Martha Teague of Austin, Texas; eight grandchildren; twenty-one great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren; two brothers Leroy Poer of Arlington, Texas and Norman Poer of Fort Worth, Texas and a number of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband L. C., One son Alfred and one daughter Rose Mary.<sup>206</sup>

Lela married **Lawrence Clifton Bunting**<sup>207,208</sup> on 10 Dec 1933 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.<sup>207</sup> Lawrence was born on 8 Mar 1904 in Lolita, Jackson County, Texas,<sup>207,209</sup> died on 8 May 1984 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>210,211</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>207</sup> They had seven children: **Lawrence Howard, Morris Gene, Iva Lucille, Rose Mary, Martha Pearl, Carroll Lee, and Alfred Norman.**

At the time of the 1920 census, Lawrence was living with his widowed father, S. L. Bunting, in Jackson County, Texas. Their farm was near the Calhoun County line. His siblings were Irene and Leonard. Lawrence was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had his last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 8 Mar 1903.<sup>210</sup>

**Vera Lucille Poer**<sup>207,212,213</sup> (F) was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Mt. Olive, Mills County, Texas,<sup>214</sup> died on 10 Feb 2008 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>214</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 13 Feb 2008 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>207</sup>

Howard served 8 years in the US Air Force and retired after 33 years with the Lubbock police department. He was living in Lubbock, Texas, in 2008.

## Lawrence 'Curly' Bunting

LUBBOCK - Lawrence Howard "Curly" Bunting passed away on Thursday, Jan. 9, 2020.

Born on Feb. 13, 1935 in Mercedes, TX, to Lawrence Clifton and Vera (Poer) Bunting, he lived in various farming communities in south-central Texas before graduating from Goldthwaite High in 1953.

His eight years in the U.S. Air Force brought him to Reese AFB in Lubbock where he met and then married Shirley Gabriel on January 18, 1959.

"Curly" will be dearly remembered locally for his 33 years of service with the Lubbock Police Department, the Lubbock Model Railroad Association, and volunteer activities at the American Legion and Lubbock Lake Landmark.

---

206. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 20 Feb 2008.

207. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

208. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Jackson, Texas; Roll T625\_1817; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 105; Image: 956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

209. *Diane Bunting*, email of 25 May 2010.

210. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-26-8225; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

211. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

212. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

213. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

214. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-52-6918; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Those left to cherish his memory are wife Shirley, his children, Dwain and Diane (Lubbock), Teresa and husband Randy McClain (Amarillo), Laura and husband Alan Lundberg (Maple Grove, MN), Melynda and husband Terry Reeves (Lubbock); and his siblings, Gene Bunting (Houston), Carroll Bunting (Mills County), Martha Teague (Austin), Iva Grell (Llano), 13 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

All memorials will be held at Resthaven Funeral Home in Lubbock. Visitation will be Thursday, Jan. 16 from 6 to 8 p.m.; Funeral services will be Friday, Jan. 17, at 2 p.m. in the Chapel.

The family suggests memorials to Post 575 of the Lubbock American Legion.<sup>215</sup>

He served in the military US Air Force.

Vera married **Shirley Joyce Gabriel**, daughter of **Jeff Davis Gabriel** and **Sylvia Louella Beverage**. They had four children: **Lawrence Dwain**, **Teresa Lanelle**, **Laura Kaye**, and **Melynda Elaine**.

## **Lawrence Dwain Bunting**

Lawrence married **Angela Diane Flusche**, daughter of **Arnold Joseph Flusche** and **Joanne Berniece Martini**. They had two children: **Kari** and **Hanna**.

### **Kari Bunting**

### **Hanna Bunting**

## **Teresa Lanelle Bunting**

Teresa married **Charles Ray Jones**. They had two children: **Joseph Alan** and **Jacob Austin**.

### **Joseph Alan Jones**

Joseph married **Laura Elizabeth Dunn**, daughter of **David Lyn Dunn** and **Rebecca Laura Harrington**. They had two children: **Bryleigh** and **Kade**.

### **Bryleigh Jones**

### **Kade Jones**

### **Jacob Austin Jones**

Teresa next married **Randy Gene McClain**, son of **William Gene McClain** and **Judith Marie Thomas**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Aaron**.

### **Thomas McClain**

### **Aaron McClain**

## **Laura Kaye Bunting**

Laura married **Alan Dale Lundberg**, son of **Paul Lundberg** and **Norma Jeanette Nester**. They had four children: **Lauryn Elizabeth**, **Kaitlyn Michelle**, **Bryan David**, and **Jadyn**.

### **Lauryn Elizabeth Lundberg**

### **Kaitlyn Michelle Lundberg**

---

215. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 15 January 2020, page 5.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Bryan David Lundberg**

**Jadyn Lundberg**

**Melynda Elaine Bunting**

Melynda married **Terry Neil Reeves**, son of **Terry Don Reeves** and **Sandra Gail Parham**. They had two children: **Chloe Elizabeth** and **Conner**.

**Chloe Elizabeth Reeves**

**Conner Reeves**

**Morris Gene Bunting**

**Iva Lucille Bunting**

Iva married **Wilbur Karl Grell**.<sup>216</sup> Wilbur was born on 7 Mar 1939,<sup>217</sup> died on 5 May 2003 in Llano, Llano County, Texas,<sup>217</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>216</sup> They had two children: **Michael Gene** and **Steven Karl**.

Retired from the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Control. Social Security had his last residence as Llano, Llano County, Texas.

**Michael Gene Grell**

Michael married **Virginia Rose Hodges**, daughter of **Errol Lynn Hodges** and **Judith Byer**. They had two children: **David Karl** and **Austin Kirk**.

**David Karl Grell**

**Austin Kirk Grell**

**Steven Karl Grell**

Steven married **Leslie A. Spaulding**. They had two children: **Karley** and **Kurt**.

**Karley Grell**

**Kurt Grell**

**Vera Lucille Poer**<sup>216,218,219</sup> (F) was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Mt. Olive, Mills County, Texas,<sup>220</sup> died on 10 Feb 2008 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>220</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 13 Feb 2008 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>216</sup>

**Martha Pearl Bunting**

---

216. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

217. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-50-1060; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

218. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

219. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

220. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-52-6918; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Martha married **Rodney Freitag Teague**,<sup>216</sup> son of **Bert Hillman Teague** and **Willie Edna Freitag**, on 3 Sep 1966 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>221</sup> Rodney was born on 22 Mar 1939 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>222</sup> died on 14 Mar 2014 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 74, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas. They had two children: **Cheryl Alane** and **Susan Elissa**.

Rodney "Rod" Freitag Teague  
March 22, 1939 - March 14, 2014

Rodney (Rod) Freitag Teague, age 74, passed away March 14, 2014. Born March 22, 1939, he was a proud, native Austinite. Rod was a fun-spirited, and loving husband, father and grandfather. Known to many as being out-spoken, he lived his life fully, with no fear and no regrets. After a short battle against brain cancer, he was blessed to be surrounded by many loving family members in his final moments.

Rod was a long time member of Woodlawn Baptist Church, where he enjoyed the fellowship of his Adult V Sunday School class. He was fiercely passionate about his family and demonstrated this daily to his wife, daughters, and grandchildren through his unwavering support, loyalty and concern for them. Rod's love extended to many family members and friends, who will miss his quick wit and the joyful way he embraced life.

He was preceded in death by his mother and father, Edna and Bert Teague, and his sisters, Myrna Goldstein and Melba Hyde. Rod will be deeply missed by his wife, Martha Teague; daughter, Cheryl Evans and husband, Scott ; daughter, Susan Morgan and husband, Keith; grandchildren, Chelsea West, Nathan and Noah Evans, Cale and Davis Morgan; and siblings, Paulette Gould and husband, Bill; Kathleen Gregory and husband, Robert; Bert Teague and wife, Georgia; Emmitt Teague and wife, Cricket; Tim Teague and Alma Mae Teague. Rod is also survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

His family would like to thank the kind, compassionate staff of the West Oaks Rehab and Healthcare Center for their gentle and loving care for him during his final few weeks.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Woodlawn Baptist Church's "Continue the Vision" building fund.

A visitation will be held on Tuesday March 18, 2014 from 6:00 PM to 8:00 PM at the Harrell Funeral Home, located at 4435 Frontier Trail Austin, Texas. Rod's life will be celebrated in a Memorial Service 11:00 AM, Wednesday, March 19, 2014 at Woodlawn Baptist Church, located at 4600 Manchaca, Road, Austin, Texas.

(Published by Harrell Funeral Homes, March 15, 2014)<sup>223</sup>

## **Cheryl Alane Teague**

Cheryl married **Randy Marck West**, son of **Richard Thomas West** and **Rena Lavonne Peel**. They had one daughter: **Chelsea Laine**.

## **Chelsea Laine West**

Cheryl next married **Scott Marcus Evans**, son of **Donald Otis Evans** and **Sandra Marcille Tyler**. They had two children: **Nathan** and **Noah**.

## **Nathan Evans**

## **Noah Evans**

---

221. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

222. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

223. *FindAGrave.com*, Obituary copied from FAG memorial on 16 Jan 2020.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Susan Elissa Teague**

Susan married **Keith Randle Morgan**, son of **Billy Randle Morgan** and **Kathryn Joe Jakobeit**. They had two children: **Cale** and **Davis**.

**Cale Morgan**

**Davis Morgan**

**Carroll Lee Bunting**

**Vera Lucille Poer**<sup>224,225,226</sup> (F) was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Mt. Olive, Mills County, Texas,<sup>227</sup> died on 10 Feb 2008 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>227</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 13 Feb 2008 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>226</sup>

He was Taylor County Extension Agent. He died as a result of injuries sustained in a head on collision with someone driving under the influence.

**Funeral Held May 16th for Alfred Bunting**

Alfred Bunting, of Abilene, formerly of Caradan, passed away Monday, May 14, 1984, at Hendrick Medical Center in Abilene.

Funeral services, under direction of Wilkins Funeral Home, were held Wednesday, May 16, at 2 p.m. in the Chapel of the funeral home. Officiating at the services were Rev. Jack Vaughn and Roland Fry. Burial was in the Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Bunting was born on May 18, 1955, in Goldthwaite. He was preceded in death by his father, Lawrence Clifton Bunting, on May 8, 1984.

Alfred Bunting was the Taylor County Extension Agent.

Survivors are his mother Vera Lucille Poer Bunting; three brothers, Howard, of Lubbock; Gene of Houston; and Carroll of Caradan; two sisters, Iva Grell, of Llano and Martha Teague of Austin; a number of nieces and nephews, and a number of aunts and uncles.

The Goldthwaite Eagle-Mullin Enterprise

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>224,225,228,229,230</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>231</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>232,233</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>234</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

---

224. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

225. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

226. Carroll L. Bunting, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

227. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-52-6918; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

228. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

229. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

230. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

231. Tombstone.

232. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000. Repository: Ancestry.com.

233. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

234. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935575.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

FindAGrave: Memorial# 39022656.

Lela married **Marvin Stanford Glover**.<sup>235</sup> Marvin was born on 29 Jun 1915,<sup>236</sup> died on 1 Dec 2006 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>236</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>237</sup> They had four children: **Doris Jean, Marvin Stanley, Raymond Loyd, and Carl David**.

Marvin retired from Dow Chemical after 36 years as a truck driver.

**Melba Jane Poer**<sup>235,238,239</sup> (F) was born on 1 Nov 1917 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>240</sup> died on 5 Jan 2000 in Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>240,241</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>242</sup>

Social Security Death Index had the birth date as 16 May 1936.

Melba married **Jimmy Nelson McBride**. They had two children: **Diana Jeanette** and **Barbara Nell**.

**Diana Jeanette McBride**

**Barbara Nell McBride**

Barbara married **Welsh**.

Melba next married **Joseph Daniel Stanwood**.

**Melba Jane Poer**<sup>235,238,239</sup> (F) was born on 1 Nov 1917 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>240</sup> died on 5 Jan 2000 in Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>240,241</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>242</sup>

Marvin worked and retired as a Dow operator. Social Security had his last residence as Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.

He served in the military US Air Force.

Melba married **Shirley Louise Snow**. They had three children: **Clifton Ray, Angela Jeanette, and Brenda Jean**.

**Clifton Ray Glover**

Clifton married **Kelly Lynn Oliver**, daughter of **Robert Dale Oliver** and **Sharon Elouise Monroe**. They had two children: **Casey Raelyn** and **Clifton Ray**.

**Casey Raelyn Glover**

**Clifton Ray Glover Jr**

Clifton next married **Carmela E. Fiers**.

**Angela Jeanette Glover**

---

235. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

236. *Tombstone*.

237. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39022616.

238. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

239. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

240. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-26-7205; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

241. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

242. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39022656.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Angela married **Michael Derriel Warnock**, son of **Oren Derriel Warnock** and **Thelma Pauline Little**. They had two children: **Brian Michael** and **Matthew Allen**.

**Brian Michael Warnock**

**Matthew Allen Warnock**

**Brenda Jean Glover**

**Raymond Loyd Glover**

Raymond married **Louise Elizabeth Scott**. They had two children: **Jerry Lee** and **Sheila Rae**.

**Jerry Lee Glover**

Jerry married **Debbie Ann Golob**, daughter of **Eugene Phillip Golob** and **Belia Gallegos**. They had one daughter: **Desiree Crystal**.

**Desiree Crystal Glover**

**Sheila Rae Glover**

**Melba Jane Poer**<sup>243,244,245</sup> (F) was born on 1 Nov 1917 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>246</sup> died on 5 Jan 2000 in Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>246,247</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>248</sup>

He served in the military as Pvt, US Marine Corps.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 39022701.

Melba married **Kathy Lee Kay**, daughter of **Elmer Robert Kay** and **Joyce Lee Morris**. They had two children: **Keith David** and **Karen Kay**.

**Keith David Glover**

Keith married **Linda Sue Quarles**, daughter of **Thomas Malcolm Quarles** and **Vivian Sue Patterson**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Mollie Claire**.

**Rebekah Jane Glover**

**Mollie Claire Glover**

**Karen Kay Glover**

Karen married **John Henry Arias Sr**, son of **Tony Rangel Arias** and **Lucy Ramirez**. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Haleigh Marie**.

**John Henry Arias Jr**

---

243. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

244. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

245. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

246. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-26-7205; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

247. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

248. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 39022656.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Haleigh Marie Arias

Karen next married **Ted Wesley Boudreaux**, son of **Charles Ray Boudreaux** and **Sharon Ann Cox**. They had one daughter: **Tiffini Lee**.

## Tiffini Lee Boudreaux

Melba next married **Theresa Lynn Smith**. They had one daughter: **Carrisa Ann**.

## Carrisa Ann Glover

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>249,250,251,252,253</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>254</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>255,256</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>257</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

No children. Social Security had her last residence and last benefit as Odem, San Patricio County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47291429.

Lela married **Earl C. Patterson**.<sup>253</sup> Earl died on 8 Apr 1968 in Nueces County, Texas.<sup>255</sup>

Lela next married **Dorris Shelton Wise** on 29 Apr 1969 in Nueces County, Texas. Dorris was born on 26 Jul 1918<sup>258</sup> and died on 15 Jul 1985 in San Patricio County, Texas,<sup>255,258</sup> at age 66.

Social Security had his last residence and last benefit as Odem, San Patricio County, Texas. Listed as D. Wise.

Lela next married **Goodall**.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>249,250,251,252,253</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>254</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>255,256</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>257</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Social Security had his last benefit as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

He served in the military HA1, US Navy in World War II.<sup>254</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290446.

Lela married **Mary Susanne Bessent**,<sup>253</sup> daughter of **William Henry Bessent** and **Martha Alice Hawkins**, on 5 Jan 1947 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>253</sup> Mary was born on 1 Jul 1924 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>254,259</sup> died on 1 Apr 2009 in Texas,<sup>259,260</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 4 Apr 2009 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>261</sup> They had four children: **Arlan Wayne**, **Norma Dean**, **Lonita Gayle**, and **Randall Mark**.

Social Security had her last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

---

249. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

250. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

251. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

252. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

253. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

254. Tombstone.

255. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

256. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

257. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935575.

258. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 466-10-1859; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

259. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-90-1541; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

260. FindAGrave.com, memorial.

261. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 55495332.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Susie Poer

Susie Poer of Goldthwaite, Texas, passed away on Wednesday, April 1, 2009 at Cross Country Healthcare Center. She was 84 years of age.

Mrs. Poer was born July 1, 1924 in Mills County, Texas to William Henry Bessent and Martha Hawkins Bessent. She married John Milton Poer on January 5, 1947 in Mills County, Texas. He passed away on August 20, 1980. She was a homemaker and a Methodist.

Services were held on Saturday, April 4, 2009 at 10:00 a.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel in Goldthwaite, Texas. Steve Baker officiated. Interment was at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Rex Bessent, Carroll Bunting, Bobby Duren, Edwin Bessent, Anthony Steve, and Scott Drake.

Survivors include two sons and spouses Arlan Wayne and Carolyn Poer of Sanger, Texas and Randall Mark and Sharon Poer of Early, Texas; two daughters Norma Dean Boese of Brownwood, Texas and Lonita Gayle Steve of Whitehouse, Texas; ten grandchildren; thirteen great grandchildren; two sisters Marie Hamilton and Lola Belle Duren; numerous nieces and nephews; and several brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, three brothers and three sisters.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47291895.

## Arlan Wayne Poer

Arlan married **Francis Kay White**, daughter of **Clement White** and **Gertrude Cass**, on 18 May 1979 in Clackamas County, Oregon.<sup>262</sup> Francis was born on 21 Aug 1946 in Nevada,<sup>263</sup> died on 6 Jul 1982 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,<sup>263</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 Jul 1982 in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>263</sup>

She was a home health care nurse.

Arlan next married **Dennie Elois Miles**, daughter of **J. T. Miles**<sup>265,266</sup> and **Fay Marie Brooks**, on 7 Nov 1986 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>264</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Dennie was born on 13 Aug 1941 in San Saba County, Texas,<sup>267</sup> died on 13 Jun 2018 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, at age 76, and was buried in San Saba Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas. Another name for Dennie was Dennie Eloise Miles.

Arlan and Dennie were married and divorced twice: marriages 7 Nov 1986 Mills County, Texas, and 19 Feb 1991 Brown County, Texas; divorces 28 Apr 1988 and 20 Dec 1993 San Saba County, Texas.

They were divorced on 20 Dec 1993 in San Saba County, Texas.<sup>268</sup>

Dennie Eloise Poer passed away on Wednesday, June, 13th 2018 in San Saba, Texas.

Dennie was born to J.T. Miles and Faye Miles (Brooks) on August 13th, 1941 in San Antonio, Texas.

---

262. *Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-2008*, Oregon State Library; Oregon Marriage Indexes, 1906-2006; Reel: 11-20; Years: 1971-1980. Repository: Ancestry.com.

263. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), File Number: 30.

264. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

265. *1920 United States Federal Census*, San Saba, San Saba, Texas; Roll: T625\_1844; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 226; Image: 655. Repository: Ancestry.com.

266. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Saba, San Saba, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 253.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

267. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1941\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

268. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Dennie was a licensed radio broadcaster in the beginning of her life. While working as a radio broadcaster, Dennie went to nursing school and became a Registered Nurse, in which was the career she dearly loved for 48 years. Dennie was always wanting to help others. After, she was no longer able to continue in her nursing career, she enjoyed embroidering and coloring, and playing with her great-grandchildren.

Survivors include her son: Charlie Cummings and wife, Debra of Kermit, Texas; 1 son-in-law: Buddy Southards; 4 Granchildren, Jeff and wife, Tina, Bryan, Jonathan, and Rena; 3 Great-Grandchildren, Kaitlin and husband, Austin, Azerleigh and Jensen, and Blayde; and Sister, Marie Vaughn, as well as numerous nieces and nephew.

She is preceded in death her daughter, Deanie Sue Southards; Infant son, James Glen; Parents, J.T. and Faye Miles; and brother, Truman Miles.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to Hospice.

Source: Heritage Funeral Home, San Saba, TX

Arlan next married **Carolyn Elizabeth Petty**, daughter of **Norman Bradley Petty** and **Joy Elizabeth McCoy**.

## **Norma Dean Poer**

Norma married **Orville Ray Boese**, son of **Eldon David Boese** and **Lanore Irene Pope**. They had two children: **Stephanie Raye** and **William Jake**.

### **Stephanie Raye Boese**

Stephanie married **Donald O'Dell Merchen**. They had one son: **Leslie Duane**.

### **Leslie Duane Merchen II**

### **William Jake Boese**

J.J. married **Amber Catherine McDowell**, daughter of **John Craig McDowell** and **Rhonda Ann Atkins**. They had two children: **Kaitlan Grace** and **Jakob Alan**.

### **Kaitlan Grace Boese**

### **Jakob Alan Boese**

J.J. next married **Deanna Lee McCaig**, daughter of **Delbert Lynn McCaig** and **Ora Lee Green**.

## **Lonita Gayle Poer**

Lonita married **Terry Wayne Steve**, son of **William Frank Steve** and **Katherine Marie Foster**. They had three children: **Tracy Lynn**, **Lisa Ann**, and **Anthony Foster**.

### **Tracy Lynn Steve**

Tracy married **Larry Charles Williams**. They had one daughter: **Brianna Nicole**.

### **Brianna Nicole Williams**

### **Lisa Ann Steve**

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Lisa married **Jason Mark Evans**, son of **Kenneth Ray Evans** and **Norma Gayle Chesser**. They had one son: **Matthew Blaine**.

## **Matthew Blaine Evans**

Lisa next married **David Kirk Hanley**, son of **James David Hanley** and **Kay Ellen Wynns**.

Lisa next married **Brad Dewayne Garrett**, son of **Gerald Wayne Garrett** and **Linda Kay Reese**.

## **Anthony Foster Steve**

## **Randall Mark Poer**

Randall married **Sharon Jean Portnajmer**, daughter of **James Frank Portnajmer** and **Betty Fay Boyette**. They had two children: **Kayla Rae** and **Jamie Nicole**.

## **Kayla Rae Poer**

## **Jamie Nicole Poer**

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>269,270,271,272,273</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>274</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>275,276</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>277</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Social Security had his last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

He served in the military US Air Force in World War II.<sup>274</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290633.

Lela married **Norma Jean Keller**. They had one daughter: **Jeannie Earline**.

## **Jeannie Earline Poer**

Jeannie married **Steven Ray Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Durinda Gay**.

## **Durinda Gay Thomas**

Lela next married **Opal Pauline King** on 2 Mar 1979 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>278</sup> Opal was born on 16 Jun 1922<sup>279</sup> and died on 6 Feb 1991 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>275,279</sup> at age 68.

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

## **Norman Talmadge Poer**

---

269. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

270. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

271. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

272. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

273. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

274. *Tombstone*.

275. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

276. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

277. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

278. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

279. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-32-9619; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Norman married **Ruby Adelle DeHart**<sup>273,280</sup> on 6 Sep 1946.<sup>273</sup> Billie was born on 8 Aug 1914<sup>281</sup> and died on 25 Oct 2000,<sup>281</sup> at age 86. She was usually called Billie.

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Listed as Billie Poer.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>282,283,284,285,286</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>287</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>288,289</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>290</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Calvin's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was general farmer. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

His last residence was San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He lived there 7 years. He was an electrical engineer in civil service at Kelly Air Force Base.

He served in the military as SGT, US Army in World War II.<sup>291,292</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47292316.

Lela married **Ella Louise Ross**<sup>286</sup> on 12 Feb 1949.<sup>286</sup> Ella was born on 4 Oct 1927<sup>293</sup> and died on 18 Nov 1981 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>288,293</sup> at age 54. They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Calvin Douglas**.

Social Security may have the wrong birth date. There was this likely Texas Birth Index listing:

Name: Ella Louise Ross Date of Birth: 24 Oct 1927 Gender: Female Birth County: Lubbock Father's Name: Geo Annen Ross Mother's Name: Hattie May Powell Roll Number: 1927\_0005

## Rebecca Poer

Rebecca married **Peter Hunt Barteau** on 31 Mar 1980 in Kendall County, Texas.<sup>294</sup> Peter was born on 15 Jul 1960 in Santa Barbara County, California<sup>295</sup> and died on 28 Oct 2005,<sup>296</sup> at age 45. They had two children: **Travis Hunt** and **Trenten James**.

Peter's mother's maiden name was Crouch. Social Security had his last residence as Boerne, Kendall County, Texas.

---

280. Diane Bunting, email of 25 May 2010.

281. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 444-09-2945; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

282. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

283. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

284. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

285. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

286. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

287. *Tombstone*.

288. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

289. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

290. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

291. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Sep 1944; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

292. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 86830.

293. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-42-1214; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

294. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

295. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

296. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-29-1939; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1974. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Travis Hunt Barteau**

**Trenten James Barteau**

Rebecca next married **David Allen Warnell**. They had one daughter: **Sabra Leigh**.

**Sabra Leigh Warnell**

Rebecca next married **Ronald Michael Thomas**, son of **Ronnie Michael Thomas** and **Patricia Ann Hensley**.

**Calvin Douglas Poer**

Calvin married **Christina Colleen Casselberry**, daughter of **Mack Malone Casselberry** and **Patricia Ann Karrigan**. They had one son: **Stephen Paul**.

**Stephen Paul Poer**

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>297,298,299,300,301</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>302</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>303,304</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>305</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Social Security had her last residence as Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. Listed as Irene Pearson.

Lela married **William Ross Pearson Jr**<sup>301</sup> on 8 Mar 1946.<sup>301</sup> They had two children: **Margaret Ann** and **William Ross**.

**Margaret Ann Pearson**

Margaret married **Neal Wayne Flanagan**, son of **Ernest Alanzo Flanagan** and **Katherine Eli Busenlehner**. They had three children: **Lance Wayne**, **Brian Duane**, and **Tara Ann**.

**Lance Wayne Flanagan**

Lance married **Nicole Renee Black**. They had one son: **Darcy Garrett**.

**Darcy Garrett Flanagan**

Lance next married **Holly A. Parr**.

**Brian Duane Flanagan**

**Tara Ann Flanagan**

**William Ross Pearson III**

---

297. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

298. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

299. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

300. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

301. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

302. *Tombstone*.

303. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

304. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

305. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

William married **Deborah Kay Jordan**, daughter of **Herschel Carroll Jordan** and **Bettye Jean Bryant**. They had one son: **Aaron Ross**.

## Aaron Ross Pearson

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>306,307,308,309,310</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>311</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>312,313</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>314</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

He served in the military as CPL, US Army.<sup>311</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290538.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>306,307,308,309,310</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>311</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>312,313</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>314</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

GOLDTHWAITE Æ Daisy Bynum, 67, of Burleson died Sunday, Dec. 28, 1997, in an Arlington hospital. Service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Assembly of God Church with burial in Mount Olive Cemetery. Arrangements are by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. She was born July 17, 1930, in Willacy County. Survivors include two daughters, Linda Bynum of Arlington and Becky Drawdy of Grapevine; a son, Milton Bynum of Las Vegas; three sisters, Vera Bunting of Caradan, Irene Pearson of Corpus Christi and Melba Glover of Freeport; three brothers, Norman Poer of Fort Worth, Leroy Poer of Arlington and Leon Poer of Sylvester, Ga.; two grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Social Security had her last residence as Burleson, Johnson County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47293273.

Lela married **Lowell M. Bynum**<sup>310</sup> on 15 Sep 1950.<sup>310</sup> Lowell was born on 25 Feb 1924,<sup>315</sup> died on 1 Jul 1995 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>312,315</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>316</sup> They had three children: **Lowell Milton**, **Ruby Linda**, and **Rebecca**.

Lowell's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civil occupation was classified as general farm hand. He was single without dependents. He lived in Hamilton County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Burleson, Johnson County, Texas.

He served in the military S/Sgt, US Army Air Corps in World War II.<sup>317,318</sup>

## Lowell Milton Bynum

---

306. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

307. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

308. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

309. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

310. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

311. Tombstone.

312. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

313. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

314. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935575.

315. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 464-20-2156; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

316. FindAGrave.com.

317. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 8 Jan 1943; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

318. FindAGrave.com, memorial.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Ruby Linda Bynum

Ruby married **Robert Bruce Cranford**,<sup>319,320</sup> son of **Aaron Reese Cranford** and **Mary Anne Roe**. Robert was born on 19 Jun 1961 in El Paso County, Texas<sup>321</sup> and died on 3 Apr 2006 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>322</sup> at age 44. They had one daughter: **Shannon Marie**.

DALLAS-- On Monday, April 3, 2006, Robert Bruce Cranford left us to play ball with the Lord. Bruce was born June 19, 1961, to Aaron and Maryanne Cranford. Bruce was very active in sports growing up. He lettered in three sports in high school: football, basketball and baseball. He was a graduate of Angelo State University. On his time away from school, Bruce shared his love of sports by coaching the Grape Creek Packers. They enjoyed lots of success under his leadership. After leaving San Angelo, he settled in the Dallas-Fort Worth area. He took a job with the United States government, where he worked for 19 years at the Department of Labor. Living in the Metroplex as a single father was a perfect opportunity for Bruce to continue sharing his love of sports. With his son, Tyler, at his side, Bruce coached basketball for the YMCA. As Tyler grew older, they moved from basketball to Bruce's true love, baseball. Together, they had several winning seasons with the Arlington Travelers. For the past 22 years that Bruce had lived in the Metroplex, there was one thing that he did without fail. He made every home opener of the Texas Rangers. This year was no different. He was not able to make it in person, but the call of the "Play ball!" was so strong that he had to go in spirit. Bruce will be greatly missed by all who knew him. He is survived by his wife, Bonnie Buttolph-Cranford; son Tyler Cranford; daughters Shannon Cranford and Jena Cranford; grandmother Joyce "Mama" Arnold; father and stepmother Aaron and Marilyn Cranford; sister Stacey Shepherd and husband Jeff Shepherd; three brothers, Del Cranford, Layne Cranford and Kelly Cranford; uncle Mike "Stubby" Arnold; and aunt and uncle Janell and Dennis Burk. He had one nephew, four nieces and scores of cousins and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Russell Arnold; grandparents D.A. Roe and Jean B. Roe; and his mother, Maryanne Roe Cranford. Memorial service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, April 15, at the Northland Christian Church, 9949 McCree Road, Dallas, TX 75238. Memorial donations may be made to the Little League organization of your choice

Tyler Pierce Cranford, b. 17 Oct 1984 Tom Green County, is his son with Lonna Jean Flippo.

## Shannon Marie Cranford

## Rebecca Bynum

Becky married **Drawdy**.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>323,324,325,326,327</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>328</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>329,330</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>331</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

---

319. San Angelo Standard-Times, 13 Apr 2006, *Obituary of Robert Bruce Cranford*.

320. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Shannon. Repository: Ancestry.com.

321. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1961\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

322. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-78-6220; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

323. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

324. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

325. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

326. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

327. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

328. *Tombstone*.

329. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

330. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

331. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He served in the military A1C, US Air Force in Korea.<sup>332</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47293407.

Lela married **Ada Nell Long**, daughter of **James Coke Long Sr** and **Mary Loretta Leverett**. They had five children: **Loretta Nell**, **Freddie Ivan**, **James Norman**, **Leslie Gail**, and **Vanessa Lynn**.

**Loretta Nell Poer**

**Freddie Ivan Poer Jr**

**Ada Nell Long**

**Leslie Gail Poer**

Leslie married **Andrew W. Ross**.

**Vanessa Lynn Poer**

Vanessa married **Floyd Alan Brake**, son of **Floyd Johnson Brake** and **Margaret Williams**. They had two children: **Allison Lynn** and **Aaron Sparks**.

**Allison Lynn Brake**

**Aaron Sparks Brake**

Lela next married **Sarah Samatine Hyatt**.

Lela next married **Effie B. Wallace**.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>333,334,335,336,337</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>332</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>338,339</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>340</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Social Security had his last residence as Orange, Orange County, California.

He served in the military as SGT, US Marine Corps in Korea.<sup>332,341</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47289224.

Lela married **Virginia Lee Duemler**<sup>337</sup> on 4 Jun 1955.<sup>332</sup> Ginny was born on 6 Aug 1931 in Missouri,<sup>342</sup> died on 31 Oct 1997 in Orange County, California,<sup>342,343</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>344</sup> She was usually called Ginny.

Social Security had her last residence as Orange, Orange County, California. Her mother's maiden name was

---

332. *Tombstone*.

333. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

334. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

335. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

336. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

337. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

338. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

339. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

340. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

341. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

342. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 555-40-7303; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

343. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 555-40-7303. Repository: Ancestry.com.

344. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47289508.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Cave.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47289508.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>345,346,347,348,349</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>350</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>351,352</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>353</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

## Curtis Leroy Poer

Curtis married **Katherine Anne Rupe**<sup>349</sup> on 24 Jul 1959.<sup>349</sup>

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>345,346,347,348,349</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>350</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>351,352</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>353</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Social Security had his last residence as Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. The Georgia Death Index had his county of residence as Appling and county of death as Dougherty.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54854196.

He served in the military Capt, US Air Force in Memorial# 50051094.<sup>350</sup>

Lela married **Joanne Marie Heaney**<sup>349</sup> on 15 Sep 1966 in Orange County, Florida.<sup>354</sup>

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>345,346,355,356,357,358</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>359,360</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>351,359,360</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>360,361</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

The name Faira was frequently misspelled in census, WWI draft registration (as transcribed), and newspaper articles. Alternative spellings are Fairer, Farrer, Farra, Fara, Fairo.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 4 Jun 1917, he was working for himself in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. His mother, A. B. Head, was his nearest relative. She was living in Center City, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, Faira was shown as a farmer on the home farm in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He bought the Center City Store in the spring of 1920 and was still the owner manager in Nov 1920 when he married. By the time of the 1930 and 1940 census, he owned his farm near the Goldthwaite and Hamilton Road in Mills County, Texas.. It was listed as a general farm. At the time of the 1940 census, the

---

345. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

346. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

347. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

348. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

349. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

350. Tombstone.

351. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

352. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

353. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935575.

354. Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001, Volume: 2456; Certificate Number: 38086. Repository: Ancestry.com.

355. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

356. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

357. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

358. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

359. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

360. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

361. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862636.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

house was shown with a value of \$250. He was farming for his own account. When his oldest son, Elvin, was going to college at the University of Texas, Faira moved the family to Austin. He was listed in the Austin, Texas, City Directory in 1941 at the address of 3016 Guadalupe. He worked at a filling station on Lamar St. On April 27, 1942, Faira was living at 518 N. Jenkins, Houston and worked at Trinity Portland Cement Co., 3400 Navigation, Houston, Harris County, Texas. During WWII Faira served as Corporal, Army Air Corp Material Division in Houston, Texas. In Apr 1945, he was assigned to the 828th AAF Specialized Depot in Houston as a patrolman.

from Goldthwaite Eagle, 1997:

County's only surviving World War I veteran will be honored with centennial birthday party Sunday

Faira (Faro) Madison Head, Mills County's only surviving veteran of World War I, will be 100 years of age on Thursday, January 30, 1997. He will be honored with a special birthday party at the Center City Baptist Church Sun., Feb 2, at 2 p.m.

Faro was born in the North Bennett Community of Mills County on Jan 30, 1897 to Rev. Calvin and Beulah Miles Head. Rev. Head started the church at North Bennett.

After attending school for six years at Center City, F.M. went to work, as was the custom for most of the boys his age, and in July of 1918, at the age of 21, he enlisted in the United States Marines. He enlisted at Parris Island, South Carolina.

He was a sharpshooter and was said by his superior officers to be excellent in all fields of military service. Under remarks on his honorable discharge are the words "services honest and faithful."

He served with the American Expeditionary Forces in France Sept 30, 1918 to June 30, 1919.

When discharged he was at Quantico, Virginia, and was mustered out with a total of \$146.24 in pay, most of which was a travel allowance for his trip back to Fort Worth. He was also docked for his \$10,000 insurance in the amount of \$6.50 and an \$.11 hospital fund deduction. Pay was \$15.00 per month.

After returning to Caradan to work, he married his childhood sweetheart, Johnnie Reid of Ceneter City on Nov 6, 1920. They were married for over 71 years before Johnnie died in 1992. The couple had three boys, Elvin, who passed away in 1991; William Head, now residing in Walnut Springs; and Ronnie Head of Center City.

Five granddaughters and one grandson were later born and there are numerous great and great-great grandchildren.

Faro retired from ranching at age 84 after building fence for hire and also serving for a while as an oil field mechanic.

He is a long-time member of the Center City Baptist Church and invites all his friends and relatives to come to the church on Sun. afternoon and help him celebrate this centennial event.

A special proclamation was issued by the Mills County Commissioners Court on Monday recognizing Faro on his WWI service and with best wishes for a happy birthday celebration. The proclamation was recorded in the official minutes of the meeting.

W. W. I Veteran Fairo Head notes 101st birthday on Jan. 31

From the Goldthwaite Eagle on January 29, 1998 page 12

Fairo Head, a resident of the Center City Community in Mills County will reach his 101st birthday on January 31, 1998. He was honored with a birthday dinner on January 25th by his friends and family at the Center City Baptist Church.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He is one of the last surviving World War veterans in this part of Texas, having served in the marines. He worked as a farmer and rancher all of his life here in Mills County.

Fairo and his wife Johnny Reid Head, who died in 1992, were married on Nov. 6, 1920. Surviving children are William Head of Walnut Springs and Ronnie Head of Center City. Ronnie and his wife Berta still live on the home place. Another son, Elvin, passed away in 1991. Two sons died at birth.

Mr. Head has five granddaughters and one grandson, he has five great-grandsons, six great-granddaughters and several great-great grandchildren.

GOLDTHWAITE - Faira Madison Head, 101, of the Caradan community died Monday, May 18, 1998, at his residence. Service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Stacy- Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel with burial in Center City Cemetery. He was born Jan. 30, 1897, in the North Bennett Community and was a lifetime resident of Mills County. He was a veteran of World War I and a rancher. He was a member of Center City Baptist Church. Survivors include two sons, Ronnie Head of Goldthwaite and William M. Head of Walnut Springs; a sister, Ozella Sparkman of Crawford; a brother, Woodrow Head of Granbury; six grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Faira Head, county's last WWI veteran, laid to rest at Center City on May 20th from The Goldthwaite Eagle - Mullin Enterprise, date Thursday, May 21, 1998, page 11

Faira Madison head age 101, the only WWI veteran left in Mills County, died Monday, May 18, 1998 at his home at Caradan, Mills County, Texas.

Faira Head was born January 30, 1897 in North Bennett Community, Mills County Texas. He was the second child of fifteen children born to Rev. Calvin Madison Head and Bulah Miles Head. His father, Rev. Head, started the Baptist Church at North Bennett. Faira's grandfather, J.B. Head was appointed the first judge of Mills County when it was organized in 1885 (NOTE: Mills County was formed in 1887.) J.B. had five sons who became the five Head families of Mills County.

The funeral was conducted Wednesday, May 20, 1998 at 10:00a.m. at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapen in Goldthwaite. Officiating at the final rites was Ray Ricker assisted by Bill Swindle.

Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas with a full military honor guard.

Serving as pallbearers were Carroll Bunting, Robert Head, Darrell Head, John Head, Dwight Head and Wayne Wall.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 10622161.

He served in the military US Marine Corps, Casual Company 1702; 11th Regiment 25 Jul 1918-17 Jul 1919 in France during World War I.<sup>362,363,364</sup>

---

362. *U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1893-1940* (National Archives Microfilm Publication T977, 460 rolls), Repository: Ancestry.com.

363. *Tombstone*.

364. *Discharge Record*, Original records in possession of son Ronnie Head.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Alice married **Johnnie Clay Reid**,<sup>365,366,367,368</sup> daughter of **William Ellis Reid**<sup>365,366,370,371,372,373,374,375,376,377</sup> and **Mary Ethel Bradley**,<sup>365,366,370,374,375,377,378,379,380</sup> on 6 Nov 1920 in Middle Bennett Creek, Mills County, Texas.<sup>369</sup> Johnnie was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>381,382,383</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>381,384</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>385</sup> They had five children: **Elvin Hulen**, **infant son**, **William Madison**, **Edward Dean**, and **Ronnie Wayne**.

## Head-Reid

Rev. J. D. Long performed a ceremony last Saturday afternoon at five o'clock, on the Center City-Goldthwaite road six miles out from Goldthwaite, which united in the happy bonds of marriage F.M. Head and Miss Johnnie Reid, both of the Center City community. They were accompanied by Mr. Head's sister Miss Laura Head, and Andrew Beck.

Both these young people were reared in the Center City community and come from two prominent families. F.M. Head is a son of C.M. Head, a leader in his community, and is the popular owner and manager of the Center City store, having purchased the store last spring. He is a business man in every sense of the word and is admired for his manliness and uprightness by all the people of Center city and by a large number of friends and acquaintances all over the county.

Mrs. Head is the accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Reid, for a long time among the foremost residents of the Center City community. She is a young lady of many beautiful traits of character and numbers her friends by all the people with whom she was become acquainted, being a leader in the social circles of her community.

This happy marriage unites two of the prominent families of the Center City section, and all the people of the county will join the Eagle in wishing Mr. and Mrs. Head a long life filled with much happiness.

Name was shown as Jonnie Clay Reid in her father's family bible when the birth was recorded. It was shown as Johnnie on each census, her marriage license, and social security card..

---

365. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 7A; ED: 204; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

366. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10B; ED: 167; Image: 389. Repository: Ancestry.com.

367. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

368. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

369. Marriage License (Official Document), Original license in possession of their youngest son Ronnie Wayne Head.

370. Sueann Morrow, *Bell County, Kentucky Families* (sueann@aol.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom sueann3).

371. 1870 United States Federal Census, Range 1, Marshall, Mississippi; Roll M593\_740; Page: 544; Image: 441. Repository: Ancestry.com.

372. William Ellis Reid Interview (School report written by a nephew in 1940).

373. 1880 United States Federal Census, Chewalla, Marshall, MS; Roll T9\_657; Fam Hist Film: 1254657; Pg: 374.3000; ED: 111; Image: 0087. Repository: Ancestry.com.

374. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 17A; ED: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

375. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

376. Obituary of W. E. Reid.

377. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

378. 1870 United States Federal Census, District 14, Monroe, Tennessee; Roll M593\_1550; Page: 129; Image: 258. Repository: Ancestry.com.

379. 1880 United States Federal Census, Travis, Texas; Roll T9\_1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 2.3000; ED: 121. Repository: Ancestry.com.

380. Obituary of Mrs. W. E. Reid (*Mary Ethel Bradley Reid*).

381. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-32-7813; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

382. William Ellis Reid Bible (in possession of Sammy Bruce Reid).

383. Birth Certificate (Official Document), delayed, filed 14 Nov 1942.

384. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

385. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49863384.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49863384.

She has conflicting birth information of Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

**Johnnie Clay Reid**<sup>386,387,388,389</sup> (F) was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>390,391,392</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>390,393</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>394</sup>

**From Elvin Head, MM-2c (1944)**

Dearest Folks:

I received a letter from you today written July 8. Sure was glad to get it. I have been getting some nice letters from you quite often, but haven't had time to answer them. I have written one letter since I sent you the money and I wrote it to Mary. They gave me today to rest up so I started this morning by doing a big washing. Some rest, hah!

I received the letter from Billy that you mentioned about 3 or 4 days ago, but haven't had time to answer it. I'm sure glad he is doing all right and maybe it will be over with before he has to come over here.

I saw E. C. Hughes in New Caledonia and yelled at him and he recognized my face, but I don't think he knew quite who I was. He was working there. I was on a ship at the time.

I received a letter from Geneva Stewart with a picture of her in her graduation gown and cap. She sure has changed a lot. Favors her mother a lot, too. I told her in my last letter to tell J.D. to come out here and fish, that he could find plenty of water to fish in, but he said he believed he had rather fish out of a bucket. Safer. I think I have received all the pictures that you sent me of Ronnie Wayne. They sure are nice.

The people here are natives. Tonganese and some Melanians. Black head hunters, too. B:r-r

I guess I will close for now. There isn't anything I need yet. When I need something I'll holler. So long for now and good luck to all. Love always!

Elvin, MM-2c

P.S. Haven't received the Eagle yet.

In the early 1950's, Elvin owned and operated Head's Texaco Station at 1524 Pulliam St, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

## Elvin H. Head

Elvin H. Head, 69, of San Angelo died at 7:10 p.m. Thursday in the VA Hospital in Big Spring.

Military graveside services will be at 3 p.m. Monday in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens with the Rev. Sam Coffee, pastor of First Baptist Church in Junction officiating, directed by Johnson's Funeral Home.

---

386. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 7A; ED: 204; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

387. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10B; ED: 167; Image: 389. Repository: Ancestry.com.

388. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

389. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

390. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 462-32-7813; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

391. William Ellis Reid Bible (in possession of Sammy Bruce Reid).

392. Birth Certificate (Official Document), delayed, filed 14 Nov 1942.

393. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

394. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49863384.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Elvin was born Nov. 1, 1921, in Goldthwaite, Texas and had been a resident of San Angelo for 40 years. He graduated from high school in Goldthwaite in 1940. Shortly after, he went into the Navy and served for the duration of World War II and was honorably discharged in January 1946. He was retired from the postal service and among other jobs through the years he was an office manager for the Buick agency and also taught math at San Angelo Business College. He was recognized as president of the Bee Association for one year.

Elvin was married to Rosie Grimes Dismen on March 26, 1971, in Junction, Texas. He was a very special Papa to their family and will be missed very much.

Survivors include his wife, Rosie of San Angelo; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. F.M. Head of Goldthwaite; three daughters, Rose Lee Wall of Marble Falls, Sheila Anderson of Ballinger and Linda Crawford of Levelland; eight grandchildren, one great grandchild; six step children, Joyce McGee of Fort Worth, David Dismen of Huntsville, Frank Dismen of San Angelo, Val L. Dismen of Fredericksburg, Edith Teague of Fritch and Ray Lee Dismen of San Angelo; 17 step grandchildren; one step great-grandchild; two brothers, Ronnie Head of Goldthwaite and William Madison Head of Glen Rose.

Hugs and kisses to someone we misses.

Published in San Angelo Standard Times<sup>395</sup>

Photo:

He served in the military SA1, US Navy 7 Jul 1942-5 Jan 1946 in the Pacific during World War II.<sup>396,397</sup>

He appeared on the census on 26 Apr 1950 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.<sup>398</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53925773.

Johnnie married **Mary Margaret Brosius**,<sup>399,400,401</sup> daughter of **John Herbert**

---

395. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

396. *Tombstone*, military plaque.

397. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, SSN: 457209434. Repository: Ancestry.com.

398. "1950 United States Federal Census," "Ector, Texas, United States Records," images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QHN-PQHW-399G-V> : April 6, 2022), image 56 of 105; United States. Bureau of the Census.

399. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll 242; Page: 1B; ED: 21; Image: 692.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

400. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T627\_463; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23-21. Repository: Ancestry.com.

401. Herbert Willard Brosius, *Brosius Family Tree* (Brosius 2009 Gedcom).

402. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

403. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002), Batch #: T902830, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: SIS, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

404. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002), Batch #: D198730, Sheet #: 00. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

405. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T623\_123; Page: 14A; ED: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

406. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T624\_120; Page: 8A; ED: 46; Image: 163. Repository: Ancestry.com.

407. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T625\_164; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 680. Repository: Ancestry.com.

408. "1950 United States Federal Census," Garfield, Colorado, United States Records, images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QHQ-5QHW-J9RM-4> : April 3, 2022), image 5 of 5; United States. Bureau of the Census.

409. Lewis Walton Brosius, *Genealogy of Henry and Mary Brosius and their descendants with other historical matters connected therewith* (Wilmington ?, Delaware, 1928), page 404, as Herbert Brosius.

410. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T623\_123; Page: 1A; ED: 40. Repository: Ancestry.com.

411. *1910 United States Federal Census*, West Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T624\_120; Page: 9B; ED: 48; Image: 211. Repository: Ancestry.com.

412. *1920 United States Federal Census*, West Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T625\_164; Page: 17A; ED: 38; Image: 739. Repository: Ancestry.com.

413. Gene Homer George, *George-Mallory Family* (George~1, 12 Nov 2009).

414. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 524-30-4872; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

415. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37696.

416. Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Austin, Texas, "Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000," database, *Ancestry.com* (accessed 22 Aug 2018).

417. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968957.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Brosius**<sup>399,400,401,403,404,405,406,407,408,409</sup> and **Clara Margaret George**,<sup>399,400,401,403,410,411,412,413</sup> on 5 Mar 1946 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado.<sup>402</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 4 Oct 1926 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado,<sup>414,415</sup> died on 27 May 1969 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>414,415,416</sup> at age 42, and was buried on 1 Jun 1969 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>415,417</sup> They had three children: **Rose Lee, Sheila Ann**, and **Linda Kay**.

Rev. Otto B. Duckworth performed the marriage. Their witnesses were Clyde Fred George and his wife Ola Henson George.

They were divorced on 4 Apr 1969 in Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>418</sup>

In the early 1950's, Mary was a stenographer at San Angelo Medical & Surgical Clinic, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

"Mary died under suspicious circumstances and the case was left open in the Texas files. A logical explanation of the case is outlined in the personal journal of my life." Herbert W Brosius 1999.

Mary died 7 weeks after her divorce, just days after she returned to Texas from a visit to her family in Colorado. She had lived in San Angelo, Texas, for 17 years prior to her death.

## **Mary B. Head Funeral Services are Held Monday**

Services for Mrs. Mary Brosius Head, 42, were held at the Center City Baptist Church, in Center City, Monday, June 2, at 2 p.m. Officiating were Rev. Dale Gore, pastor of the Goldthwaite Baptist Church and Rev. Lewis Sparkman.

Burial was in the Center City Cemetery under the direction of Roy Wilkins Funeral Home.

A member of the First Baptist Church in San Angelo, Mrs. Head died last Tuesday, May 27, at her home in San Angelo. She was born October 4, 1926 in Rifle, Colorado, and moved to San Angelo in 1952. She married Elvin H. Head March 5, 1946, and was employed as a secretary to the Division Manager of the General Telephone Directory Company.

Survivors include three daughters, Rose Lee Head, Lubbock, Sheila Ann Head, and Linda Kay Head, San Angelo; her father, D. H. Brosius [J. H.], Rifle, Colorado, and one brother, H. W. Brosius, Grand Junction, Colo.

The following employees of the General Telephone Directory Company were pallbearers: Troy Lee, Bill Hall, Robert G. Buchholz, Joe Gannon, Charles A. Eiken and Paul E. Schewe.

## **Card of Thanks**

We wish to extend our sincere thanks and appreciation to the friends and neighbors for words of sympathy, cards, and beautiful flowers. The delicious food and each kindness shown us in the loss of our loved one. A special thanks to Rev. Gore for the scripture read, the prayers, and words of encouragement and comfort. Thanks to Lewis Sparkman for the part he rendered in the services. Also for those who sang the beautiful songs. To Roy and Rachel Wilkins and their staff for their every kind and loving services.

May God Bless each of you.  
Elvin Head and Girls,  
Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Head,  
Billy Head,  
Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Head,  
Mr. Herbert Brosius,

---

418. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Mr. and Mrs. Willard Brosius,  
Mr. Bill George

The Goldthwaite Eagle-Mullin Enterprise, Goldthwaite, Texas, Thursday, 5 Jun 1969<sup>419</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968957.

Mary appeared in the household of Elvin Hulen Head in a census on 26 Apr 1950 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.<sup>420</sup>

## Rose Lee Head

Rose married **Edwin Wayne Wall**, son of **Adolph Edwin Wall**<sup>421,422,423,424,425</sup> and **Elizabeth Marie Kylberg**,<sup>423,426,427,428</sup> They had two children: **Conan Faira** and **Meghan Elise**.

## Conan Faira Wall

Conan married **Karolina Anna Filipiak**, daughter of **Lech Maria Aleksander Filipiak** and **Barbara Dorota Jarzabek**. They had two children: **Michalina Joy** and **Kalina Rose**.

## Michalina Joy Wall

## Kalina Rose Wall

## Meghan Elise Wall

## Sheila Ann Head

Sheila married **Johnny Burch Barnes**, son of **Jack Burch Barnes**<sup>430,431</sup> and **Billie Louise White**, on 31 Mar 1972 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>429</sup> Johnny was born on 20 Sep 1947 in Nolan County, Texas,<sup>432</sup> died on 24 Sep 2003,<sup>433</sup> at age 56, and was buried in Blackwell Cemetery, Blackwell, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>434,435</sup> They had two children: **Shelley Kay** and **Amanda Elaine**.

---

419. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

420. "1950 United States Federal Census," "Ector, Texas, United States Records," images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QHN-PQHW-399G-V> : April 6, 2022), image 56 of 105; United States. Bureau of the Census.

421. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

422. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

423. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

424. The Highlander, Marble Falls, Texas, *Obituary of Adolph Edwin Wall*.

425. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627\_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.

426. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Travis, Texas; Roll: 2401; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

427. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Texas Travis Justice Precinct 2 227-4A Justice Precinct 2...of Cottonwood Creek; Lund, sheet 8A. Repository: Ancestry.com.

428. Stephenville Empire-Tribune, 9 May 2011, *Obituary of Elizabeth Wall*.

429. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

430. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Nolan, Texas; Roll: 2378; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0008; Image: 968.0; FHL microfilm: 2342112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

431. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Nolan, Texas; Roll: T627\_4114; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 177-10. Repository: Ancestry.com.

432. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

433. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-84-8234; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

434. Sheila Anderson, personal knowledge.

435. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 15008768.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He served in the military SP4, US Army from 1972 to 1974 in Germany.

**Shelley Kay Barnes**

**Amanda Elaine Barnes**

Amanda married **Jason Michael Lee**, son of **Ernest Guy Lee** and **Melody Suzanne Rezzle**,<sup>436</sup>  
They had three children: **Abigail Faith**, **Jacob Michael**, and **Ethan James**.

**Abigail Faith Lee**

**Amanda Elaine Barnes**

**Ethan James Lee**

Sheila next married **Howard Benjamin Anderson**, son of **Ralph Howard Anderson** and **Vera Maria Robinson**, on 16 Aug 1978 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>437</sup> Howard was born on 7 Jun 1941 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota<sup>438</sup> and died in Dec 2018 in Arizona, United States, at age 77.

He served in the military as TSgt, US Air Force from 1958 to 1979 in Turkey, Vietnam, Florida, Texas.

Sheila next married **Murry Eugene Oleson**, son of **Rufus Murry Oleson** and **Eula Faye Hines**.

**Mary Margaret Brosius**<sup>439,440,441</sup> (F) was born on 4 Oct 1926 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado,<sup>442,443</sup> died on 27 May 1969 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>442,443,444</sup> at age 42, and was buried on 1 Jun 1969 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>443,445</sup>

LEVELLAND (Special) Services for Linda Kay Copeland, 47, of Kerrville will be at 2 p.m. Friday at First Assembly of God Church in Levelland with the Rev. Kevin Veazey, pastor, officiating.

Burial will be in City of Levelland Cemetery under the direction of Geo C. Price Funeral Directors of Levelland.

She died Monday March 6, 2000, in Sid Peterson Memorial Hospital in Kerrville.

She was a homemaker and a Baptist. She married David Copeland on Aug. 3, 1999, in Levelland. They moved to Kerrville in November 1999.

LubbockOnline.com

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 21849072.

---

436. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1977\_0009, for Jason Lee. Repository: Ancestry.com.

437. *Marriage License* (Official Document), possession of Sheila Anderson.

438. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*, File Number: 1941-MN-036213. Repository: Ancestry.com.

439. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll 242; Page: 1B; ED: 21; Image: 692.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

440. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T627\_463; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23-21. Repository: Ancestry.com.

441. Herbert Willard Brosius, *Brosius Family Tree* (Brosius 2009 Gedcom).

442. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 524-30-4872; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

443. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37696.

444. Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Austin, Texas, "Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000," database.

445. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968957.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Mary married **Richard Earl Crawford**, son of **Joe Ed Crawford** and **Jerry Christine Davis**. They had four children: **Tracy Rene**, **Kristy Kay**, **Richard Scott**, and **Joseph Earl**.

## **Tracy Rene Crawford**

Tracy married **Frank Roberts Barker**, son of **Frank Albert Barker** and **Sandra Sue Case**. They had two children: **Robert Andrew** and **Ashley Marie**.

### **Robert Andrew Barker**

### **Ashley Marie Barker**

Tracy next married **Hornaday**.

Tracy next married **David Richard Kozikowski**.

## **Kristy Kay Crawford**

Kristy had a relationship with **Lino Ruiz Paz Jr**, son of **Lino Aquilar Paz** and **Manuela Ruiz**. They had one daughter: **Alyssa Marie**.

### **Alyssa Marie Crawford**

Kristy next had a relationship with **Richard Lance King**, son of **Richard Ray King** and **Nina Ruth Thornton**. They had one son: **Grayson Lee**.

### **Grayson Lee Crawford**

## **Richard Scott Crawford**

Richard had a relationship with **Jamie Griffin**. They had two children: **Makayla May** and **Christine Cassidy**.

### **Makayla May Crawford**

### **Christine Cassidy Crawford**

## **Joseph Earl Crawford**

Joseph married **Carrie Elizabeth Cash**, daughter of **Allan Roy Cash** and **Christine Kay Boles**.

Joseph next married someone. She had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

## **Crawford**

Mary next married **David Lal Copeland**, son of **Guy Richard Copeland** and **Goldamaye Lowery**, on 21 Jul 1999 in Levelland, Hockley County, Texas.<sup>446</sup> David was born on 3 Sep 1953 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas and died on 2 Mar 2012 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, at age 58.

Johnnie next married **Rosie Marie Grimes**,<sup>447</sup> daughter of **Frank Walker** and **Mary Emily Grimes**, on 26 Mar 1971 in Menard County, Texas.<sup>448</sup> Rosie was born on 3 Apr 1930 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas,<sup>448,449</sup> died on 20 Jul 2003 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>449</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 23 Jul 2003 in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>450,451</sup>

Elvin's obituary showed that they were married in Junction which is in Kimble County, Texas, not Menard

---

<sup>446</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>447</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records of David, Frank, Billy, Val, Edith, and Ray. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>448</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>449</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-36-9883; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>450</sup>. *Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens records*, phone call 19 Jun 2010.

<sup>451</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53925784.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

County. The license was recorded in Menard County.

She was raised by her maternal grandparents, Monroe Grimes and Cornelia Adaline Jackson.

Obituary:

## **Rosie Marie Head**

God received Rosie Marie Head at age 73, on Sunday, July 20, 2003, in Hendricks Hospital in Abilene, Texas, at 5:25 p.m.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Elvin H. Head, who passed away in 1991.

She is survived by one brother, Lee Gauwain of Carlsbad, Texas; and six children, Joyce McGee of Big Spring, Texas, David and Audrey, Frank and Val Disman, all of Huntsville, Texas, Edith and Jimmy Teague of Breckenridge, Texas, and Ray Disman of San Angelo. There are 15 grandchildren; and 21 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Head was born April 3, 1930, in Bay City, and moved to San Angelo as a child. She worked at the Dunbar East Restaurant for 22 years. Rosie Head has survived two marriages, Fillmore Disman who preceded her in death January 1970, after 20 years of marriage. She was married to Elvin Head March 26, 1971, for 20 years when he passed away. Many loved Rosie; she lived a full and bountiful life. Many will miss her. Rosie is now with her God and all the loved ones who have gone before her. One of her favorite pastimes was fishing; she and Elvin will be forever together in ever lasting eternity enjoying each other.

Graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, July 23, in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53925784.

**Johnnie Clay Reid**<sup>452,453,454,455</sup> (F) was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>456,457,458</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>456,459</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>460</sup>

The death certificate shows a birth date of 6 Jul 1924 9:30 am and a death date of 7 Jul 1924 but is handwritten and stamped as stillborn.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#)

**Johnnie Clay Reid**<sup>452,453,454,455</sup> (F) was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>456,457,458</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>456,459</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>460</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

---

452. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 7A; ED: 204; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

453. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10B; ED: 167; Image: 389. Repository: Ancestry.com.

454. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

455. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

456. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 462-32-7813; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

457. William Ellis Reid Bible (in possession of Sammy Bruce Reid).

458. Birth Certificate (Official Document), delayed, filed 14 Nov 1942.

459. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

460. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49863384.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He served in the military as PFC, US Marine Corps in World War II.<sup>461</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968972.

Johnnie married **Charleen Gay Melton**,<sup>462</sup> daughter of **Charles Curtis Melton**<sup>462</sup> and **Pauline Marie Belvin**,<sup>462</sup> on 1 Jun 1950 in Center City, Mills County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Charleen was born on 31 Jan 1932 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas,<sup>463</sup> died on 30 Aug 2010 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 78, and was buried in Hensley Cemetery, Garfield, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. They had two children: **Mary Evelyn** and **Kathy Sue**.

Charleen was a triplet. Her sisters were Kathleen Fay Melton and Pauline Vay Melton.

Name is Charline on her own birth index. Name listed as Charlien on Mary's birth index, and Charleen on Kathy's, Charles', and Thomas' birth index, Charlene on Kenneth's birth index.

Charleen's second marriage was to Orville Lewis Shaw. They had 3 sons: Charles Vernon Shaw, Thomas Guinn Shaw and Kenneth Edward Shaw.

She was buried in Kentucky beside her husband Orville Shaw.

## Obituary for Charleen Gay Shaw

Charleen Gay Shaw, 78, passed away at 6:00 am on Monday, August 30, 2010 at Brackenridge Hospital. She went peacefully in her sleep.

Charleen was born January 31, 1932 in Santa Anna, Texas to Curtis and Pauline Melton. She was one of three beautiful girls born that day, a triplet. Charleen and Orville raised German Shepherds for 10 years. Charleen enjoyed going out dancing and The Grand Ole Opry.

Charleen was a loving wife, mother, and grandmother; she will be greatly missed but never forgotten.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Orville L. Shaw; her sons, Thomas Guinn Shaw, Michael Melton; her sister (triplet), Pauline Vay Melton; her brother, Glynn Melton; and her sister, Minnie Jane.

She is survived by her children, Mary, Kathy, Charles and Kenneth; her ten grandchildren; fourteen great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; her sibling, her brothers, Billy, Bobby; her sisters (triplet), Kathleen Fay, Jeanett.

A visitation/reception will be held on Wednesday, September 22, 2010 at Weed-Corley-Fish Funeral Home, 2620 South Congress Avenue. A graveside service will be held at 11:00 am on Saturday, September 25, 2010 at Hensley Cemetery, Irvington, Kentucky.<sup>464</sup>

## Mary Evelyn Head

Mary married **James Lee McMillin**. They had one daughter: **Ruth Ann**.

## Ruth Ann McMillin

Mary next married **Gustav Faust Frithiof Jr.** They had one daughter: **Wendy Kay**.

---

<sup>461</sup>. *Tombstone*.

<sup>462</sup>. *1940 United States Federal Census*, State: Texas; County: Brown; Township: J P 4; NARA Publication: T0627; NARA Roll: 3994; Enum. District: 25-19; Frame: 576; Page: 4A. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>463</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>464</sup>. *Weed-Corley-Fish Funeral Homes & Cremation Services*, <http://wcfish.tributes.com/obituary/show/Charleen-Gay-Shaw-89390240> Online obituary accessed 27 Jul 2018.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Wendy Kay Scalf

Wendy married someone. She had one daughter: **Kierstyn Kaylea**.

## Kierstyn Kaylea Scalf

Kierstyn married **Easley**. They had one son: **Jorah**.

## Jorah Easley

Wendy next married **John McMurrain Jr.** They had one daughter: **Kami Michelle**.

## Kami Michelle Scalf-McMurrain

Wendy next married **Jeffrey Lynn Hogan**. They had one son: **Jeffrey Lynn**.

## Jeffrey Lynn Hogan Jr

Mary next married **Henry Franklin Birch**.

Mary next married **Robert Leon Braden**. They had one daughter: **Victoria Renee**.

## Victoria Renee Birch

Victoria married **Fabian Lee Ynostrosa**. They had two children: **Veronica Maria** and **Ashley Nicole**.

## Veronica Maria Ynostrosa

## Ashley Nicole Ynostrosa

Ashley had a relationship with **Edward Wells**. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Rayne**.

## Alexandra Rayne Ynostrosa

Victoria next married **Elton Lee Castellow**, son of **Cornelius Fred Castellow Jr** and **Wilma Lee King**, on 17 Feb 1996 in Lavaca County, Texas.<sup>465</sup> Buck was born on 26 Jul 1954 in Harris County, Texas<sup>466</sup> and died in 2009, at age 55. He was usually called Buck. They had one daughter: **Harley Deanne**.

## Harley Deanne Castellow

Mary next married **Royce Glen Woodrome Sr.**

## Kathy Sue Head

Kathy married **Gilbert Eugene Locke Sr**, son of **Monroe Edward Locke** and **Willadine Meyers**. They had three children: **Gilbert Eugene**, **Johnny Madison**, and **Jennifer Lynn**.

## Gilbert Eugene Locke Jr

Gilbert married **Rosie Vianna Williams**, daughter of **Thomas Losen Williams** and **Becky Louise Ashby**.

Gilbert next had a relationship with **Lily Dorene Bennett**, daughter of **Wayne Bennett** and **Cora Irene Cheesman**. They had one son: **Meric Ethan**.

---

<sup>465</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>466</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1954\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## **Meric Ethan Bennett**

Gilbert next married **Tonya Kay Carson**, daughter of **Jesse Carson Jr** and **Terressa Kay Gober**. They had one daughter: **Angel Hope**.

## **Angel Hope Locke**

Gilbert next married **Angela D. Jones**.

Gilbert next married **Krystal Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Kathy Jackie**.

## **Krystal Murphy**

## **Johnny Madison Locke**

Johnny married **Tina Louise Oneal**, daughter of **Lester Eugene Oneal** and **Kathy Louvenia Keith**. They had two children: **Melanie Kay** and **Patrick Madison**.

## **Melanie Kay Oneal**

## **Patrick Madison Locke**

## **Jennifer Lynn Locke**

Jennifer had a relationship with **Jarred Lee Williams**, son of **John Edward Williams** and **Juanita Ladell Partridge**. They had one son: **Ashton Blake**.

## **Ashton Blake Locke**

Jennifer next had a relationship with **Royce Collier Frame**. They had one daughter: **Alysha Brooke**.

## **Alysha Brooke Locke**

Jennifer next married **Samuel Santos Valdez Sr**. They had two children: **Samuel Santos** and **Selena Nicole**.

## **Samuel Santos Valdez Jr**

Samuel married **Shakira Perry**. They had one son: **Darius Walter Grey**.

## **Darius Walter Grey Valdez**

## **Selena Nicole Valdez**

Jennifer next married **C. L. Ford**.

Kathy next married **Steve Teague Sr**, son of **Alonzo Teague** and **Ida Mae Hunnicutt**. They had one son: **Lancer Cheyenne**.

## **Lancer Cheyenne Teague**

**Johnnie Clay Reid**<sup>467,468,469,470</sup> (F) was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>471,472,473</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>471,474</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>475</sup>

---

<sup>467</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 7A; ED: 204; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>468</sup>. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10B; ED: 167; Image: 389. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>469</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968168.

## Ronnie Wayne Head

Ronnie married **Breta Rose Evans**, daughter of **Carl Grady Evans**<sup>477</sup> and **Josephine Haggerton**,<sup>478</sup> on 4 May 1968 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>476</sup> Breta was born on 6 Jul 1948 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas,<sup>479,480</sup> died on 8 Dec 2006 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas,<sup>481,482</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 10 Dec 2006 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>483</sup> They had one son: **Robert Wayne**.

## Breta Rose Head

Breta Rose Head of the Caradan Community in Mills County, died Friday, December 8, 2006 at Coryell Memorial Hospital in Gatesville, Texas. Breta died following a long battle with cancer. She was 58 year of age.

Breta was born July 6, 1948 at Uvalde, Texas, the daughter of Carl and Josephine (Haggerton) Evans. On May 4, 1968 she married Ronnie Head at Caradan, Texas. Breta was a member of the Center City Baptist Church. She had served as a Sunday School teacher and was Treasurer of the church. She was a Certified Nurse Aide with Mills County Home Health from where she received her ten year service pin.

Breta was preceded in death by her parents and her sister-in-law, Marlene Evans of Ballinger. Survivors are her husband, Ronnie Head of Caradan; her son and his wife, Robert and Melissa Head of Caradan; and granddaughter, Lilly Head, also of Caradan. She is also survived by four brothers and their spouses, Roy Evans, of Ballinger, Albert and Janita Evans of Mullin, Jimmy and Kathy Evans of Priddy, and Carl Jr. and Sibyl Evans of Goldthwaite.

The funeral was Sunday, December 10, 2006 at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Officiating at the service was Paul Blake. Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Center City, Texas.

Pallbearers included Edward Evans, Shannon Evans, Daniel Evans, Dusty Norwood, Darrell Wayne Head, Conan Wall, and Jason Lee.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas, in charge of arrangements.

## Thank you

I want to take this opportunity to express my thanks to the following

...To John Seth and the staff at Mills County Medical Clinic and Mills County Home Health for their care of my wife,

...Jan Pickett, Breta's advocate at Scott and White Hospital, Temple for all her help,

...Center City Baptist Church, Mills County Amateur Radio Club, Schuster's of Texas, and others for their financial support,

...To all those who remembered Breta with prayer or sent get well cards these past six years,

---

470. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

471. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-32-7813; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

472. *William Ellis Reid Bible* (in possession of Sammy Bruce Reid).

473. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), delayed, filed 14 Nov 1942.

474. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

475. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49863384.

476. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

477. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Kerr, Texas; Roll: 2367; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 166.0; FHL microfilm: 2342101. Repository: Ancestry.com.

478. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas; Roll: T627\_4154; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 232-1A. Repository: Ancestry.com.

479. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1948\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

480. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), number 86635.

481. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-7622; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

482. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), number 09537.

483. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999777.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

...To Kathy Evans, Roy Evans, and Melissia Head for sitting with Breta so that I could get a break,  
...To Junior Evans for coming to the hospital every morning these past two weeks with coffee and spending an hour with me before going to work,  
...To the Mills County EMS for their quick response each time I called and for their loving care,  
...To Goldthwaite Floral staff, Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home staff, and Paul Blake for the beautiful farewell,  
...To the Goldthwaite Sheriff's Office for the Police Escort,  
...And a special note to Robert and Melissia for all their help to me.

Ronnie Head  
12-13-06<sup>484</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999777.

## Robert Wayne Head

Robert married **Melissia Danita Rogers**, daughter of **Henry Rogers** and **Bernadene Lilly Sohm**. They had two children: **Lilly Nichole** and **Breta Jo**.

## Lilly Nichole Head

## Breta Jo Head

Ronnie next married **Darlene Prather**, daughter of **R. M. Prather** and **Daisy Bell Brown**, on 11 Aug 2007 in Kokomo, Eastland County, Texas.<sup>485,486</sup> Darlene was born on 21 Feb 1947 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>487</sup> died on 24 May 2015 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas, at age 68, and was buried in Stag Creek Cemetery, Sidney, Comanche County, Texas.<sup>488</sup>

Darlene P. Cagle, 68; passed away at her home on Sunday morning. Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday at 2pm at Edwards Funeral Home Chapel in Eastland with burial following at Stag Creek Cemetery, east of Rising Star.

Darlene was born on Feb 21, 1947 at Slayton TX to R.M. & Daisy (Brown) Prather. She married Ronnie S Cagle and raised her family in Odessa and Carbon. She was a wonderful loving Mother & Wife. A friend to all and a caregiver to those in need. She enjoyed gardening and never met a stranger.

She was preceeded by her parents, husband Ronnie, 1 son Scottie and a brother Dean. She is survived by 3 children, Sons: Ronnie and Rickey, a daughter Darla Lowrance , 10 grandchildren and 1 great grand child.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>489,490,491,492,493,494</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>495,496</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>495,496,497</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>496,498</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

---

484. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 13 Dec 2006, page 5.

485. Texas Department of State Health Services, *Texas Marriage License Application Indexes* (<http://www.dshs.state.tx.us/vs/marriage/divorce/mindex.shtm>).

486. *Rose Lee Head*, I was a guest and photographer at the wedding in Kokomo, Eastland County, Texas.

487. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

488. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 147011112.

489. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

490. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

491. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

492. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

493. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository:

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935643.

Alice married **Rev William Travis Sparkman**,<sup>499,500,501,502</sup> son of **William Moses Sparkman Jr**,<sup>501,502,504,505,506,507</sup> and **Georgia Texas Rousseau**,<sup>501</sup> on 27 Jan 1915 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>503</sup> William was born on 3 Sep 1894 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas,<sup>508</sup> died on 24 Mar 1985 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>497,509</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>510</sup> They had eight children: **Georgia Audilene**, **Alice Geneva Head**, **Alfred**, **Gregory**, **Reta Mae**, **Martha Eunice**, **Travis Ray**, and **Mary Gertrude**.

When William registered for the WWI draft 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 1 child. At the time of the 1920 census, he rented his home in Mills County, Texas. His occupation was farmer. His parents were born in Texas. By the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, where William Travis was minister at the Baptist church.

Social Security had his last residence as Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.

He served in the military Capt, U. S. Army in World War II.

He has conflicting birth information of Minden, Rusk County, Texas.<sup>507</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47468502.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>499,500,511,512</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>513</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>497,513</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>514</sup>

Middle name shown as Vendalin, Audiline and Andaline on the children's birth records. Social Security had her last residence as Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

---

Ancestry.com.

494. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

495. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

496. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

497. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

498. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

499. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

500. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

501. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas; Roll T623\_1645; Page: 2 A and 2B; ED: 91. Repository: Ancestry.com.

502. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

503. *Tombstone*.

504. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Rusk, Texas; Roll M593\_1603; Page: 484; Image: 385. Repository: Ancestry.com.

505. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

506. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4A; ED: 3; Image: 634.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

507. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

508. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

509. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-48-5380; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

510. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47468502.

511. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

512. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

513. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-17-6390; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

514. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935643.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Louisa married **Howard Alonzo Parks**<sup>515</sup> about 1936. Howard died on 20 Sep 1964 in Concho County, Texas. They had three children: **Patricia Audilene**, **Mary Ann**, and **Howard Alonzo**.

## **Patricia Audilene Parks**

Patricia married **Bobby Ben Kyzar**, son of **John Willard Kyzar** and **Laura Ann Hunt**. They had three children: **Kymberly Ann**, **Katherine Mary**, and **Karla Patricia**.

## **Kymberly Ann Kyzar**

Kymberly married **Daniel Alton Duckworth**, son of **Herbert Cloyd Duckworth Sr** and **Betty Lou Herring**. They had two children: **Daniel Wade** and **James Ryan**.

## **Daniel Wade Duckworth**

## **James Ryan Duckworth**

## **Katherine Mary Kyzar**

Katherine had a child. Katherine had one daughter: **Lindsey Katherine**

## **Lindsey Katherine Kyzar**

## **Karla Patricia Kyzar**

## **Mary Ann Parks**

Mary married **Jerry Allyn Marshall**, son of **Floyd Leslie Marshall** and **Beulah Elizabeth Watkins**. They had one son: **Mark Allyn**.

## **Mark Allyn Marshall**

**Georgia Audilene Sparkman**<sup>516,517</sup> (F) was born on 28 Apr 1916 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>518</sup> died on 2 Feb 1990 in Fisher County, Texas,<sup>518</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

Georgia married **Lafon Dorene McCoy**, daughter of **Ernest Newman McCoy** and **Margaret Jane Edwards**. They had two children: **Jerry Lynn** and **Ladeana Renea**.

## **Jerry Lynn Parks**

## **Ladeana Renea Parks**

Ladeana married **Timothy Franklin Lenning Jr**, son of **Timothy Franklin Lenning** and **Loyce Marie Owen**. They had three children: **Amanda Renea**, **Maryssa Jane**, and **Taysha Denea**.

## **Amanda Renea Lenning**

## **Maryssa Jane Lenning**

---

515. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

516. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

517. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

518. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-56-9618; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Taysha Denea Lenning

Louisa next married **John Nelson Burtoft Sr**<sup>519</sup> on 1 Jun 1968 in Midland County, Texas. John was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Pennsylvania<sup>520</sup> and died on 7 Dec 1989 in Fisher County, Texas,<sup>520,521</sup> at age 71.

Social Security had his last residence as Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>522,523,524,525</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>526</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>521,526</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>527</sup>

Geneva Shaw, 92, of San Saba, passed away on Friday, November 6, 2009 at Brownwood Regional Hospital in Brownwood Texas. She was born September 8, 1917 in Mills County Texas, the daughter of William Travis Sparkman and Louisa Alice Head.

Alice Geneva Sparkman and J. R. Shaw were married on September 8 1935 in Locker Texas. He preceded her in death on January 26, 1983.

She was a retired teacher and attended The Fathers House. She was a former member of Delta Kappa Gamma and the Pierian Study Group.

Geneva is survived by her sons, Travis Shaw and his wife, Tama of San Saba; Jarvis Shaw and his wife, Patty of San Saba, and Glynis Shaw of San Saba, Texas; her grandchildren, Troy Shaw and his wife, Anna; Trey Shaw and his wife, Robin; Jennifer Shaw Lusk and her husband, Trey; Jayson Shaw and his wife, Shanna; J. R. Shaw II, Jessyca Shaw Jackson and her husband, Broni; her great-grandchildren, Cameron Lusk, Allyson Lusk, Hailey Shaw, Ava Shaw; two sisters, Mary Sparkman McCarty and her husband, Ray of Weatherford, and Martha Sparkman Hamm of Ft. Worth and several nieces and nephews.

Geneva is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, two sisters and one brother.

Services were held at the Howell-Doran Funeral Home Chapel on Monday, November 9, 2009 at 1:00 P.M. with Rev. Tom Brand Officiating.

Interment followed at the San Saba Cemetery

San Saba News and Star

The same obit ran in the Goldthwaite Eagle on 11 Nov 2009 with these two additional lines:

The family requests that memorials be made to the San Saba Cemetery Association and San Saba County EMS.

Funeral Services under the direction of Howell-Doran Funeral Home.<sup>528</sup>

---

519. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

520. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 170-01-4163; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

521. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

522. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

523. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

524. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

525. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

526. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-17-6390; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

527. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935643.

528. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 9 Nov 2009.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

FindAGrave: Memorial# 83477957.

Louisa married **J. R. Shaw** on 8 Sep 1935 in Locker, San Saba County, Texas.<sup>529</sup> J. was born on 8 Sep 1916 in Locker, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>530</sup> died on 26 Jan 1983 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>531,532</sup> at age 66, and was buried in San Saba Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas. They had three children: **Travis Sparkman**, **Walter Jarvis**, and **Glynis Dean**.

J R's father was Walter Shaw. Social Security had his last residence as San Saba, San Saba County, Texas.

## **Travis Sparkman Shaw**

Travis married **Tama Pauline Longley**, daughter of **Alvis Leon Longley** and **Peggy Pauline Hilber**. They had two children: **Travis Troy** and **Trey Sparkman**.

## **Travis Troy Shaw**

Travis married **Malissa Gayle McCutchen**, daughter of **Michael Jeffrey McCutchen** and **Catherine Lackey**.

Travis next married **Anna G. Hamon**.

## **Trey Sparkman Shaw**

Trey married **Robin**.

## **Walter Jarvis Shaw**

Walter married **Patricia Sue Cameron**, daughter of **Dougal Alexander Cameron** and **Sara Jean Turner**. They had two children: **Jennifer Leigh** and **Jayson Cameron**.

## **Jennifer Leigh Shaw**

Jennifer married **Archie Ray Lusk III**, son of **Archie Ray Lusk Jr** and **Mary Irene Harding**. They had one son: **Cameron Alexander**.

## **Cameron Alexander Lusk**

## **Jayson Cameron Shaw**

Jayson married **Shanna**.

## **Glynis Dean Shaw**

Glynis married **Chanda Dawn Tedder**, daughter of **Jerry Wayne Tedder** and **Shirley Annette McNair**. They had two children: **Jessyca Annette** and **J. R.**

## **Jessyca Annette Shaw**

Jessyca married **Broni Jackson**.

## **J. R. Shaw II**

Glynis next married **Penney L. Mitchell**.

---

529. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

530. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1916\_0008; Certificate Number: 38407. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

531. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-1851; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

532. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>533,534,535,536</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>537</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>537,538</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>539</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50060177.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>533,534,535,536</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>537</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>537,538</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>539</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50060162.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>533,534,535,536</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>537</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>537,538</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>539</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28277416.

Louisa married **Jay W. Taylor** on 19 Nov 1940.<sup>540</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Jay was born on 3 Nov 1919 in Norton, Runnels County, Texas<sup>541</sup> and died on 12 Dec 1995 in Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>538,541</sup> at age 76. They had two children: **Reta Jay** and **Dickie Rhodes**.

They were divorced on 4 May 1972 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>542</sup>

They have conflicting marriage information of 20 Oct 1946.<sup>542</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas.

## **Reta Jay Taylor**

Reta married **George Orean Shelton**. They had four children: **George Wiley**, **Tamila Gene**, **Dane Wesley**, and **Blaine Whitney**.

## **George Wiley Shelton**

## **Tamila Gene Shelton**

Tamila married **Stephen Wayne Peterson**, son of **Gary Robert Peterson** and **Mary Frances Cody**. They had two children: **Amanda Mae** and **Treat Stephen**.

## **Amanda Mae Peterson**

## **Treat Stephen Peterson**

---

533. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

534. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

535. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

536. 1930 United States Federal Census, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

537. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-17-6390; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

538. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

539. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935643.

540. Martha Sparkman Ham, She identified a photo made on 19 Nov 1940 as a wedding day photo for this couple.

541. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-18-3150; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

542. Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014, Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Dane Wesley Shelton

Dane married **Sharon Lerae Cox**, daughter of **Charles Leroy Cox** and **Sharon Gail Hutchison**. They had one son: **Zachary Dane**.

## Zachary Dane Shelton

Dane next married **Michelle Ann Pinson**, daughter of **Jimmy Leon Pinson** and **Brenda Kaye Tate**. They had one son: **Landon Miles**.

## Landon Miles Shelton

## Blaine Whitney Shelton

Blaine married **Jenny Lea Brown**, daughter of **Rick Clinton Brown** and **Debra Jean Webster**.

## Dickie Rhodes Taylor

Dickie married **Bonnie Sue Silvers**, daughter of **Virgil Ray Silvers** and **Evelyn Elizabeth Meckel**. They had one son: **Lee Ray**.

## Lee Ray Taylor

Dickie next married **Pamela W. Sinnott**.

Louisa next married **Norris Weaver Gallaway** on 16 Mar 1974 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>543</sup> Norris was born on 27 Aug 1921, died on 20 May 1984, at age 62, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.<sup>544</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28277415.

He served in the military 1st Lt, US Army in World War II.

## Martha Eunice Sparkman

Martha married **Norman Neely Ham**,<sup>545</sup> son of **Samuel David Ham** and **Ruby Dora Barnett**, in 1945. Norman was born on 19 Sep 1923 in Brown County, Texas,<sup>546</sup> died on 26 Apr 1997 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>546,547</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>548,549</sup> They had three children: **Norman Neely**, **William Mack**, and **Warren Lee**.

Neely's parents were Samuel David "Mack" Ham and Ruby Dora Barnett who lived in Zephyr, Texas. He was cousin to the Curbow boys (mother Allie Ham Curbow) in Brownwood, Texas. He attended the Nazarene Church in Brownwood, Texas and along with the rest of his family, graced that church with beautiful singing.

Social Security had his last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

Photo:

He served in the military Pvt, US Army in World War II.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28684193.

---

<sup>543</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>544</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28277415.

<sup>545</sup>. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

<sup>546</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), 456-22-6633; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>547</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>548</sup>. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>549</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28684193.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Martha Eunice Sparkman**

**William Mack Ham**

Bill married **Sherrie Lynn Crow**.

**Warren Lee Ham**

Warren married someone. He had one son: **Robert**.

**Robert Ham**

Robert married **Del Pesco**, daughter of **Del Pesco** and **Belinda**.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>550,551,552,553</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>554</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>554,555</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>556</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 56989414.

Louisa married **Sandra Sue Watson**, daughter of **Shawnee Abner Cook** and **Myrle D. Alexander**. They had three children: **Ray Lynn**, **Susan Kay**, and **Tina Diane**.

**Ray Lynn Sparkman**

**Susan Kay Sparkman**

Susan married **William Ray Day**, son of **James Lorin Day** and **Mary Vestina Green**. They had two children: **Lorne Travis** and **Marcus Boyd**.

**Lorne Travis Day**

**Marcus Boyd Day**

**Tina Diane Sparkman**

Tina married **David Rodean Burns**, son of **Seburn Burns Jr** and **Cora Jean Mader**. They had two children: **David Rodean** and **Shannon Rae**.

**David Rodean Burns Jr**

**Shannon Rae Burns**

Tina next married **David Ray Franks**.

**Mary Gertrude Sparkman**

---

550. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

551. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

552. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

553. 1930 United States Federal Census, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

554. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-17-6390; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

555. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

556. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935643.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Mary married **Donald Ray McCarty**, son of **Norman Thomas McCarty** and **Adele Luker**. Donald was born on 15 Sep 1932 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas<sup>557</sup> and died on 21 Jun 2017 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, at age 84. They had three children: **Donald Glenn**, **Richard Thomas**, and **Cheryl Denise**.

## Donald's Story

Donald "Ray" McCarty, 84, of Weatherford, passed away Wednesday evening, June 21, 2017 in Weatherford. A funeral service celebrating his life will be held at 10 a.m. on Monday, June 26, at the Galbreath Pickard Funeral Chapel, 913 N. Elm Street, in Weatherford. Burial will follow at Peaster Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 3 until 5 p.m. Sunday afternoon, June 25, at the funeral home. Ray was born Sept. 15, 1932, in Parker County, Texas, to Norman and Adele McCarty. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Army. Ray married Mary Sparkman on June 7, 1957 and together they had three children. Ray owned and operated Southwest Glass and Radiator in Weatherford for many years. Remembered as being a Godly man, Ray was a member of the Springtown Seventh-day Adventist Church. Ray's personality could range from "John Wayne to Billy Graham." Ray had a passion for gardening. Most of all, Ray loved his family, his wife and children, and cherished time spent with his grandchildren. Ray is survived by his wife of 60 years, Mary; children, Donald Glenn (Becky) McCarty, Richard Thomas (Lindy) McCarty, and Cheryl Denise (Monty) Haney; grandchildren, Heather, Nathan, Warren, Crystalle, Tara, Casey, and Courtney; 13 great-grandchildren; his sisters, Carolyn (Frank) Chylmanski, Sandy (Dick) Bonneau, and Anita Sparks; and by numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, Ray was preceded in death by his sisters, Doris Bragg and Norma Stafford.

Published on June 22, 2017

Obituary published in Arrangements by Galbreath Pickard Funeral Chapel<sup>558</sup>

## Donald Glenn McCarty

Donald married **Rebeca Renee Wallis**, daughter of **Lonnie Wallis Jr** and **Mary Kathryn Carney**. They had three children: **Heather Dawn**, **Nathan Eldon**, and **Warren Thomas**.

## Heather Dawn McCarty

## Nathan Eldon McCarty

## Warren Thomas McCarty

## Richard Thomas McCarty

Richard married **Lori Ann Gibbs**. They had one daughter: **Crystalle Marleigh**.

## Crystalle Marleigh McCarty

Richard next married **Lindy Louise Gaby**, daughter of **Raymond Ferrell Gaby** and **Margie Augusta Patterson**.

## Cheryl Denise McCarty

Cheryl married **Monty Ray Haney**, son of **Tommie Lee Haney** and **Laverta Dennis**. They had three children: **Tara Dene**, **Casey Deann**, and **Courtney Leeanne**.

## Tara Dene Haney

## Casey Deann Haney

---

<sup>557</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>558</sup>. *Weatherford Democrat*, (<http://obituaries.weatherforddemocrat.com/story/donald-mccarty-1924-2017-943172931>) Accessed online 4 Aug 2017.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Courtney Leeanne Haney

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>559,560,561,562,563,564</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>565,566</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>565,566,567</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>566,568</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Social Security Death Index had the date of 19 Apr 1993. Texas Death Index had the date of 20 Apr 1993. She is listed on the two indexes as Annie, but the family knew her as Laura.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52012502.

Alice married **Albert Edward Mason**,<sup>569,570,571</sup> son of **James Washington Mason**<sup>572,573</sup> and **Artie Lee Queen**,<sup>572,573</sup> about 1924. Albert was born on 18 Jul 1903 in Texas,<sup>574</sup> died on 20 Jul 1991 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>567,574</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Murphree Cemetery, Evant, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>575</sup> They had one daughter: **Wilma Dean**.

Albert's parents, James Washington Mason and Artie Lee Queen, were born in Texas. At the time of the 1910 and 1920 census, his family lived in Hamilton County, Texas, where his father farmed. At the time of the 1920 census, Albert was a laborer on the home farm. His siblings were Ora, Vernon, Velma, Audra and Leona. At the time of the 1930 census, Albert was renting his home. He was farming in Hamilton County, Texas. Albert and Laura lived many years in the house next to the Baptist Church in Center City, Mills County, Texas, where Laura's father Calvin Madison Head had lived. He farmed a place he bought about 7 miles south of Center City.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52012510.

**Annie Laura Head**<sup>560,561,562,571</sup> (F) was born on 11 Oct 1899 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>576</sup> died on 20 Apr 1993 in Bosque County, Texas,<sup>567,576</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Murphree Cemetery, Evant, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>577</sup>

Wilma was a telephone operator. Her last residence was near Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. She had lived

---

559. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

560. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

561. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

562. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

563. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

564. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

565. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

566. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

567. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

568. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862636.

569. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T624\_1558; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 1039. Repository: Ancestry.com.

570. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T625\_1810; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 828. Repository: Ancestry.com.

571. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 3B; ED: 9; Image: 204.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

572. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1641; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1241641. Repository: Ancestry.com.

573. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T624\_1558; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1375571. Repository: Ancestry.com.

574. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-62-0169; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

575. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 52012510.

576. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-7820; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

577. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 52012502.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

there 11 years.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>578,579,580,581,582,583</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>584,585</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>584,585,586</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>585,587</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

At the time of the 1920 census, Tommie was shown as a farmer on the home farm. At the time of the 1930 census, he was renting his home and farming in Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49911495.

Alice married **Rosa Lee King**,<sup>588</sup> daughter of **Newton Trammell King** and **Georgia Ann Hill**, on 19 Aug 1923 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas. Rosa was born on 31 Jan 1907 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,<sup>589</sup> died on 18 Feb 1988 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>586,589</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>590</sup> They had five children: **Ruby Nell, Darrell, Doyle, Wandalene, and Merlene**.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Date of death recorded as 15 Feb 1988. Texas Death Index which is tied to the death certificate had it as 18 Feb 1988.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49911510.

She has conflicting birth information of Georgia.

**Rosa Lee King**<sup>588</sup> (F) was born on 31 Jan 1907 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,<sup>589</sup> died on 18 Feb 1988 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>586,589</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>590</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49934201.

**Darrell Head**

---

578. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

579. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

580. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

581. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

582. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

583. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

584. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

585. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

586. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

587. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

588. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 3; Image: 644.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

589. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-64-1574; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

590. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49911510.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Darrell married **Edna Brownie Collier**,<sup>591,592,593,594</sup> daughter of **Hardy Ransom Collier**<sup>592,596,597</sup> and **Willie Mason**,<sup>592,596,597</sup> on 23 May 1948 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>595</sup> Edna was born on 12 Nov 1929 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>598,599</sup> died on 22 Apr 2010 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>599</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>600</sup> Another name for Edna was Edna Browning Collier.<sup>601</sup> They had three children: **Sandra Elaine**, **Marilynn Diane**, and **Darrell Wayne**.

## Edna Brownie Collier Head

Edna Brownie Collier Head was born into eternal life on April 22, 2010 at the age of 80 surrounded by loving family members.

She was born November 12, 1929 to Hardy Ransom Collier and Willie Mason Collier in Center City, Texas. On May 23, 1948, she married Darrell Head in Goldthwaite, Texas. They lived in Center City all of their married life.

Edna helped with the family business and was a homemaker. She loved to fish, garden, quilt, and play the piano. She could play almost anything by ear and loved to play gospel music.

Edna was a dedicated member of the Center City Baptist Church. She played the piano there, was the treasurer for many years and helped with Vacation Bible School.

Edna is survived by her loving husband of 63 years, Darrell Head, two daughters, Sandra Compton of Burleson, Texas, Diane Sanders of Star, Texas, and one son Darrell Wayne Head of Center City, Texas; one sister Elizabeth Hiller of Abilene, Texas; nine grandchildren Stephanie Patterson, Brandon Compton, Janae Medina, Brian Sanders, Angie Sanders, Travis Head, Renae Head, Derrick Head and Lindsey Head; twelve great grandchildren and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Hardy and Willie Collier, three brothers and four sisters.

Services were held April 25, 2010 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Dallas Huston officiated. Interment was at Center City Cemetery, Center City, Texas.

Pallbearers included Travis Head, Brian Sanders, Brandon Compton, Wesley Schmidt Jr., Derrick Head, Wayne Coffman and Robert Hunt.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

---

591. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 659.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

592. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

593. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-44-3919; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Listed as Edna Brownie Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.

594. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Darrell Wayne Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.

595. *Tombstone*.

596. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

597. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 658.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

598. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com. She was unnamed on the Texas Birth Index.

599. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-44-3919; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

600. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 55232000.

601. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Sandra Elaine Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 55232000.

## **Sandra Elaine Head**

Sandra married **Otis Larry Karnes**, son of **Otis Roscoe Karnes** and **Wilma Jean Williams**. They had two children: **Stephanie Diane (Karnes)** and **Candi Michelle**.

## **Stephanie Diane (Karnes) Compton**

Stephanie married **Brian Dean Patterson**, son of **Arnold Jerome Patterson** and **Kay Louise Schaffroth**. They had two children: **Chelsea Renee** and **Ashton Jacob**.

## **Chelsea Renee Patterson**

## **Ashton Jacob Patterson**

## **Sandra Elaine Head**

Sandra next married **Billy Ray Compton** on 23 Jul 1976 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>602</sup> Billy was born on 11 Aug 1946<sup>603</sup> and died on 18 Feb 2009,<sup>603</sup> at age 62. They had one son: **Brandon Ray**.

## **Brandon Ray Compton**

Brandon married **Crystal Manning**. They had three children: **Tyler Ray**, **Caleb Anthony**, and **Lauren Elizabeth**.

## **Tyler Ray Compton**

## **Caleb Anthony Compton**

## **Lauren Elizabeth Compton**

Sandra next married **Martin W. Wright**.

## **Marilynn Diane Head**

Marilynn married **William Edward Sanders Jr**, son of **William Edward Sanders Sr** and **Velda Violet Black**. They had three children: **Sherri Janae**, **Angela Elaine**, and **Brian Edward**.

## **Sherri Janae Sanders**

Sherri married **Michael D. Medina**. They had two children: **Kylee** and **Brennan Michael**.

## **Kylee Medina**

## **Brennan Michael Medina**

## **Angela Elaine Sanders**

## **Brian Edward Sanders**

Brian married **Mika Ann Wright**, daughter of **Michael Vann Wright** and **Bettiann Sparkman**. They had one son: **Dylan Edward**.

---

<sup>602</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>603</sup> *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-70-3959; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1960. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Dylan Edward Sanders**

**Darrell Wayne Head**

Darrell married **Rebecca Ann Miles**, daughter of **Doyle Howell Miles** and **Mary Annette Hurst**. They had two children: **Darrell Travis** and **Rebecca Renae**.

**Rebecca Ann Miles**

Rebecca married **Mindy Jo Hash**, daughter of **Harvey Daniel Hash** and **Deborah Ann Brannen**.

**Rebecca Renae Head**

Rebecca married **Storm**. They had one son: **Maximus Travis**.

**Maximus Travis Storm**

Rebecca next married **Kyle Jason Koen**, son of **Raymond Kermit Koen** and **Jennifer Lee Youree**. They had two children: **Jefferson Raymond** and **Jackson William**.

**Jefferson Raymond Koen**

**Jackson William Koen**

Darrell next married **Linda Maye Boatright**, daughter of **John Tom Boatright** and **Billie Joyce Buerger**. They had three children: **Derrick Coleman**, **Amber Lynn**, and **Lindsey Shannon**.

**Derrick Coleman Head**

Derrick had a relationship with **Desiree Daniel**. They had one daughter: **Samantha**.

**Samantha Daniel**

Derrick next had a relationship with **Misty Kilgore**. They had one daughter: **Allie**.

**Allie Head**

Derrick next married **Jessica Lauren Krall**, daughter of **Jeffrey Bruce Krall** and **Gail Lynn Levay**. They had one daughter: **Peyton Elizabeth**.

**Peyton Elizabeth Head**

**Linda Maye Boatright**

**Lindsey Shannon Head**

Lindsey had a relationship with **Billy Deeds**. They had one son: **Rhyder Wayne**.

**Rhyder Wayne Deeds**

**Doyle Head**

Doyle married **Effie Dorene Kerby**, daughter of **Frank Alford Kerby** and **Effie Hardcastle**. They had four children: **Vickie Elaine**, **Jerald Glen**, **Kathy Corene**, and **Kelly Dorene**.

**Vickie Elaine Head**



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Vickie married **Bobby Arthur Whisman**, son of **Wiley Bob Whisman** and **Sarah Elizabeth Vernon**. They had three children: **Amanda Dawn**, **Cory Glen**, and **Tyson Wiley**.

**Amanda Dawn Whisman**

**Cory Glen Whisman**

**Tyson Wiley Whisman**

Vickie next married **Cavin Horne**.

**Jerald Glen Head**

Jerald married **Karen M. McKinley**, daughter of **Robert Eugene McKinley** and **Edwards**. They had three children: **Elyse Marie**, **Jerald Evan**, and **(No Given Name)**.

**Elyse Marie Head**

**Jerald Evan Head**

**Head**

**Kathy Corene Head**

Kathy married **Marcus O. Lee**. They had two children: **Jared Nicholas** and **Braden Thomas**.

**Jared Nicholas Lee**

**Braden Thomas Lee**

**Kelly Dorene Head**

Kelly married **Wyndon Kyle Nix**. They had three children: **Ryan Matthew**, **Justin**, and **Devin**.

**Ryan Matthew Nix**

**Justin Nix**

**Devin Nix**

**Wandalene Head**

Wandalene married **John Howard Owens**, son of **James Sherwood Owens**<sup>604,605,606,607</sup> and **Lois Loretta Venable**,<sup>607,608,609</sup> on 29 May 1954. John was born on 29 Dec 1934 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>610</sup> died on 18 Aug 2018 in Benbrook, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 83, and was cremated in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas. They had four children: **John Randall**, **Kevin Dale**, **Rosamarie**, and **Michael Darin**.

---

604. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

605. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

606. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390. Repository: Ancestry.com.

607. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

608. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

609. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

610. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1934\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## **John Randall Owens**

John married **Emily Jo Billingsley**, daughter of **James Andrew Billingsley** and **Jo Ann Bagaley**. They had two children: **James Cory** and **Ashley Jo**.

### **James Cory Owens**

James married **Christie Michelle Collins**. They had three children: **Hayley Madison**, **Karlie Faith**, and **Laney Grace**.

#### **Hayley Madison Owens**

#### **Karlie Faith Owens**

#### **Laney Grace Owens**

### **Ashley Jo Owens**

John next married **Maxine Martin**.

## **Kevin Dale Owens**

Kevin married **Cheryl Denise Snow**, daughter of **Reason Henry Eli Snow** and **Peggy Charlene Law**. They had three children: **Katelyn Dale**, **Bailey Denise**, and **Delia M'Lyn**.

### **Katelyn Dale Owens**

### **Bailey Denise Owens**

### **Delia M'Lyn Owens**

## **Rosamarie Owens**

Rosamarie married **Timothy Wayne Hatch**, son of **Leonard Gale Hatch** and **Loretta Kidder**. They had three children: **Taylor Elyse**, **Timothy Carter**, and **Riley Alyssa**.

### **Taylor Elyse Hatch**

Taylor married **James A. Handy**.

### **Timothy Carter Hatch**

### **Riley Alyssa Hatch**

## **Wandalene Head**

Wandalene married **Charlotte Denise Holmes**. They had three children: **Alexandria Nicole**, **Michael Dylan**, and **Kaden Tyler**.

### **Alexandria Nicole Owens**

### **Michael Dylan Owens**

### **Kaden Tyler Owens**

## **Merlene Head**

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Merlene married **Bob Lee Rhanor**. They had one daughter: **Tamera Lee**.

## **Tamera Lee Rhanor**

Tamera married **Howard Edward Jaecks Jr.** They had one son: **Clint Edward**.

## **Clint Edward Jaecks**

Clint married **Theresa McManis**. They had two children: **Clint Edward** and **Trent David Edward**.

## **Clint Edward Jaecks Jr**

## **Trent David Edward Jaecks**

Tamera next married **Timothy Allen Hess**. They had three children: **Marissa Lee**, **Brittany Rose**, and **Troy Allen**.

## **Marissa Lee Hess**

Marissa married **Dennis James Farmer**. They had two children: **Jaden Lee** and **Landen James**.

## **Jaden Lee Farmer**

## **Landen James Farmer**

## **Brittany Rose Hess**

## **Troy Allen Hess**

Merlene next married **Harold Hardy Carter**, son of **Dealbert Tullos Carter** and **Mable Willie Collier**,<sup>612</sup> on 7 Jun 1980 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>611</sup> Harold was born on 29 Feb 1936 in Limestone County, Texas,<sup>613</sup> died on 29 Nov 2006,<sup>614</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>615</sup>

He served in the military PFC, US Marine Corps in Korea.<sup>616</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 64471558.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>617,618,619,620,621,622</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>623,624</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>623,624,625</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>624,626</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

---

611. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

612. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 658.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

613. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

614. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-52-1097; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

615. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 64471558.

616. *Tombstone*.

617. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

618. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

619. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

620. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

621. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Social Security had her last residence as McKinney, Collin County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935590.

Alice married **Rev Lewis Christopher Sparkman**,<sup>627,628,629,630,631</sup> son of **William Moses Sparkman Jr.**<sup>627,628,629,631,633,634</sup> and **Georgia Texas Rousseau**,<sup>627</sup> on 9 Nov 1919 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>632</sup> Lewis was born on 25 Dec 1899 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas,<sup>635</sup> died on 7 Jun 1991 in Hood County, Texas,<sup>625,636</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>637</sup> They had ten children: **Lewis Aaron, Virgil Maurice, Mary Willadeen, Calvin Campbell, William Christopher, Bulah Almenita, Alice Gertrude, Calvin Madison Head, Annie Laura, and Lana Kay.**

When Lewis registered for the WWI draft 6 Sep 1917, he was a laborer for Winston & Co in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, Lewis was renting his farm in Mills County, Texas. He reported that his father was born in Texas, his mother in Georgia.

Baptist Minister.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935599.

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>629,630,638</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>639</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>625,639</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>640</sup>

Lewis's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 2 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. Lewis's death certificate showed his occupation as army/salesman. His last residence was Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas. He had lived there 6 years.

He served in the military US Army, Infantry in World War II and Korea.<sup>632,641,642</sup>

- 
622. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
623. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
624. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.  
625. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
626. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862636.  
627. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas; Roll T623\_1645; Page: 2 A and 2B; ED: 91. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
628. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
629. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
630. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
631. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).  
632. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).  
633. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Rusk, Texas; Roll M593\_1603; Page: 484; Image: 385. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
634. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4A; ED: 3; Image: 634.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
635. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
636. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-14-3866; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
637. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935599.  
638. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
639. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
640. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935590.  
641. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 17 Oct 1940; Enlistment City: Fort Worth , Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
642. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 83808.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Mary married **Lorine Louise Konze** on 25 Dec 1942.<sup>643</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Lorine was born on 9 Aug 1924 in Kendall County, Texas,<sup>644</sup> died on 21 Jul 1988 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas, at age 63, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas. They had two children: **Richard Lewis** and **Danna Lyn**.

The following obit is copied as it was printed in the MONDAY, JULY 25, 1988 edition of The Lampasas Dispatch. Obit contributed by FAG member Sue Lilley:

## **Mrs. Jones**

Funeral services for Lorine L. Jones, 63, were held Saturday in the First Presbyterian Church of Lampasas, with Rev. Victor Dindot officiating. Interment followed in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Jones, formerly of Lampasas, died Thursday in a Fredericksburg nursing home. She was born Aug. 9, 1924, in Kendall County and married Clarence B. "Sam" Jones, June 22, 1968, in Fort Hood. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include two sons, Rick Sparkman and Dan Sparkman of Kerrville; a daughter, Debbie Fishel of Statesville, N.C.; three brothers, Herbert Konze of Taylor and Bodo Konze and Louis Konze of San Antonio; a sister, Irene Weber of San Antonio; and seven grandchildren.

Briggs-Gamel-Wilcox Funeral Directors was in charge of arrangements.

**Lorine Louise Konze** (F) was born on 9 Aug 1924 in Kendall County, Texas,<sup>644</sup> died on 21 Jul 1988 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas, at age 63, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Richard served in the military in Vietnam: CW3 US Army.

Lorine married **Sandra Kaye Tanner**, daughter of **J. Othella Tanner** and **Elizabeth Crittenden**. They had two children: **Wade Lewis** and **Andrew Joseph**.

## **Wade Lewis Sparkman**

Wade married **Kerri Marie Leak**, daughter of **James Grover Leak** and **Cathy Mayree Craig**.

## **Andrew Joseph Sparkman**

Andrew married **Julia M. Ackman**.

## **Danna Lyn Sparkman**

Danna married **Kimberly Susan Nolen**. They had two children: **Katherine Elizabeth** and **Lauren Lee**.

## **Katherine Elizabeth Sparkman**

Katherine married **Benjamin Clive Collier**, son of **Terrill Dane Collier** and **Cathy Virginia Tomlinson**.

## **Lauren Lee Sparkman**

Danna next married **Kelly Renee Nichols**. They had one son: **Corey Daniel**.

---

643. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

644. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1924\_0009; Certificate Number: 52930. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Corey Daniel Sparkman

Mary next married **Gisela Inge Detzer**. They had four children: **Peter Karl**, **Belinda Kay**, **Angela Gail**, and **Michelle Rene**.

## Gisela Inge Detzer

Bea married **Cynthia Renay Reynolds**. They had three children: **Christopher Lewis**, **Matthew Ryan**, and **Dora Elizabeth**.

## Christopher Lewis Sparkman

## Matthew Ryan Sparkman

## Dora Elizabeth Sparkman

Bea next married **Kriss Hutcherson Lewis**.

## Belinda Kay Sparkman

Belinda married **Jerry Deene Watson**. They had one son: **Lewis Earl**.

## Belinda Kay Sparkman

Belinda next married **Bruce N. Mrkos**.

## Angela Gail Sparkman

Angela married **John William Engel**. They had two children: **John Karl** and **Ashley Bea**.

## John Karl Engel

## Ashley Bea Engel

Angela next married **Milton Lee Briggs**, son of **Milton Leon Briggs** and **Patricia Ann McGinnis**.

## Michelle Rene Sparkman

Mickie married **Emil Harold Kelley**. They had one daughter: **Vivienne Marie**.

## Vivienne Marie Kelley

Mickie next married **Augustine C. Flores**. They had one son: **Jesse Wayne**.

## Jesse Wayne Flores

Mickie next married **Andrew L. Threadgill**.

Mickie next married **Michael B. Dickie**. They had no children.

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>645,646,647</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>648</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>648,649</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>650</sup>

---

645. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

646. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

647. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

648. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

649. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He completed school in Goldthwaite. Virgil's US Army Air Force enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as file clerk. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

He was a graduate of Howard Payne College in Brownwood in 1952 and attended Southwestern Baptist Seminary in Ft. Worth for 2 years. Mr. Sparkman began work at General Motors in 1956 where he worked for many years before retiring as a purchasing agent.

Mr. Sparkman was an active member of the Kopperl First Baptist Church and was a member of the Bosque Mens Singers. He also pastored several churches in various areas.

Social Security had his last residence as Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>651</sup>

He served in the military US Army Air Force from 1942 to 1945 in World War II.<sup>652</sup>

Mary married **Imogene Williamson**, daughter of **J. W. Williamson** and **Tenney Bowman**, on 22 Feb 1947 in Star, Mills County, Texas.<sup>651</sup> Imogene was born on 7 Nov 1922 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas,<sup>653</sup> died on 1 Jan 2009 in Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas,<sup>654</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Kimball Cemetery, Morgan, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>655</sup> They had four children: **Janis Karen**, **Jean Marice**, **Deanna Joy**, and **Joel Charles**.

She grew up in Hamilton County and graduated at Star, Texas. She finished college at Howard Payne. She was a retired school teacher.

Social Security had her last residence as Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas.

## Janis Karen Sparkman

Janis married **Mark Joseph Hudson**, son of **Ronald Lanier Hudson** and **Shirley Jean Waldrop**, on 4 Jun 2005 in Bosque County, Texas.<sup>656</sup> Mark was born on 21 May 1953 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas<sup>657</sup> and died on 25 Dec 2017 in Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas, at age 64.

Mark Joseph Hudson, age 64, of Kopperl, passed away on Monday evening, Dec. 25, 2017, at his residence.

A memorial service will be held at 2:00 P.M., Saturday, Jan. 27, 2018, in the Kopperl First United Methodist Church with David Raybuck and Kent Berry officiating.

Mark was born May 21, 1953, in Wichita Falls, Texas. He graduated from Trinity High School in Euless, Texas. After high school Mark enlisted in the United States Army in 1971. He worked for Safeway Grocery for 10 years. After leaving Safeway he then began building industrial furniture. Mark worked at Steel Case for 17 years before the company decided to shut down in 2012. He married Janis Karen Sparkman on June 4, 2005, in Kopperl. During his free time he loved collecting guns, making ammunition, hunting, feeding his cats, and tinkering with his numerous guns. He will be missed by all.

He is survived by his wife, Karen, of Kopperl; parents, Ronald and Shirley of Lakeside Village; brother, James Hudson and wife, Amy, of Mansfield; numerous aunts, uncles, cousins other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by an infant brother, James Hudson; and brother, David Hudson.

---

650. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935590.

651. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

652. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 5 Sep 1942; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

653. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1922\_0016; Certificate Number: 65743. Repository: Ancestry.com.

654. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-24-2935; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

655. *FindAGrave.com*.

656. Texas Department of State Health Services, *Texas Marriage License Application Indexes* (<http://www.dshs.state.tx.us/vs/marriagedivorce/mindex.shtm>).

657. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1953\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Thoughts and memories may be shared with the family at [www.lawsonfuneralhome.net](http://www.lawsonfuneralhome.net)

Arrangements by Lawson Funeral Home, Meridian, 254-435-2792

## Jean Marice Sparkman

Jean married **Robert Harold Allen**, son of **Herman Roy Allen** and **Dorothy Katherine McBride**. They had two children: **Paul David** and **Paula Denise**.

### Paul David Allen

Paul married **Sabrina Dawn Worrell**, daughter of **Allen Ray Worrell** and **Jerri Lynn Barnett**. They had two children: **Michael Ray** and **Tyler Dayne**.

### Michael Ray Allen

### Tyler Dayne Allen

### Paula Denise Allen

Paula married **Justin T. Turnage**.

## Deanna Joy Sparkman

Deanna married **John Michael Allen**. They had one son: **Michael Shane**.

### Michael Shane Allen

Michael married **Karen Renee Miller**. They had three children: **Garrett**, **Ashley**, and **Lauren**.

### Garrett Allen

### Ashley Allen

### Lauren Allen

Michael next married **Amy**. They had one son: **Grayson**.

### Grayson Allen

Deanna next married **Curtis Wayne Melton**, son of **Leon Carney Melton** and **Mary Frances Blackwell**.

## Joel Charles Sparkman

Joel married **Nancy Gillette**. They had three children: **Erika Jean**, **Katie Lea**, and **Luke Michael**.

### Erika Jean Sparkman

### Katie Lea Sparkman

### Luke Michael Sparkman

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>658,659,660</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>661</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>661,662</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>663</sup>

---

<sup>658</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Social Security had her last residence as Azle, Tarrant County, Texas. Listed as Mary W. Goforth.

Mary married **Lonnie Lavada Goforth**,<sup>664</sup> son of **Lonnie Boyd Goforth** and **Dessie Mae Hunsucker**, in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Lonnie was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Oklahoma,<sup>665</sup> died on 11 Jan 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>662,665</sup> at age 44, and was buried on 12 Jan 1960 in Hoyt Cemetery, Hoyt, Haskell County, Oklahoma.<sup>665</sup> They had three children: **Dessie Jane, Lonnie Lavada, and Nita Gayle**.

Lonnie's father was Boyd Goforth. His mother was Dessie Hunsucker born about 1894 in Arkansas. He was a truck driver for Chemical Express. He lived in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, the last 9 years of his life.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## Dessie Jane Goforth

Dessie married **Paul Richard Pinneke**,<sup>666</sup> son of **Roy George Pinneke** and **Isbell Rafferty**, on 26 Mar 1959 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>666,667</sup> Paul was born on 22 Sep 1938 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa<sup>668</sup> and died on 22 Dec 2008 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas,<sup>668</sup> at age 70. They had seven children: **Richard Paul, Lonnie Dwayne, Paula Jane, Doyle Lee, Jo Anna, Deborah Renee, and Mark Allen**.

He was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had his last residence as Decatur, Wise County, Texas.<sup>666</sup>

## Richard Paul Pinneke

Richard married **Jodie Arlene Sisk**, daughter of **William Farris Sisk** and **Margaret Louise Shultz**. They had three children: **Christopher Paul, Nichole Christine, and Teresa Ann**.

## Christopher Paul Pinneke

## Nichole Christine Pinneke

## Teresa Ann Pinneke

Richard next married **Helen Yvonne Whiting**, daughter of **Brian Whiting** and **Patricia Yvonne Burman**. They had one son: **Justin Andrew**.

## Justin Andrew Pinneke

## Lonnie Dwayne Pinneke

Lonnie married **Carol Christman**. They had one son: **Jeremy**.

## Jeremy Pinneke

---

659. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

660. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

661. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

662. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

663. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935590.

664. *1930 United States Federal Census*, MacHire, Haskell, Oklahoma; Roll 1906; Page: 8A; ED: 12; Image: 205.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

665. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 5859.

666. *Wise County Messenger*, 27 Dec 2008, *Obituary of Paul Richard Pinneke*.

667. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

668. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-52-9482; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## **Paula Jane Pinneke**

Paula married **Jackie Earl Hale**. They had two children: **Andrea Janee** and **Zachary Earl**.

## **Andrea Janee Hale**

Andrea married **Inman**.

## **Zachary Earl Hale**

## **Doyle Lee Pinneke**

Doyle married **Christine**.

## **Jo Anna Pinneke**

Jo married **Kyle Allan Culwell**, son of **Floyd Lee Culwell** and **Glenda Sue Cather**. They had one son: **Cody Lee**.

## **Cody Lee Culwell**

Jo next married **Jerry Qualls**.

## **Deborah Renee Pinneke**

Deborah married **James Kenneth Dobbs**, son of **Donald Lee Dobbs** and **Mildred Louis Leatherwood**. They had one son: **Jeffrey James**.

## **Jeffrey James Dobbs**

Deborah next married **Don Meadows**.

## **Mark Allen Pinneke**

Mark married **Sarena Lynn Stover**, daughter of **Lloyd Van Stover** and **Debora Louise Kinsey**.

**Mary Willadeen Sparkman**<sup>669</sup> (F) was born on 14 Sep 1924,<sup>670</sup> died on 15 Apr 1996 in Azle, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>670,671</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Springtown, Parker County, Texas.

He was an aircraft worker at General Dynamics.

He served in the military in Memorial# 50051094.<sup>672</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## **Nita Gayle Goforth**

Nita married **William Ernest Culler**, son of **George W. Culler** and **Edna Maurine Gibbs**. They had four children: **Patricia Deanne**, **William Wesley**, **Michael Ernest**, and **Leslie Gail**.

## **Patricia Deanne Culler**

## **William Wesley Culler**

---

<sup>669</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>670</sup>. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-20-4536; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>671</sup>. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>672</sup>. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37451.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Michael Ernest Culler**

**Leslie Gail Culler**

Mary next married **Essie J. Skiles**.

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>673,674,675</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>676</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>676,677</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>678</sup>

His birth record is Campbell Calvin. The record of his children's births and his death certificate is as Calvin Campbell. He was a Certified Public Accountant. His last residence was Odessa, Ector County, Texas. He had lived there 14 years.<sup>679</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Mary married **Elizabeth Christine Traylor**, daughter of **Joshua Woods Traylor** and **Mayme Robertson**, on 21 Jan 1946 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>680</sup> Elizabeth was born on 1 Sep 1930 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>681,682</sup> died on 21 Oct 1981 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>677,682</sup> at age 51, and was buried on 23 Oct 1981 in Rock Springs, Edwards County, Texas.<sup>682</sup> They had three children: **Iris Woodene, Bettiann, and Elizabeth Marie**.

The marriage was officiated by the groom's father, Rev. Lewis Christopher Sparkman.

**Iris Woodene Sparkman**

Iris married **Doyle Jay McCullough**. They had one daughter: **Tracy Dene**.

**Iris Woodene Sparkman**

Iris next married **Pat Warren Simpson**, son of **Everett Selden Simpson** and **Norma Gray Warren**. They had three children: **Dena Linn, Darla Christine, and Nonnie Marie**.

**Dena Linn Simpson**

Dena married **Adam Crosby LaGrone**, son of **Frank Scott LaGrone** and **Judith Letitia Boyd**. They had one daughter: **Noelle Lisa**.

**Noelle Lisa LaGrone**

**Darla Christine Simpson**

Darla married **Alton Blaine Bengsch**, son of **Alton Herman Bengsch** and **Karen Louise Amen**.

**Nonnie Marie Simpson**

Nonnie married **James Robert Gregg**. They had one daughter: **Tayler Marie**.

---

673. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

674. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

675. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

676. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

677. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

678. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935590.

679. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

680. Iris Woodene "Dene" Sparkman Simpson, Ancestry message on 14 Jul 2012.

681. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1930\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

682. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 93113.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Tayler Marie Gregg**

**Bettiann Sparkman**

Bettiann married **Michael Vann Wright**, son of **Ludy Doyle Wright** and **Madie Joyce Vann**. They had two children: **Terry Wayne** and **Mika Ann**.

**Terry Wayne Wright**

Terry married **Jamie Dawn Burton**, daughter of **James Doyle Burton** and **Lena Maritha Newsome**. They had one son: **Lauren Christine**.

**Lauren Christine Wright**

**Mika Ann Wright**

**Elizabeth Marie Sparkman**

Elizabeth married **Eric Marty Wright**, son of **Ludy Doyle Wright** and **Madie Joyce Vann**. They had three children: **Eric Bodie**, **Brandi Leigh**, and **Bradley Doyle**.

**Eric Bodie Wright**

Eric married **Brandi Rebecca Pemberton**. They had one son: **Bryson James**.

**Bryson James Wright**

**Brandi Leigh Wright**

**Bradley Doyle Wright**

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>683,684,685</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>686</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>686,687</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>688</sup>

Bill was a carpenter and home builder. Social Security had his last residence as New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.<sup>689</sup>

He served in the military US Army in Korea.<sup>689</sup>

Mary married **Hazel Juanita Wagner**,<sup>689</sup> daughter of **Perry Bennett Wagner** and **Erma Permelia Bagby**, on 31 May 1952 in Moline, Mills County, Texas.<sup>689</sup> Hazel was born on 16 Sep 1930 in Blanco, Blanco County, Texas,<sup>690</sup> died on 16 Jan 2008 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas,<sup>691</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Mountain Valley Cemetery, Comal County, Texas.<sup>692</sup> They had two children: **Denise** and **Walter Wallace**.

---

683. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

684. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

685. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

686. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

687. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

688. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935590.

689. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

690. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

691. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-1350; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

692. *FindAGrave.com*.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Bill and Hazel were married by Virgil M. Sparkman, in the home of Lewis Christopher Sparkman.

Her middle name was misspelled as Jauirtia on the Texas Birth Index.

Hazel loved to play tennis and softball as well as being outside among the flowers and birds. She was very devoted to her family and was known for being very generous and loving.

She worked as a bookkeeper. Social Security had her last residence as New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. Listed as Hazel Juanita Sparkman.

## Denise Sparkman

Denise married **Robert Lee Preiss**, son of **Edwin Martin Preiss** and **Eleanora T. Syring**. They had two children: **Robert Michael** and **Jonathan Martin**.

### Robert Michael Preiss

Robert married **Cheryn Rene Exley**, daughter of **William Thomas Exley** and **Judy Kay McGill**. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Ruth**.

### Eleanor Ruth Preiss

### Jonathan Martin Preiss

## Walter Wallace Sparkman

Walter married **Nancy Elizabeth Carlisle**.

Walter next married **Jackie Lynn McClary**.

## Bulah Almenita Sparkman

Bulah married **Kent Coleman Sons**, son of **Jarvis Benjamin Sons** and **Maude Jane Lewis**. Kent was born on 2 Sep 1927 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,<sup>693</sup> died on 27 Jul 2007 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>693</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Bertram, Burnet County, Texas. They had three children: **Debborough Maudean**, **Guy Kent**, and **Felicia Tyann**.

### Kent Coleman Sons

Sept 2, 1927--July 27, 2007

Kent Coleman Sons, 79, of Burnet died on Friday, July 27 at Seton Medical Center in Austin. Coleman, as he was known to most of his friends was born in Coleman on Sept 2, 1927 to J.B. Sons and Maudie Lewis Sons. He was raised near Brownfield and attended the Union School. He left high school to serve in the U.S. Army and later earned his GED. Coleman moved to Burnet in the late 1950's and worked for many years in the grocery business at the Adams Food Store and Super Save. He also worked at the original HEB and for many years, delivered for Meals on Wheels delivering meals to over 30 families, traveling 60 miles each day.

Coleman is survived by his wife Pat of Burnet; son and daughter-in-law, Guy Kend and Trish Sons of Lost Nations, Iowa; daughters and sons-in-law, Debra and Steve Weed of Tyler and Tyann and Tom Sandie of Des Moines, Iowa; sons and daughter-in-law James and Pam Jones of Flomington, Ala., Darroll and Marla Jones of Burnet; daughter and son-in-law Kathy and Ray Soefje of Luling and daughter Christine Sons of Marble Falls; 20 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and close friends.

Funeral services for Coleman were held on July 31 at the Clements Wilcox Funeral Home in Burnet with Damon Hollingsworth officiating. Burial followed at the Bear Creek Cemetery in Bertram. Grandsons served as pallbearers. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cerebral Palsy foundation.

---

<sup>693</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-42-2987; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Arrangements were entrusted to Clements Wilcox Funeral Home in Burnet.

Burnet Bulletin, 22 Aug 2007

Social Security had his last residence as Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.

## Debborough Maudean Sons

Debbie married **Murrell P. Peterson Jr** on 12 Dec 1970 in Bexar County, Texas.<sup>694</sup> Murrell was born on 18 Apr 1933 in <North Dakota><sup>695</sup> and died on 20 Jul 1987 in Harrison County, Texas,<sup>695,696</sup> at age 54. They had four children: **Patricia Lorraine**, **Cody Patrick**, **Kerri Colleen**, and **Tina Tyann**.

Social Security had his last residence as Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

## Patricia Lorraine Peterson

Trisha had a relationship with **Timothy Scott Anson**. They had one daughter: **Ashley Lorraine**.

## Ashley Lorraine Peterson

Ashley married **Kevin Pryor Jr**, son of **Kevin Pryor Sr** and **Sandra Hogue**.

Trisha next married **William Shannon Vittrup**, son of **William Jack Vittrup** and **Suzanne Dianne Florence**. They had one daughter: **Noah Elysia**.

## Noah Elysia Vittrup

Noah married **Michael S. Kodet**.

Noah next married **J. R. Godwin**, son of **Gene Godwin** and **Diana**.

Trisha next married **Tony Louis Vickers**, son of **John Coleman Vickers** and **Barbara Ann Forrister**. They had two children: **Taylor Shyanne** and **Jordyn Grace**.

## Taylor Shyanne Vickers

## Jordyn Grace Vickers

## Cody Patrick Peterson

Cody married **Kimberly Nicole Linn**, daughter of **Roy Justin Linn** and **Lucille Florence Greenleaf**.

## Kerri Colleen Peterson

Kerri married **David Lawrence Long**, son of **Felton Lawrence Long** and **Martha Sue Dunham**. They had one son: **Xachary David**.

## Xachary David Long

## Tina Tyann Peterson

Tina married **Samuel Eugene Smith**. They had two children: **Emma Linn** and **Lucy Jane**.

## Emma Linn Smith

---

<sup>694</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>695</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 502-18-3789; Issue State: North Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>696</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Lucy Jane Smith

Debbie next married **Walter Louis Davis Jr**, son of **Walter Louis Davis** and **Violet John MacKie**.

Debbie next married **Steven Paul Reed**<sup>697</sup> on 2 Sep 2000 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.<sup>698</sup> Steven was born on 1 Sep 1948 and died in Dec 2021, at age 73.

## Guy Kent Sons

Guy married **Trish**.

## Felicia Tyann Sons

Felicia married **Tom Sandie**.

Bulah next married **Ginger**.

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>699,700,701</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>702</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>702,703</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>704</sup>

Alice Sparkman Hoover

Alice Sparkman Hoover, 84, a beloved wife, daughter, mother, sister, grandmother, and great-grandmother, or as she was affectionately know by her family, "Granny". She was welcomed into Jesus's loving arms and joined many precious loved ones on October 3, 2018.

Memorial service will be 10:00 a.m. Saturday, October 13, at Lone Camp Baptist Church. In lieu of flowers, please donate to the Lone Camp Baptist Hospitality committee where she enjoyed cooking and serving others.

She was born July 11, 1934 in Mills County, Texas to Lewis and Mary Head Sparkman. She married Don Hoover on April 27, 1957. They celebrated 51 years of marriage before Don's death in 2008.

She was Mom to Donna, Linda, and John, and later to Tim, Craig, and Holly. She changed names in 1979 and became our beloved Granny. She was Granny to Meg, Josh, Ashley, Kiley, Coby, and Christopher; Then along the way we added Wes, Heather, Ritchey, and Andrew. Later she became a Great Granny to Addie, Jack, Porter, Luke, Gentry, Josie, Clyne, Eli, Autry and Ransom. She had a heart that just grew with each addition.

She grew up in a loving family and enjoyed 5 brothers and 4 sisters. She continued this as she began her family. She enjoyed any activity with family and friends. She attended many marriages, births, baptisms, graduations, and sporting activities. She had an amazing gift of caring for her family and friends. No one ever wondered where to go or if there would be food! She enjoyed serving her church and being involved in the hospitality crew. She played many games of 42 with her family and friends, even hosting a weekly game at her house.

She is survived by her children and their spouses Donna Hoover Winbourn (Tim), Linda Hoover Gamble (Craig), and John Lewis Hoover (Holly), grandchildren, Meghann Skalak (Wes), Josh Winbourn (Heather), Ashley Ritchey (Josh), Kiley Roberts (Andrew), Coby Gamble, and Christopher Hoover, great

---

697. Kerri Peterson Long, email of 11 Apr 2010.

698. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

699. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

700. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

701. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

702. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

703. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

704. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935590.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

grandchildren, Addie, Porter, and Josie Winbourn, Jack, Luke and Eli Skalak, Gentry, Clyne, and Autry Ritchey, and Ransom Roberts, her sisters Kay Kinchen, Nita Ginger, her brother C. M. Sparkman.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, four brothers and two sisters.<sup>705</sup>

Mary married **Donald John Hoover**, son of **John Francis Hoover** and **Merle Victoria Collins**, on 27 Apr 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>706</sup> Donald was born on 29 May 1932 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, died on 10 Jul 2008 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas,<sup>707</sup> at age 76, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Lone Camp, Palo Pinto County, Texas.<sup>708</sup> They had three children: **Donna Kay**, **Linda Ann**, and **John Lewis**.

Social Security had his last residence as Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

Mineral Wells Index, Mineral Wells, TX

July 15, 2008  
Donald John Hoover

Donald John Hoover

PALO PINTO - Donald John Hoover, 76, of Lone Camp Community, died Thursday, July 10, 2008, at his home.

A private family memorial will be held at a later date.

Don was born May 29, 1932, in Lawton, Okla., to John Francis and Merle Victoria (Collins) Hoover. His childhood years were spent in the Lone Camp community. While a teenager his family moved to Fort Worth where he completed high school. Don was a U.S. Navy veteran, serving in Korea. He returned to be a Fort Worth policeman. He married Alice Sparkman on April 27, 1957, in Fort Worth. He returned to Lone Camp in 1967 where he worked as an A&P; mechanic at Southern Airways, was a trapper for Palo Pinto County and worked for the Palo Pinto County road construction. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, raising goats and most of all spending time with his family. He was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather, and as a Christian man he taught us the most valuable lessons in life. He has given each of us many precious memories.

Don is survived by his wife, Alice Hoover, of Lone Camp; his children, Donna Winbourn and husband, Tim, of Lone Camp, Linda Gamble and husband, Craig, of McKinney, Texas, and John Hoover and wife, Holly, of Lone Camp; a brother, Pat Hoover and wife, Carrie, of Newark, Texas; and six grandchildren, Meghann Skalak and husband, Wes, Josh Winbourn and wife, Heather, Ashley Ritchey and husband, Josh, Kiley and Coby Gamble and Christopher Hoover; two great-grandchildren and one due in September; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Gerald Hoover; and a sister, Betty Hoover Franklin.<sup>709</sup>

He served in the military US Navy in Korea.

**Donna Kay Hoover**

---

705. *Descendants of Lewis and Mary Sparkman* (Closed Facebook group.), Obituary posted by Donna Hoover Winbourn on 4 October 2018.

706. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

707. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-40-8069; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

708. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 93305376.

709. *Mineral Wells Index, Mineral Wells, Texas*, 15 Jul 2008.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Donna married **Timothy Dean Winbourn**, son of **Henry Franklin Winbourn** and **Elveree Frances Jackson**. They had three children: **Meghann Tara**, **Joshua Dean**, and **Ashley Victoria**.

## **Meghann Tara Winbourn**

Meghann married **Wesley Joe Skalak**, son of **Joe Wayne Skalak** and **Kathryn Frances Green**. They had three children: **Jackson Wyatt**, **Lucas Dean**, and **Eli**.

### **Jackson Wyatt Skalak**

### **Lucas Dean Skalak**

### **Eli Skalak**

## **Joshua Dean Winbourn**

Joshua married **Heather D. Willis**. They had three children: **Addie Jo**, **Porter Don**, and **Josie**.

### **Addie Jo Winbourn**

### **Porter Don Winbourn**

### **Josie Winbourn**

## **Ashley Victoria Winbourn**

Ashley married **Joshua Ray Ritchey**, son of **William Ray Ritchey** and **Kathy Junene Oden**. They had two children: **Clyne** and **Autry**.

### **Clyne Ritchey**

### **Autry Ritchey**

## **Linda Ann Hoover**

Linda married **Craig Lee Gamble**, son of **Fred Rufus Gamble** and **Winona Jo Ramsey**. They had two children: **Kiley Brianne** and **Coby Ryan**.

### **Kiley Brianne Gamble**

Kiley married **Andrew Roberts**. They had one son: **Ransom**.

### **Ransom Roberts**

### **Coby Ryan Gamble**

## **John Lewis Hoover**

John married **Anne Holliday Hamilton**, daughter of **Delmos Earl Hamilton** and **Carol Joanne Boyd**. They had one son: **Christopher John**.

### **Christopher John Hoover**

## **Calvin Madison Head Sparkman**

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Calvin married **Phyllis Welch**. They had three children: **Arilla Christine**, **Christopher Hoyt**, and **Calvin Lin**.

## **Arilla Christine Sparkman**

Arilla married **Floyd Sterling Austin**. They had two children: **Tiffany Renee** and **Brett Nathaniel**.

### **Tiffany Renee Austin**

### **Brett Nathaniel Austin**

## **Christopher Hoyt Sparkman**

Christopher married **Nancy L. Burchfield**. They had three children: **Davy Marie**, **Benjamin Christopher**, and **Mandy Jenae**.

### **Davy Marie Sparkman**

### **Benjamin Christopher Sparkman**

### **Mandy Jenae Sparkman**

Christopher next married **Rebecca McElfresh**, daughter of **McElfresh** and **Ethel**.

## **Calvin Lin Sparkman**

Calvin married **Claudia M. Jones**. They had two children: **Brittany Nicole** and **Breanna Lynne**.

### **Brittany Nicole Sparkman**

### **Breanna Lynne Sparkman**

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>710,711,712</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>713</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>713,714</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>715</sup>

Cremated; ashes to be placed in grave site of parents in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas

Social Security had her last benefit as Allen, Collin County, Texas, and her last residence as Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas.<sup>716</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935616.

## **Lana Kay Sparkman**

Lana married **Dennis Burton Harris**<sup>717</sup> on 22 Dec 1962 in Eunice, Lea County, New Mexico.<sup>717</sup> Dennis was born on 24 May 1943<sup>718</sup> and died on 6 Jun 2002,<sup>718</sup> at age 59. They had three children: **Kimberli Dianne**, **Mathew Burton**, and **Michael Lewis**.

---

710. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

711. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

712. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

713. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

714. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

715. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935590.

716. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

717. Kay Kinchen, email of 12 Apr 2010.

718. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-92-8923; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1 956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Kimberli Dianne Harris

Kimberli married **Ronald Don Sutton**, son of **Robert Don Sutton** and **Delois Ann Culp**. They had one daughter: **Melodi Mariah**.

## Melodi Mariah Sutton

Melodi married **Trent Michael Schlueter**, son of **Gloria Dianne Schlueter**. They had four children: **2, 3, 4**, and **1**.

## 2 Schlueter

## 3 Schlueter

## 4 Schlueter

## 1 Schlueter

## Mathew Burton Harris

Mathew married **Heather Lynette Phelps**. They had three children: **Ryan Michael**, **Rachel Marie**, and **Hailey Joy**.

## Ryan Michael Harris

## Rachel Marie Harris

## Hailey Joy Harris

## Michael Lewis Harris

Michael married **Jadyn Danielle Austin**, daughter of **Ted Wilson Austin** and **Sarah Elizbath Pounds**. They had one son: **Berenger James**.

## Berenger James Harris

Lana next married **Algie J. Kinchen**.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>719,720,721,722,723,724</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>725,726</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>725,726,727</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>726,728</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

At the time of the 1930 census, Ora was living with her sister Louisa Alice and William T. Sparkman in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. She was working as a telephone operator. She later married Charles Lee

---

<sup>719</sup>. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>720</sup>. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>721</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>722</sup>. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>723</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>724</sup>. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>725</sup>. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>726</sup>. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

<sup>727</sup>. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>728</sup>. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862636.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Parker.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935537.

Alice married **William Beaty Huggins**,<sup>729,730</sup> son of **William Toliver Torrence Huggins**<sup>732,733,734</sup> and **Mary Annie Harper**,<sup>732,733,734</sup> on 9 Dec 1932.<sup>731</sup> Hugs was born on 5 Sep 1900 in Brown County, Texas,<sup>735</sup> died on 13 Mar 1965 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>735,736</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 14 Mar 1965 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>735,737</sup> He was usually called Hugs.

Williams' parents were William T. and Annie M. Huggins. His father was born in Alabama, his mother in Tennessee or South Carolina. At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Brown County, Texas, where his father farmed. They were still in Brown County in 1930. No occupation was shown for William, but his father and younger brother were farming. His death certificate gave his occupation as vocal instructor. He lived in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, his entire life. His wife, Ethel, was the informant.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935547.

Alice next married **Charles Lee Parker**,<sup>738,739,740</sup> son of **Richard Alfred Parker** and **Maude Myrtle Stevens**, on 14 Feb 1970 in Erath County, Texas.<sup>741</sup> Charles was born on 14 Jun 1908<sup>742</sup> and died on 17 Nov 1984 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>736,742</sup> at age 76.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Falls County, Texas, where his father farmed. His father died between 1918 and 1920. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas. His mother was farming in 1920. His siblings were R. A., Myrtle M., Richard Alfred, Ethel S. and Abner. Abner was not listed in 1930. In 1930, Charles, his brother R. A. and mother were farming. They rented the farm.

Charles was previously married to Willie Irene Denman and had 3 children. Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>743,744,745,746,747,748</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>749,750</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>736,749,750</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>750,751</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

---

729. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll T624\_1535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 103; Image: 355. Repository: Ancestry.com.

730. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 444. Repository: Ancestry.com.

731. Tombstone.

732. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Fannin, Texas; Roll: 1633; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 70; FHL microfilm: 1241633. Repository: Ancestry.com.

733. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T624\_1535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0103; Image: 357; FHL microfilm: 1375548. Repository: Ancestry.com.

734. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 444. Repository: Ancestry.com.

735. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13768.

736. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

737. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935547.

738. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Falls, Texas; Roll T624\_1551; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 491. Repository: Ancestry.com.

739. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

740. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 601.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

741. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

742. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 470-10-7458; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

743. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Used the name Alison A. Head on daughter Nelda's and son Johnnie's birth record. At the time of the 1930 census, he rented his home. His occupation was public shearer. The Texas Death Index had the date as 29 Dec 1931. His tombstone has 28 Dec 1931.

He has conflicting death information of 28 Dec 1931.<sup>752</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901164.

Alice married **Sarah Talona Kerby**,<sup>753</sup> daughter of **John Wiley Kerby** and **Mary Elizabeth Luvina Couch**, about 1926. Lona was born on 14 Jan 1904 in Texas, died on 23 Feb 1993 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 89, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She was usually called Lona. They had three children: **Bennie Dwayne**, **Nelda Rhea**, and **Johnny Mack**.

Used the name Lena Kirby on Nelda's birth record and Lona Kerby on Jonnie's birth record. Her father was born in Arkansas, her mother in Texas.

**Sarah Talona Kerby**<sup>753</sup> (F) was born on 14 Jan 1904 in Texas, died on 23 Feb 1993 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 89, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She was usually called Lona.

Middle name was Dewayne on his marriage record, Dwayne on his death record.

He served in the military U. S. Marine Corps in World War II.<sup>752</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47346601.

Lona married **Linda Welty**.

**Sarah Talona Kerby**<sup>753</sup> (F) was born on 14 Jan 1904 in Texas, died on 23 Feb 1993 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 89, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She was usually called Lona.

Lona married **Raymond Clarence Perkins**, son of **Thomas Wilson Perkins** and **Nita Lee Jones**. Raymond was born on 30 Oct 1926 in Ebony, Mills County, Texas,<sup>754</sup> died on 4 May 2003 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas,<sup>755</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Regency Cemetery, Regency, Mills County, Texas. They had two children: **Rickey Wayne** and **Michael Ray**.

Raymond served in the military in World War II, Korea, and Vietnam: S1 US Navy, SSGT USAF.

---

744. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

745. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

746. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

747. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

748. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

749. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

750. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

751. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862636.

752. Tombstone.

753. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

754. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1926\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

755. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-30-1827; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Nelda Rhea Head**<sup>756</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1929 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>757</sup> died on 31 May 2016 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas, at age 87, and was cremated on 9 Jul 2016 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

He was the owner of the J-Mar Tape Club, selling stereo tape and televisions in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

Nelda married **Lenora Ann Thompson**, daughter of **Sherod William Thompson** and **Mary Neoma Freeman**. They had two children: **Lisa Rhea** and **Rickey Wayne**.

**Lisa Rhea Perkins**

**Rickey Wayne Perkins**

**Michael Ray Perkins**

Michael married **Katherine Pivoda**. They had two children: **Michael Ray** and **Kimberly Ann**.

**Michael Ray Perkins Jr**

**Kimberly Ann Perkins**

Kimberly married **Richard Alarcon**, son of **Leonardo Alarcon** and **Rose Mary Perez**. They had one daughter: **Alexis Rose**.

**Alexis Rose Alarcon**

Lona next married **Lewis Marvin Carle** on 27 May 1970 in Bexar County, Texas. Lewis was born about 1907.

**Johnny Mack Head**

Johnny married **Joyce Florence Warren**, daughter of **Charles Robert Warren** and **Ida Jewell Ethridge**, on 5 May 1950.<sup>758</sup> Peggy was born on 4 Apr 1934 in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas,<sup>759</sup> died on 22 Dec 1984 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>760</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Duren Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.<sup>761</sup> Another name for Peggy was Peggy Joyce Warren.<sup>758</sup> She was usually called Peggy. They had three children: **Johnnie Joyce**, **Sherry Alesia**, and **Carla Kay**.

She has conflicting birth information of 3 Apr 1934.<sup>758</sup>

**Johnnie Joyce Head**

Cindy married **Glen Rea Jones**. They had two children: **Johnny Rea** and **Clinton Clark**.

**Johnny Rea Hallford**

**Clinton Clark Hallford**

Cindy next married **Robert Perry Hallford**.

**Sherry Alesia Head**

---

756. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

757. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1929\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

758. Tombstone.

759. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1934\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

760. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

761. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54014679.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Sherry married **Wayland David Brown**, son of **Marshall Brown** and **Mary Hessie Webster**. They had one son: **David Allan**.

## **David Allan Brown**

Sherry next married **J. R. Beadel Jr.** Tuffy was born in 1905,<sup>762</sup> died in 1987 in Plano, Collin County, Texas,<sup>762</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.<sup>763</sup> He was usually called Tuffy.

**Joyce Florence Warren** (F) was born on 4 Apr 1934 in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas,<sup>764</sup> died on 22 Dec 1984 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>765</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Duren Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.<sup>766</sup> Another name for Peggy was Peggy Joyce Warren.<sup>767</sup> She was usually called Peggy.

Peggy married **Charles Eugene Hogan Jr.** They had two children: **Samuel** and **Sondra Joyce**.

## **Samuel Hogan**

## **Sondra Joyce Hogan**

Sondra married **Baker**.

Johnny next married **Martha E. Elliott**.

Johnny next married **Gloria J. Keith**.

Johnny next married **Carolyn J. Proctor**.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>768,769,770,771,772,773</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>774,775</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>765,774,775</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>775,776</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49970310.

---

<sup>762</sup>. *Tombstone*, year only.

<sup>763</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 18622159.

<sup>764</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>765</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>766</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54014679.

<sup>767</sup>. *Tombstone*.

<sup>768</sup>. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>769</sup>. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>770</sup>. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>771</sup>. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>772</sup>. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>773</sup>. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>774</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>775</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

<sup>776</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Alice married **Early Talmage Chapman**,<sup>777,778,779,780</sup> son of **Robert Seymour Chapman**<sup>780,782</sup> and **Sarah Elizabeth Denman**,<sup>780,782</sup> in 1925.<sup>781</sup> Early was born on 13 Aug 1897 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas,<sup>783,784</sup> died on 19 Jan 1964 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas,<sup>765,784,785</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 22 Jan 1964 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>784,786</sup> They had three children: **Early Talmage**, **Billy Ray**, and **Albert Edward**.

Talmage's parents were Robert Seymour Chapman and Sarah Elizabeth Denman. The family was living in Williamson County, Texas, in 1900, and in Robertson County, Texas, in 1910 and 1920, although Talmage wasn't listed with them in 1920. When he registered for the WWI draft on 24 Aug 1918, he said he was self-employed in Franklin, Robertson County, Texas. He listed his mother in Wheelock, Robertson County, Texas, as his nearest relative. His parents were in Mills County, Texas, in 1930. The 1930 census shows Talmage Chapman's occupation as salesman-medicine. He was renting his home in Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1940 census, Talmage and his children were living with his parents in Goldthwaite. He was a bus driver for the public schools.

Most legal documents carry him as Talmage Chapman. Social Security card was issued in the name of Early Chapman. E.J. Chapman was used on Albert's birth record. I am convinced this was transcribed wrong and should be E. T. Chapman.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

Talmage may have gone to California with his sons after Mattie died. He returned and spent the last 19 years of his life in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. His occupation was shown as operator-owner of a grocery store on the death certificate. Mattie C. Sullins was the informant.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49970361.

**Mattie Francis Head**<sup>779,787,788</sup> (F) was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>789</sup> died on 5 Sep 1932 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>789</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>789,790</sup>

The California Death Index differs on the birth date by one day from the Social Security Death Index. I trust the SSDI on this.

He served in the military US Navy, aboard the Monterey, CV-26.<sup>791</sup>

---

777. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Williamson, Texas; Roll T623\_1679; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 130. Repository: Ancestry.com.

778. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Robertson, Texas; Roll T624\_1585; Page: 7A; ED: 109; Image: 948. Repository: Ancestry.com.

779. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

780. 1940 United States Federal Census, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04107; Page: 1a-1B; Enumeration District: 167-1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

781. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

782. 1910 United States Federal Census, State: Texas; County: Robertson; Township: Justice Precinct 3; NARA Publication: T624; Sheet: 6-B; Page: 950; Line: 100. Repository: Ancestry.com.

783. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Robertson County, Texas; Roll 198358 1; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

784. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 04910.

785. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-09-1438; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

786. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49970361.

787. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

788. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

789. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37312.

790. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49970310.

791. *WWII U.S. Navy Aircraft Carrier Muster Rolls, 1939-1949*, Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Mattie married **Helga Elise Seidenschwanz**. They had one daughter: **Audrey Jeannine**.

**Audrey Jeannine Chapman**

Audrey married **Michael Lynn Lewis**.

**Mattie Francis Head**<sup>792,793,794</sup> (F) was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>795</sup> died on 5 Sep 1932 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>795</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>795,796</sup>

He served in the military Navy from 14 Jan 1947 to 6 Mar 1950.

Mattie had a relationship with **Alta Fay Slaten**, daughter of **Jesse Andrew Slaten** and **Canary Dell DeHart**. Alta was born on 16 Aug 1931 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, died on 15 Sep 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 80, and was buried in Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. They had one daughter: **Cay**.

**Cay Chapman**

Cay married **Fuller**.

Mattie next married **Shirley Jean Davis**.

**Mattie Francis Head**<sup>792,793,794</sup> (F) was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>795</sup> died on 5 Sep 1932 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>795</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>795,796</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Chula Vista, San Diego, California.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>792,793,797,798,799,800</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>801,802</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>801,802,803</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>802,804</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

In the 1930 census, Sam listed his occupation as laborer, odd jobs. He operated a service station for several years. He was employed at the Abilene State School for Boys long enough to earn a pension. His last residence was Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He had lived there 20 years.

## Funeral Held Here November 3 for Sam Head, 74, of Abilene

Funeral services for Sam J. Head, Sr., of Abilene, Texas, were held Saturday, November 3, 1984 at 2:00 P.M. from the Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.

---

792. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

793. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

794. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

795. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37312.

796. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49970310.

797. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

798. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

799. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

800. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

801. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

802. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

803. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

804. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862636.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He passed away Wednesday, October 31, 1984 at Hendrick Medical Center in Abilene. He was 74 years of age.

Sam Head was born in Center City, Texas on February 4, 1910. His parents were Calvin Madison and Alice Bula Miles Head.

He lived in Abilene for the past twenty years. He was retired from the Abilene State School. His church affiliation was Baptist.

Survivors include one son, Sam Head, Jr. of Humble, Texas; two daughters, Joyce Brown and Alynene Parker, both of Pasadena; seven grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; three brothers, Faira Head of Caradan, and Woodrow Head and Truitt Head, both of Granbury; and two sisters, Ozella Sparkman of Crawford and Laura Mason of Center City.

The funeral service was officiated by Rev. Orion Lewis, pastor of the First United Methodist Church in Goldthwaite, Texas.

Pallbearers werer Ronnie Head, John A. Head, Darrell Head, James Grady, Sam Parker, Bill Sparkman, Jr., and Scott Grady.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49909738.

Alice married **Lucy Ethel Spencer**, daughter of **John Spencer** and **Roxie Spencer**. The marriage ended in divorce. Ethel was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>805</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>805,806</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel. They had seven children: **Agnes Alyene**, **Gloria Annette**, **Joyce Jennette**, **Alice Janie**, **Wilma Jean**, **Samuel Jackson**, and **Larry Don**.

They were divorced about 1950.<sup>807</sup>

Ethel married Homer Dailey, a career Air Force man, in 1955. He helped her raise the children. Social Security had her last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas. Listed as Ethel Dailey. Listed as Lucy Dailey on the Texas Death Index.

Photo:

**Lucy Ethel Spencer** (F) was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>805</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>805,806</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel.

She was living in Pasadena, Texas, in 1984.

Alyene Parker passed away June 19, 2009 at her residence in Pasadena, Texas at the age of 73. She was born December 2, 1935 in Center City, Texas. Alyene was a retired teller and worked for Metro Bank in Houston for 30 years. She was a member of South Avenue Baptist Church in Pasadena.

Alyene was preceded in death by her parents, Samuel J. Head Sr. and Lucy Ethel Spencer Dailey and a sister in law, Shirley Head. Survivors include a daughter and son in law, Debra and James Marshall; two sons and daughters in law, James and Sandy Grady and Scott and Jerrye Grady; 10 grandchildren; 7 great grandchildren; brother, Sam Head Jr.; sister and brother in law, Joyce and Earl Patterson and many nieces, nephews and other extended family members.

Visitation for family and friends will be from 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m., Wednesday, June 24, 2009 at Forest Park East Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, June 25, 2009 in the Chapel at Forest Park East Funeral Home with Rev. Scott Brewer officiating. Interment will follow at Forest Park East

---

805. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-4446; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

806. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

807. *Samuel J. Head Jr*, phone interview 20 May 2010.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers expressions of sympathy may be made by memorial contributions in Alyene's name to the American Cancer Society or the American Diabetes Association.

Social Security had his last residence as Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Listed as A. A. Parker.

Photo:

Ethel married **Jesse Edward Grady**.<sup>808,809</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Jesse was born on 16 Apr 1920<sup>810</sup> and died on 14 Aug 2001,<sup>810</sup> at age 81. They had three children: **Debra Lynn**, **James Edward**, and **Scott Lee**.

Jesse was also married to Eva M. Phipps from 1969-1970, Hazel Goree from 1971-?, Mary E. George from 1973-?, and Margaret Yancey from 1984-1984.

Social Security had his last residence as Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

## **Debra Lynn Grady**

Debbie married **Bryan Price Daniel**,<sup>811</sup> son of **M. C. Bryan Daniel** and **Lora Velma Alsobrook**, on 12 Sep 1970 in Stamford, Jones County, Texas.<sup>812,813</sup> Bryan was born on 11 Oct 1947 in Dawson County, Texas<sup>814</sup> and died on 2 Mar 2003,<sup>815</sup> at age 55. They had two children: **Christy Lynn** and **Jason Scott**.

### **Christy Lynn Daniel**

Christy married **Robert Elton Wilkes Jr**, son of **Robert Elton Wilkes Sr** and **Marjorie Nell Glenn**. They had two children: **Taylor Jordan** and **Zachary Robert**.

#### **Taylor Jordan Wilkes**

#### **Zachary Robert Wilkes**

### **Jason Scott Daniel**

Debbie next married **James Everett Marshall**, son of **Ray Marshall** and **Shirley Ann Ward**.

### **James Edward Grady Sr**

James married **Judy Kay Scoggins**, daughter of **John Wallie Scoggins** and **Opal Joy Duke**.

James next married **Patricia Kay Williams**. They had three children: **Christopher Kirk**, **James Morris**, and **Shawna Kay**.

### **Christopher Kirk Grady**

### **James Morris Grady**

---

808. *Joyce Patterson*, email of 18 May 2010.

809. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Debra and James. Repository: Ancestry.com.

810. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-16-6807; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

811. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Christy and Jason. Repository: Ancestry.com.

812. *Debra Marshall*, email of 20 May 2010.

813. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

814. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

815. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-86-4968; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## **Shawna Kay Grady**

James next married **Cassandra Faye Boudreaux**, daughter of **Wayne Thomas Boudreaux** and **Frances Bernice Robertson**. They had one son: **James Edward**.

## **James Edward Grady Jr**

## **Scott Lee Grady**

Scott married **Jerrye Krumpholz**, daughter of **Kenneth Ralph Krumpholz** and **Eva Nell Aldridge**. They had two children: **Ashley Renee** and **Alyson Lauren**.

## **Ashley Renee Grady**

Ashley had a child. Ashley had one daughter: **Charley Annabella**

## **Charley Annabella Grady**

Ashley next married **Cordray**.

## **Alyson Lauren Grady**

Ethel next married **Allison Carson Stephens**.

Ethel next married **Kenneth L. Parker**.

**Lucy Ethel Spencer** (F) was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>816</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>816,817</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49969004.

## **Joyce Jennette Head**

Joyce married **James Alvin Ballard**. They had three children: **Robin Gayle**, **Cheryl Rae**, and **Jaymie Allyn**.

## **Robin Gayle Ballard**

Robin married **Donald P. Sharp**. They had one daughter: **Brittany Noel**.

## **Brittany Noel Sharp**

Brittany married **Andrew Stubbs**. They had one son: **Jackson Andrew**.

## **Jackson Andrew Stubbs**

Robin next married **Jose Paz Rodriguez Jr**, son of **Jose Paz Rodriguez** and **Trinidad Fuentes**.

## **Cheryl Rae Ballard**

Cheryl married **Embree Hunt Walker**. They had three children: **Alli Catherine**, **Alex Campbell**, and **Amy Corinne**.

## **Alli Catherine Walker**

---

<sup>816</sup> *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-4446; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>817</sup> *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Alli married **Ritchie**.

**Alex Campbell Walker**

**Amy Corinne Walker**

**Jaymie Allyn Ballard**

Jaymie married **Peter Vance Johnson**. They had two children: **Shelbie Allyn** and **Kelcie Ann**.

**Shelbie Allyn Johnson**

Shelbie married **Christopher Ross Cates**, son of **Paul Ross Cates** and **Debra Lynn Aquirre**.

**Kelcie Ann Johnson**

Joyce next married **Brown**.

Joyce next married **Earl E. Patterson**.

**Lucy Ethel Spencer** (F) was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>818</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>818,819</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968146.

**Lucy Ethel Spencer** (F) was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>818</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>818,819</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862151.

**Samuel Jackson Head Jr**

Samuel married **Shirley Dianne Schulze**,<sup>820</sup> daughter of **Martin Erich Schulze**<sup>820</sup> and **Elsie Edna Polnick**,<sup>820</sup> on 7 Aug 1965.<sup>821</sup> Shirley was born on 23 Jan 1945 in Harris County, Texas<sup>822</sup> and died on 20 Jul 2007,<sup>823</sup> at age 62. They had two children: **Eric Alan** and **Nathan Ryan**.

She was living in Humble, Texas, in 2005. Social Security had her last residence as Humble, Harris County, Texas.

Photo:

**Shirley Dianne Schulze**<sup>820</sup> (F) was born on 23 Jan 1945 in Harris County, Texas<sup>822</sup> and died on 20 Jul 2007,<sup>823</sup> at age 62.

Photo:

**Nathan Ryan Head**

---

818. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-4446; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

819. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

820. *Cleveland Advocate*, 9 Apr 2005, *Obituary of Elsie Edna Schulze*.

821. *Samuel J. Head Jr*, phone interview 20 May 2010.

822. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1945\_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com. Serious misspellings of her parents names on the birth index. Her last name spelled Schultze.

823. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-72-0455; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1961. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Nathan married **Melissa Renee Benkula**, daughter of **Gregory Alan Benkula** and **Carolyn Kay Ryan**. They had two children: **Abigail Lynn** and **Madelyn Grace**.

## Abigail Lynn Head

## Madelyn Grace Head

**Lucy Ethel Spencer** (F) was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>824</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>824,825</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel.

Joyce Patterson reported that the family believes he had cystic fibrosis, because her brother had a son with it and he had the very same symptoms that Larry Don had. Her nephew with cystic fibrosis lived to be 13.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051017.

Alice next married **Della E. Baumbach** on 20 Jul 1979 in Taylor County, Texas.<sup>826</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Della was born about 1918.

They were divorced on 26 Jan 1981 in Taylor County, Texas.<sup>827</sup>

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>828,829,830,831,832,833</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>834,835</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>825,834,835</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>835,836</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

In the 1930 census, he listed his occupation as laborer, odd jobs. His last job was with Swift Company in Brownwood, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 22 Aug 1911.<sup>837</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

---

824. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-4446; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

825. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

826. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

827. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

828. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

829. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

830. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

831. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

832. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

833. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

834. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

835. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

836. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

837. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-4667; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901178.

Alice married **Ura Letha Lee**,<sup>838,839,840</sup> daughter of **Worth Stickley Lee**<sup>839,840,841,842,843</sup> and **Katie L. Barnes**,<sup>839,843,844</sup> on 30 Dec 1935 in Hamilton County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Dula was born on 29 Apr 1918 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>845</sup> died on 4 Sep 2004 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>845</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 8 Sep 2004 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>838,846</sup> She was usually called Dula. They had two children: **Charles Lee** and **Prentiss Dale**.

## Ura L. Huffman

Funeral services for Ura L. Huffman, 86, of Goldthwaite, will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 8 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel with Bro. Doug Holtzclaw officiating. Interment will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Mrs. Huffman died Saturday, Sept. 4, 2004, at Brownwood Regional Medical Center.

She was born April 29, 1918, in Hamilton County to Worth S. Lee and Katie Barnes Lee. In 1962, she married Jimmie Huffman.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Prentiss Dale Head; three grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; five brothers; and one sister.

She is survived by her husband, Jimmie Huffman, of Goldthwaite; a son Charles Head and his wife, Dolores, of Trinity; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandsons; one step-grandson; one sister, Violet Ward, of Wells; a daughter-in-law, Helen Trigg of Houston; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 66839281.

## Charles Lee Head

Charles married **Patricia Ann Hammond**. They had one daughter: **Joanna Darleen**.

## Patricia Ann Hammond

Charles next married **Dolores Lucille Schulze**, daughter of **Martin Erich Schulze**<sup>847</sup> and **Elsie Edna Polnick**,<sup>847</sup> They had two children: **Mark Wayne** and **Kristie Diane**.

## Mark Wayne Head

---

838. Brownwood Bulletin, 8 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Ura L. Huffman*.

839. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1810; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 844. Repository: Ancestry.com.

840. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 2340; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 257.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

841. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Travis, Texas; Roll: 1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 121. Repository: Ancestry.com.

842. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

843. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0210; Image: 531; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

844. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

845. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-40-3816; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

846. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 66839281.

847. Cleveland Advocate, 9 Apr 2005, *Obituary of Elsie Edna Schulze*.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Mark married **Phyllis Lynn Maxey**,<sup>847</sup> daughter of **John Clinton Maxey** and **Billie Yvonne Rogers**, on 29 Jul 1978 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>848</sup> Phyllis was born on 16 Nov 1959 in Harris County, Texas<sup>849,850</sup> and died on 6 Feb 1982 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>850</sup> at age 22. They had one daughter: **Jennifer Lee**.

## **Jennifer Lee Head**

Jennifer married **Steven Smith**. They had four children: **Mason**, **Kaden**, **Chloe**, and **Whitney**.

### **Mason Smith**

### **Kaden Smith**

### **Chloe Smith**

### **Whitney Smith**

## **Kristie Diane Head**

Kristie married **Ronald Haywood Rea**, son of **George Ronald Rea** and **Mary Ann Rush**. They had one daughter: **Rachel Diane**.

## **Kristie Diane Head**

Kristie next married **Timothy Mark Box**, son of **Warren Evans Box** and **Nancy Lee McAbee**. They had two children: **Miranda Ann** and **Jason Mark**.

### **Miranda Ann Box**

Miranda had a relationship with someone **Moore**. They had one son: **Carter Anthony**.

### **Carter Anthony Moore**

### **Jason Mark Box**

Kristie next married **Chris A. Gibson**.

**Ura Letha Lee**<sup>851,852,853</sup> (F) was born on 29 Apr 1918 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>854</sup> died on 4 Sep 2004 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>854</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 8 Sep 2004 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>851,855</sup> She was usually called Dula.

Prentiss was a painter living in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He served in the military US Navy-RM2 from 1961 to 1964.<sup>856,857</sup>

---

848. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

849. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1959\_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

850. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-39-4747; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1977. Repository: Ancestry.com.

851. Brownwood Bulletin, 8 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Ura L. Huffman*.

852. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1810; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 844. Repository: Ancestry.com.

853. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 2340; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 257.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

854. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-40-3816; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

855. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 66839281.

856. *FindAGrave.com*.

857. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39846.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 9107458.

Dula married **Dorothy Helen Lites**. They had two children: **Jimmy Dale** and **Tammy Lanette**.

## **Jimmy Dale Head**

## **Tammy Lanette Head**

Tammy had a child. Tammy had one son: **Justin Dale**

## **Justin Dale Head**

Tammy next married **James Allen Wilkinson**. They had one son: **Cameron Taylor**.

## **Cameron Taylor Wilkinson**

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>858,859,860,861,862,863</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>864,865</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>864,865,866</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>865,867</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Beulah Miles.

GOLDTHWAITE — Funeral services for Sadie Ozella Head Sparkman, 98, of Houston will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite, with Dr. Jack Zimmerman and Roscoe Brown officiating. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. prior to the services at the funeral home.

She died Friday, Dec. 27, 2013, in Houston.

She was born April 5, 1915, in Mills County, to the Rev. Calvin M. Head and Alice Beulah Miles Head. She was married to Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr. on Jan. 4, 1931, in Star. She worked as a cosmetologist and was a Southern Baptist.

Survivors include her daughter, Donna and husband Dr. Jack Zimmerman of Houston; seven grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren; brother, Woodrow Head; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr.; two daughters, Walter Willene Sparkman and Beulah Waitcell Sparkman Brown; son, Willie Moseley Sparkman Jr.; and 13 brothers and sisters.<sup>868</sup>

---

858. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

859. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

860. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

861. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

862. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

863. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

864. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

865. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

866. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

867. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

868. *Brownwood Bulletin*, [http://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/article\\_3e86c190-718d-11e3-a529-0019bb2963f4.html?mode=jqm](http://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/article_3e86c190-718d-11e3-a529-0019bb2963f4.html?mode=jqm).

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Photo:

Alice married **Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr.**,<sup>869,870,871,872,873</sup> son of **Walter Jackson Sparkman**<sup>869,870,871,872,875</sup> and **Tennessee Waitcell McCarty**,<sup>869,870,871,872</sup> on 4 Jan 1931 in Star, Mills County, Texas.<sup>874</sup> Bill was born on 4 Sep 1908 in DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>876,877</sup> died on 3 Mar 1969 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>876,877,878</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>877,879</sup> He was usually called Bill. They had four children: **Beulah Waitcell**, **Walter Willene**, **Willie Moseley**, and **Donna Gale**.

His name was listed as William in the 1910 census, Willie in the 1920 census. At the time of the 1930 census, Willie was listed with his parents. He was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. His family was listed on the same page as future wife Ozella.

Willie's last residence was Temple, Bell County, Texas. He was a retired barber.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49910043.

**Sadie Ozella Head**<sup>873,880,881</sup> (F) was born on 5 Apr 1915 in Mills County, Texas, died on 27 Dec 2013 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried on 31 Dec 2013 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53205480.

Sadie married **Carl Roscoe Brown Jr.**, son of **Carl Roscoe Brown** and **Emma Catherine Warnock**, on 11 Apr 1952 in Crawford, McLennan County, Texas. Carl was born on 21 Feb 1930 in Brown County, Texas,<sup>882</sup> died on 31 Oct 2023 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, at age 93, and was buried on 3 Nov 2023 in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. They had three children: **Carl Roscoe**, **David Lee**, and **Carla Waitcell**.

Carl's genealogy.com site gives his birth place as Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas, but the birth was recorded in Brown County, Texas. He moved to San Angelo, Texas, 1957; moved to Robstown, Texas, 1965; moved to League City, Texas 1968; moved back to San Angelo, Texas in 1977. He retired in August 1993 from General Telephone Company after working at Southwestern States Telephone Company and General Telephone Company.

---

<sup>869.</sup> 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>870.</sup> 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>871.</sup> 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8B; ED: 3; Image: 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>872.</sup> Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

<sup>873.</sup> 1940 United States Federal Census, Rusk, Texas; Roll: T627\_4131; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 201-31. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>874.</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>875.</sup> 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Parker, Texas; Roll T9\_1323; Fam Hist Film: 125 5323; Page: 448.2000; ED: 138. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>876.</sup> U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-30-3544; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>877.</sup> *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 14668.

<sup>878.</sup> *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>879.</sup> FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49910043.

<sup>880.</sup> 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>881.</sup> 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>882.</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Obituary:

Carl Roscoe Brown, Jr., 93, of San Angelo went to be with the Lord on Tuesday, October 31, 2023, in San Angelo. Roscoe was born February 21, 1930, in Cross Plains, Texas to Emma C. Warnock and Carl R. Brown. He grew up in Brownwood, Texas and graduated from Brownwood High School. He then attended Howard Payne University and graduated with a Bachelor of Business Administration. He served his country honorably in the United States Army Reserves and United States Army National Guard from 1947 to 1983 retiring as a Lt. Colonel. Roscoe met and later married the love of his life Beulah W. Sparkman on April 11, 1952, in Crawford, Texas. They shared 56 beautiful years together and raised 3 children. Roscoe worked as a Traffic Supervisor for GTE of The Southwest for 43 years. He was a member of Glen Meadows Baptist Church and also served as a scout leader in the Boy Scouts of America. Roscoe was a loving son, brother, husband, father and grandfather who devoted his life to his family. In his spare time, he enjoyed traveling and was able to go to England, Ireland, Israel, Australia and most all of the United States. He also loved to mow and maintain his yard, and loved gardening and planting.

Roscoe was preceded in death by his parents Carl and Emma Brown, his wife, Beulah W. Sparkman Brown and his brothers John W. Brown and Claude A. Brown. He is survived by his children, Carl Brown and his wife Robin, of Wolfforth, TX David Brown, of Shepherd, TX, Carla Brown, of San Angelo, TX; his sister, Tawanah Brown, of Lubbock; 5 grandchildren, 15 Great Grandchildren; and numerous Nieces and nephews and friends.

The family will receive friends for visitation from 5:00 P.M. – 7:00 P.M., Thursday, November 2, 2023, at Harper Funeral Home. The Funeral Service will be 2:00 P.M., Friday, November 3, 2023, at Harper Funeral Home. The burial will follow at Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers for the service will be Josh Winters, Cory Hilliard, John Walker, Kevin Fojtasek and Chris Proctor.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Meals for The Elderly. The family would like to express their sincerest gratitude to Dr. Justin Jones, Angelo Kidney Connection, Wound Care South, Hospice of San Angelo and Regency House for all of the loving care given to our dad.

Family and friends may share condolences and sign the online register book at

[www.harper-funeralhome.com](http://www.harper-funeralhome.com)

## **Carl Roscoe Brown III**

Carl married **Robin L. Richards**.

## **David Lee Brown**

David married **Bertha Ann Delaney**. They had three children: **Stephanie Renee**, **Nathan Lee**, and **April Lee Ann**.

## **Stephanie Renee Brown**

Stephanie married **Michael Brendan Taylor**. They had one son: **Brendan Avery**.

## **Brendan Avery Taylor**

## **Nathan Lee Brown**

## **April Lee Ann Brown**

April married **Robert Lee Polley**, son of **Barry Lynn Polley** and **Jennifer May Taylor**. They had one son: **Calvin Lee**.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Calvin Lee Polley

Carla Waitcell Brown

**Sadie Ozella Head**<sup>883,884,885</sup> (F) was born on 5 Apr 1915 in Mills County, Texas, died on 27 Dec 2013 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried on 31 Dec 2013 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Known as Willene, she was named after her grandfather Walter Jackson Sparkman and father Willie Moseley Sparkman. Only Willene Sparkman is on headstone. Her last name, her father's last name, and her mother's last name were misspelled on the birth index record. Listed as Willene Sparpman. The death index has her listed as Walter Williens Sparkman.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49910086.

**Sadie Ozella Head**<sup>883,884,885</sup> (F) was born on 5 Apr 1915 in Mills County, Texas, died on 27 Dec 2013 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried on 31 Dec 2013 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

In April 1935 the family was living in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1940 census, they lived in Minden, Rusk County, Texas where Willie was a barber.

Willie Moseley Sparkman Jr., 68, of Crawford, Texas, passed away April 12, 2007, at Quality Care of Waco in Waco. Graveside services will be 2 p.m. Saturday, April 14, at Center City Cemetery in Center City, Texas, with the Rev. Dr. Jack Zimmerman. Memorial services will be 10 a.m. Saturday, April 14, 2007, at Quality Care of Waco.

Willie was born in Minden, Texas, to Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr. and Sadie Ozella Head. He lived in Crawford, Temple and Waco, and was a Southern Baptist. Willie was a long-time barber in Crawford, where he was known as "Barber Bill."

He was preceded in death by his dad; and his sister, Walter Willene Sparkman.

He is survived by his daughters, Doris Ann Sparkman Crawford, and Terri Lynn Sparkman, both of Crawford; his mother, Sadie Ozella Head Sparkman, of Crawford; and sisters, Beulah Brown, of San Angelo, Texas, and Donna Zimmerman, of Houston.

Waco Tribune-Herald: 13 Apr 2007

Social Security had his last residence as Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Listed as William Moseley Sparkman.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 18910262.

Sadie married **Nola Mae Courtney**, daughter of **Jesse Rice Courtney** and **Katherine Drosche**. They had two children: **Doris Ann** and **Terri Lynn**.

---

883. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

884. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

885. 1940 United States Federal Census, Rusk, Texas; Roll: T627\_4131; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 201-31. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Nola Mae Courtney**

**Terri Lynn Sparkman**

**Donna Gale Sparkman**

Donna married **Alton Jerome Fojtasek Sr**, son of **Emil Rodulph Fojtasek** and **Hermina Vlasta Schiller**, on 8 Nov 1958 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. Alton was born on 14 Aug 1937 in Bell County, Texas<sup>886</sup> and died on 10 Sep 1980 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>887</sup> at age 43. They had three children: **Deborah Kaye**, **Alton Jerome**, and **Kevin Wayne**.

Alton's parents were Emil Rodulph Fojtasek and Hermina Vlasta Schiller. His mother always went by Minnie, the American version of the Czeck name, Hermina. (and that is what was shown on Alton's birth certificate) Alton's paternal grandfather came over from Czechoslovakia when he was 15 with his father, mother, aunt and 13 siblings. One brother was left there because they couldn't find him when the time came for them to leave. Alton didn't speak English until he began school. Unfortunately, he never taught his children the language.

Photo:

**Deborah Kaye Fojtasek**

Debbie married **Steven Lee Shine**, son of **Francis Taylor Shine** and **Ella Lee Nunneley**. They had four children: **Jennifer Anne**, **Jeffrey Allen**, **Jacqueline Nicole**, and **Jessica Noelle**.

**Jennifer Anne Shine**

Jennifer married **LeRoy Francisco Albertini III**, son of **LeRoy Francisco Albertini Jr** and **Sonia Carmen Ruiz**. They had one son: **Rowan Dante**.

**Rowan Dante Albertini**

**Jeffrey Allen Shine**

**Jacqueline Nicole Shine**

Jacqueline married **Joshua Paul Edquist**, son of **Paul Treichler Edquist** and **Sulynn Hewlett**. They had one daughter: **Micah**.

**Micah Edquist**

**Jessica Noelle Shine**

**Alton Jerome Fojtasek Jr**

Alton married **Rowena Kaye Warden**, daughter of **Henry Leon Warden** and **Elizabeth Wedgeworth**. They had four children: **Alton Jerome**, **Noah Jacob**, **Rachael Elise**, and **Aiden David**.

**Alton Jerome Fojtasek III**

**Noah Jacob Fojtasek**

**Rachael Elise Fojtasek**

---

<sup>886</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>887</sup> *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-58-5115; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953-1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Aiden David Fojtasek**

**Kevin Wayne Fojtasek**

Kevin married **Edwina Marie Brooks**, daughter of **Lonnie Edward Brooks** and **Clarinda E. Kelly**. They had two children: **Dylan Blake** and **Jared Lee**.

**Edwina Marie Brooks**

Edwina married someone. She had two children: **Caden Blake** and **Anistyn Blake**.

**Caden Blake Fojtasek**

**Anistyn Blake Fojtasek**

Edwina next had a relationship with **Amy Gutowski**. They had no children.

**Jared Lee Fojtasek**

Donna next married **Teddie Mac Dickie**, son of **Otis Bane Dickie** and **Mattie B. Bynum**.

Donna next married **Jackie Eugene Zimmerman**, son of **Johnny Franklin Zimmerman** and **Ruby Madelene Woodworth**.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>888,889,890,891,892,893</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>894,895</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>894,895,896</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>895,897</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

At the time of the 1940 census, Arnold was farming in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He lived with his parents and 2 younger brothers. His father was shown as unoccupied, so Arnold may have been farming his father's farm. Dairy farmer near Center City, Mills County, Texas. His daughter, Mrs. Clayton Fordyce, was the informant on his death certificate.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49894241.

Alice married **Lilly Rosa Roethemeyer**.<sup>898</sup> Lilly was born on 13 Mar 1918 in Nebraska,<sup>899</sup> died on 30 Jan 1989 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>896,899</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>900</sup> They had three children: **John Arnold**, **Dwight Galen**, and **Carroll Ruth**.

Lilly was raised on a farm near Curtis, Nebraska. She met Arnold in California where they were both working. Friends set them up on a date together. She had worked there for a while as a maid in a doctor's home. During

---

888. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

889. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

890. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

891. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

892. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

893. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

894. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

895. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

896. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

897. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

898. *Dwight Galen Head*, phone interview, 20 Sep 2009.

899. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 508-05-2649; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

900. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901144.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

WWII she worked in an aircraft factory building B29s. (Information from her son Dwight Galen Head 2009)<sup>901</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901144.

## **John Arnold Head**

John married **Trina Ann Martin**, daughter of **George William Martin Jr** and **Martha Jane Howard**.

## **Dwight Galen Head**

Dwight married **Erie Lara Garcia**. They had four children: **Shane Edward**, **Dameion Paul**, **Jeffrey Michael**, and **Angela Erie**.

## **Shane Edward Head**

Shane married **Christy L. Walsh**, daughter of **John Peter Walsh** and **Linda Cheryl Moore**. They had three children: **Sara**, **Gavin**, and **Lilah Brooklynn**.

## **Sara Head**

## **Gavin Head**

## **Lilah Brooklynn Head**

## **Dameion Paul Head**

Dameion married **Jessica Elizabeth Stambaugh**, daughter of **Phillip Stambaugh** and **Elizabeth Catheri Gilmore**.

Dameion next had a relationship with **Geaneth Primo**. They had three children: **Trayven Joseph**, **Erie Ann**, and **Eric Galen**.

## **Trayven Joseph Head**

## **Erie Ann Head**

## **Eric Galen Head**

## **Jeffrey Michael Head**

Jeffrey married **Sonya Michelle Ramirez**, daughter of **Adolfo Ramirez Jr** and **Tomasita Grace Silva**. They had three children: **Samuel**, **Luke**, and **Hally**.

## **Samuel Ramirez**

## **Luke Head**

## **Hally Head**

## **Angela Erie Head**

Angela married **Antero V. Gonzales**. They had two children: **Desiree** and **Tiffany**.

## **Desiree Gonzales**

---

901. *Dwight Galen Head*, phone interview, 20 Sep 2009.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Tiffany Gonzales**

## **Carroll Ruth Head**

Carroll married **Clayton Thomas Fordyce**, son of **Ray Stanley Fordyce** and **Mary Beatrice Hilling**. They had two children: **Kevin Wayne** and **Brandon Ray**.

## **Kevin Wayne Fordyce**

Kevin married **Stephanie L. Meister**, daughter of **Paul E. Meister** and **Rita Mae Ullrich**.

## **Brandon Ray Fordyce**

Brandon married **Brandi M. Adams**. They had two children: **Jackie** and **Wyatt Ray**.

## **Jackie Fordyce**

## **Wyatt Ray Fordyce**

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>902,903,904,905,906,907</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>908,909</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>908,909,910</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>909,911</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

At the time of the 1940 census, Woodrow was living in Center City, Mills County, Texas with his parents and 2 youngest brothers. He was a common laborer with odd jobs earning \$260 in the previous year. Woodrow's WWII National Guard enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. He lived in Brown County, Texas.

### **Excerpt from newspaper 1945:**

Employed on the construction gang in Camp Bowie for some time, he entered the service June 13, 1940 and received his training at Camp Bowie. For two years and seven months he was with the 36th Division, then transferred into the Infantry of the 1st Division. Woodrow went across with the 1st and was in the European Theatre of Operations for thirty-four and one-half months.

Besides the regular experiences of sea sickness and being very crowded on the ship after sailing August 2, 1942, they had added to their troubles several air raids and submarine raids.

A veteran of four hundred days of combat, he was in on the Tunisian Campaign, the Battle of Oran, and the Invasion of Sicily, and France; thus serving with the Allied troops in the countries of Africa, Sicily, France, Germany, Czechoslovakia and Belgium. He is the holder of the E.T.O. with 8 campaign stars and the Bronze Star, which he won in Africa for meritorious action.

During the Normandy Invasion, Woodrow was in the Floating Reserve and they started to land on the beach about noon June 6 and after seven attempts they finally succeeded and lost many men by the high waters. The

---

902. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

903. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

904. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

905. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

906. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

907. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

908. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

909. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

910. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

911. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

order came to advance on to a small village which was to be occupied by the Allied troops, so they started through the town. When they were practically through it the hidden Germans opened fire on the rear of their lines and thus they were trapped behind enemy lines. During the night they went around the town and slipped back to their lines and then started back through the village and were successful.

Landing back in the states, June 12, 1945, he received his discharge June 21, 1945, and is planning on buying a home through the G.I. Bill of Rights.

His wife, the former Miss Margaret Snodgrass of Arlington Heights, and their three year old son, Woodrow W. Head, Jr., are now residing here in the city until Mr. Head has completed his plans of a home.

He was living in Granbury, Texas, in 1984.

## Woodrow Wilson Head

November 15, 1918 - August 1, 2017

Woodrow Head, 98, of Granbury, Texas passed away on Tuesday, August 1, 2017, in Granbury.

Graveside service: 2:00 p.m. Friday, August 4, 2017, at Granbury Cemetery.

Visitation: 6:00 – 8:00 p.m. Thursday at Wiley Funeral Home Chapel.

Woodrow was welcomed into the home of his parents, Calvin and Alice Miles Head, on November 15, 1918 in Center City, Texas. Woodrow proudly served his country as a Staff Sargent in the U.S. Army during World War II. He married Margaret Snodgrass in 1941 in Brownwood, Texas. In 1950 they moved to Granbury from Center City. They had five children. Woodrow worked in the engineering division for the City of Fort Worth. He will be greatly missed by his family and friends. Woodrow is predeceased by his parents, two of his sons, Woodrow, Jr., and Allen Head, seven brothers and seven sisters, granddaughter Cynthia Head and two son in laws Don Hickey and Dale Durant.

Survivors: son, Kenneth Ewald (Beverly); daughters, Mildred Hickey and Brenda Durant; 13 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren and 7 great great-grandchildren.

Wiley Funeral Home made arrangements.<sup>912</sup>

Photo:

He served in the military National Guard, then SSgt, US Army, 36th Division, then Infantry or the 1st Division 13 Jun 1940-21 Jun 1945 in World War II.<sup>913</sup>

Alice had a relationship with **Leona Katherine Frieda Drueckhammer**,<sup>914,915</sup> daughter of **August Drueckhammer** and **Louise Lippe**. Leona was born on 13 Jun 1924 in Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas, was christened on 20 Jul 1924, died on 20 Nov 2014 in Pennsylvania, at age 90, and was buried in Port Matilda Presbyterian Cemetery, Port Matilda, Centre County, Pennsylvania. They had one son: **Kenneth Owen**.

Leona was the daughter of August Fritz Drueckhammer & Louise Henriette Lippe.

According to her obituary, she married (1) Wilbur H. Putt, 9 Nov 1944, Priddy, TX. After his death in 1981, she married (2) Russell W. Glasgow, 11 Oct 1986, Port Matilda, PA. Russell died in 2000.

Her obituary in the "Centre Daily Times" includes the following: "She is survived by three daughters, Betty Adams, of Port Matilda, Mary Holmes, of Port Matilda, and Elizabeth Sprinkle and husband, Garry, of Spruce

---

<sup>912</sup> Wiley Funeral Home and Cremation Service (<https://www.wileyfuneralhome.com/obituary/woodrow-wilson-head/>) accessed online 4 Aug 2017.

<sup>913</sup> U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Nov 1940; Enlistment City: Camp Bowie, Brownwood, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>914</sup> Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

<sup>915</sup> Kenneth Owen Ewald, *Ken Ewald Family Home Page* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/e/w/a/Kenneth-O-Ewald/index.html>).

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Creek; two sons, Edward Putt and wife, Linda, of Olanta, and Kenneth Ewald and wife, Beverly, of Spring Branch, TX; a step-son, Robert Glasgow, of Leesburg, VA."

Note that while her obituary indicates she was born at Priddy, TX, her birth certificate shows she was born at Indian Gap., Hamilton Co., TX. Priddy is in Mills Co., TX. Census records show that Leona and her family lived in Mills Co. in 1930 and 1940. Hamilton and Mills are adjoining counties.<sup>916</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of 14 Jun 1924.

## **Kenneth Owen Ewald Sr**

Kenneth married **Diane Terry**, daughter of **Martin Riggs Terry** and **Uvalda U. Wooley**. They had four children: **infant daughter**, **Terry Ree**, **Kenneth Owen**, and **Donald Ray**.

### **Diane Terry**

### **Terry Ree Ewald**

Terry married **Paul Richard Koltermann**, son of **Ellis Douglas Koltermann** and **Ruth Marie Moore**. They had three children: **Kendra Diane**, **Justin Douglas**, and **Ruth Marie**.

### **Kendra Diane Koltermann**

Kendra married **Ryan Malone**. They had one son: **Declan James**.

### **Declan James Malone**

### **Justin Douglas Koltermann**

### **Ruth Marie Koltermann**

## **Kenneth Owen Ewald Jr**

### **Donald Ray Ewald**

Donald married **Jennifer K. Darnell**. They had three children: **Megan Kay**, **Shelby Rae**, and **Donald Ray**.

### **Megan Kay Ewald**

Megan married **David Rios**. They had one son: **David Parker**.

### **David Parker Rios**

### **Shelby Rae Ewald**

### **Donald Ray Ewald Jr**

Kenneth next married **Beverly Joyce Benick**.

---

916. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 139462450, created by Margaret Sopp.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Alice next married **Margaret Evelyn Snodgrass**, daughter of **Henry Clay Snodgrass** and **Margaret Mae Sexton**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.<sup>917</sup> Margaret was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>918</sup> died on 24 Sep 2004 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas,<sup>918</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas. They had four children: **Woodrow Wilson, Mildred Evelyn, Allen Glenn, and Brenda Ann**.

Social Security had her last residence as Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

Photo:

**Margaret Evelyn Snodgrass** (F) was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>918</sup> died on 24 Sep 2004 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas,<sup>918</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

Texas Birth Index has the birth date of 18 Jun 1942. California Death Index had the birth date of 18 Jun 1941. Tombstone has the birth date of 18 Jun 1941. His sister Mildred said 18 Jun 1942 is correct.

He served in the military as ADJ2, US Navy.

He has conflicting birth information of 18 Jun 1941.<sup>919,920</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 11224444.

Margaret married **Carolyn Bernice Maxfield**. They had two children: **Cynthia Bernice** and **Russell Dean**.

**Carolyn Bernice Maxfield**

**Russell Dean Head**

**Mildred Evelyn Head**

Mildred married **Don Wayne Hickey**, son of **Roy Hickey** and **Edith Thompson**, on 30 Oct 1964 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas. Don was born on 5 Mar 1944 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>921</sup> died on 25 Oct 2012 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, at age 68, and was buried on 28 Oct 2012 in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas. They had three children: **Alan Wayne, Billy Don, and James Lynn**.

Don's parents were Roy Hickey and Trella Edith Thompson.

Don Wayne Hickey  
March 5, 1944 - October 25, 2012

Don W. Hickey

GRANBURY -- Don W. Hickey, 68, passed away Thursday, Oct. 25, 2012, in Weatherford.  
Funeral: 2 p.m. Sunday at Long Creek Baptist Church. Burial: Granbury Cemetery. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at Wiley Funeral Home.

Memorials: Long Creek Baptist Church Kitchen Fund.

Mr. Hickey was born March 5, 1944, in Weatherford, to Roy and Edith Thompson Hickey. He married Mildred Evelyn Head, Oct. 30, 1964, in Granbury. Don was a survey professional for 46 years with Brookes-Baker Surveyors which he owned the last 22 years. He was a registered professional land surveyor and a licensed state land surveyor. He was a charter member and a deacon of Long Creek Baptist Church.

---

<sup>917</sup> *Mildred Hickey* (daughter of Woodrow Wilson Head), email of 15 Apr 2010.

<sup>918</sup> *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-68-6292; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>919</sup> *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 450-68-0449. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>920</sup> *Tombstone*.

<sup>921</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1944\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Don enjoyed the outdoors, his horses, cows and playing golf. His greatest loves were his family and his church.

Don was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Edith Hickey; and stepmother, T Donna Hickey.

Survivors: Wife, Mildred Hickey; children and spouses, Alan and Tammy Hickey, Bill and Melinda Hickey, James and Earlene Hickey; grandchildren, Colt Hickey, Justin Hickey, Jared Hickey, Bryan Hickey, Walker Hickey, Nathan Hickey, Matthew Hickey, Darci Hickey, Lani Hickey, Kadi Hickey, Brayden Wray; brother, Roy Hickey and wife, Joyce, sister, Wanda Ferguson; father-in-law, W.W. Head; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Wiley Funeral Home  
Granbury, 817-573-3000

## **Alan Wayne Hickey**

Alan married **Tammy Lynn Fowler**, daughter of **Harold Ray Fowler** and **Betty Louise Tuley**. They had three children: **Justin Wayne**, **Jared Alan**, and **Lani Faith**.

### **Justin Wayne Hickey**

### **Jared Alan Hickey**

### **Lani Faith Hickey**

## **Billy Don Hickey**

Billy married **Melinda Diane Ames**, daughter of **Harold Weldon Ames Jr** and **Patricia Dean Gray**. They had four children: **Bryan Don**, **Nathan Lee**, **Matthew Weldon**, and **Katlyn Diane**.

### **Bryan Don Hickey**

### **Nathan Lee Hickey**

### **Matthew Weldon Hickey**

### **Katlyn Diane Hickey**

## **James Lynn Hickey**

James married **Clara Erlene Shackelford**, daughter of **Billy Gibbs Shackelford** and **Margaret Elsie Riddle**. They had three children: **James Colt**, **Darci Faline**, and **Walker Dwight**.

### **James Colt Hickey**

### **Darci Faline Hickey**

### **Walker Dwight Hickey**

**Margaret Evelyn Snodgrass** (F) was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>922</sup> died on 24 Sep 2004 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas,<sup>922</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

Allen was a heavy equipment operator and was a member of Long Creek Baptist Church.

Social Security had his last residence as Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

---

<sup>922</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-68-6292; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He had grandchildren listed on a memorial at FindAGrave.com that couldn't be traced in 2009 on the Texas Birth Index to determine correct parents: Lauren, Ashley, and Little Woody "Lil Pud" Head.

## Obituary:

Allen Glenn "A.G." Head Sr., 60, passed away Wednesday, Aug. 1, 2007, in Granbury.

Funeral: 2 p.m. Sunday at Granbury First Baptist Church. Burial: Granbury Cemetery. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at Wiley Funeral Home.

Mr. Head was born March 28, 1947, in Brownwood to Woodrow and Margaret Snodgrass Head. He was a heavy equipment operator and was a member of Long Creek Baptist Church.

Preceding him in death were his mother, Margaret Head; and a brother, Woody Head, II.

Survivors: Father, Woodie W. Head of Granbury; sons, Allen G. Head, Jr. and wife, Becky, of Fort Worth, Clinton D. Head of Granbury and Woody W. Head III of Granbury; daughter, Tammy Renee Head of Fort Worth; grandchildren, Amelia Head, Rowdy Head, Lauren Head, Ashley Head, Forrest Jeter, Ivy Jeter, Cloe Jeter and Little Woody "Lil Pud" Head; sisters, Mildred Hickey and husband, Don, of Granbury and Brenda Durant and husband, Dale, of Granbury; half brother, Ken Ewold of Houston; nephews, Alan Hickey, Sweet William Hickey, James Hickey, Russell Head and Stevie Durant; and niece, Cindy Head.

Published in the Star-Telegram on 8/4/2007

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28594762.

Margaret married **Betty Marlena Johnson**, daughter of **Alvin B. Johnson** and **Mary Ines Blalock**. They had four children: **Allen Glenn**, **Clinton Duane**, **Tammy Renee**, and **Woodrow Wilson**.

## **Allen Glenn Head Jr**

Allen married **Rebecca Jo Morris**, daughter of **Teddy Wayne Morris** and **Marcia Carol Gallaway**. They had two children: **Rowdy Jo** and **Amelia Glenn**.

## **Rowdy Jo Head**

## **Amelia Glenn Head**

## **Clinton Duane Head**

Clinton had a relationship with **Melissa Ann Tidwell**. They had two children: **Lauren Chaley** and **Ashley Kate**.

## **Lauren Chaley Head**

## **Ashley Kate Head**

## **Tammy Renee Head**

Tammy married **Michael Anthony Jeter**, son of **Forrest Michael Jeter** and **Ella Ray Haley**. They had three children: **Ivy Victoria Laine**, **Forrest Blaine**, and **Cloe**.

## **Ivy Victoria Laine Jeter**

## **Forrest Blaine Jeter**

## **Cloe Jeter**

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Woodrow Wilson Head III

Woodrow married **Trina A. Gay**. They had one son: **Woodrow Wilson**.

## Woodrow Wilson Head IV

### Brenda Ann Head

Brenda married **Steven Dale Durant Sr**, son of **Reece Walford Durant** and **Pauline Hunter**, on 16 Aug 1968 in Parker County, Texas.<sup>923</sup> Steven was born on 15 Dec 1945 in Hood County, Texas<sup>924</sup> and died on 23 Oct 2013, at age 67. They had two children: **Steven Dale** and **Stefanie**.

Steven Dale Durant Sr.

Steven Dale Durant Sr. of Granbury, 68, was called to the Lord on October 23, 2013. He was born on December 15, 1945. Service: 2 p.m. Saturday, November 2 at StoneWater Church, Glen Rose Campus. He was preceded in death by his parents; Reese Durant and Pauline Durant, and his brothers, Cody Durant and Wayne Durant, and also his loyal dog, Misty.

He is survived by his wife of 45 years, Brenda Durant; children Steve Durant and wife Christi, Stefanie Brown and husband Brian; grandchildren Whitney Durant, Josh Durant, Taylor Trammell, Jade Ansley, Kaydee Guerrero; siblings, Curtis Durant, Cloy (Chubby) Durant and Rita McMeekin, and by three great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews and friends who will always love and miss him.

(source: Hood County News '96 30 October 2013 - p.4B)

### Steven Dale Durant Jr

Steven married **Wynn Honey Palmer**. They had two children: **Joshua Cole** and **Whitney Elaine**.

### Joshua Cole Durant

### Whitney Elaine Durant

Steven next married **Tanya Michelle Dodd**.

Steven next married **Christine M. Voorhees**.

### Stefanie Durant

Stefanie married **Brian Brown**.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>925,926,927,928,929,930</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>931,932</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>931,932,933</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>932,934</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Eldridge Head used on death record and on tombstone. Social Security Card issued as Eldredge Head. He was living in Granbury, Texas, in 1984.

---

<sup>923</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>924</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1945\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>925</sup> *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>926</sup> *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>927</sup> *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>928</sup> *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>929</sup> *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>930</sup> *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>931</sup> *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>932</sup> *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

<sup>933</sup> *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>934</sup> *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Final Rites Held Here October 31 for Eldridge Head

The funeral for Eldridge Truitt Head of Granbury, Texas was held Friday, October 31, 1986 at 10:00 a.m. from the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapen in Goldthwaite. Officiating at the service was Ray Ricker, Jr., Doug Holtzclaw, and Virgil Sparkman. Burial was in the Ceneter City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.

Eldridge Head passed away at the Hood General Hospital in Granbury, Texas. He was 65 years of age.

He was born at Ceneter City, Texas on April 9, 1921. His parents were Calvin Madison and Alice Bulah Miles Head.

Mr. Head was preceded in death by ten brothers and sisters.

Surviving him are two brothers, Faira M. Head and Woodrow Wilson head of Granbury, Texas, and two sisters, Annie Laura Mason of Center City and Ozella Sparkman of Crawford, Texas.

Pallbearers were nephews and relatives, Darrell Head, Johnny Head, Bill Sparkman, Jr., John A. Head, Ronnie Head, and Wm. C. Sparkman.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50155683.

**Louisa Jane Grimes**<sup>935,936,937,938,939</sup> (F) was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>940</sup> died on 23 Jul 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>940</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>941</sup> She was usually called Jennie.

By the time of the 1910 census, Fannie had borne 5 children, all still living. At the time of the 1930 census, Fannie was widowed. She lived with 5 children, Luther, Cannie, Ardell, Jessie, Odell, on the Caradan and Center City Road, Mills County, Texas.

She has conflicting birth information of 15 Aug 1879.<sup>942</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684535.

Jennie married **Cannie Caswell Ellis**,<sup>943,944</sup> son of **Edwin Grey Ellis**<sup>946,947</sup> and **Elizabeth Jane**

---

935. 1860 United States Federal Census, Bell, Texas; Roll M653\_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

936. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

937. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

938. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

939. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancesters* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

940. Tombstone.

941. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30685277.

942. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 38713.

943. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 4B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

944. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

945. Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 191.

946. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ferrells, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: 1208; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0057; FHL microfilm: 1241208. Repository: Ancestry.com.

947. Death Certificate (Official Document), for Cannie Ellis and Joseph Lee Ellis.

948. 1860 United States Federal Census, Coopers, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: M653\_907; Page: 567; Image: 71; Family History Library Film: 803907. Repository: Ancestry.com.

949. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Dawson County, Texas; Roll 1953185; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

950. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37035.

951. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30684559.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Batchelor**,<sup>946,947,948</sup> on 19 Jul 1899 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>945</sup> Cannie was born on 2 Sep 1876 in North Carolina,<sup>940,949</sup> died on 22 Oct 1925 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>950</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 24 Oct 1925 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>950,951</sup> They had 12 children: **Johnnie Lindsey, Linda Cassie, Otis Caswell, Luther Charles, Betty Jane, Eula Mae, Aaron Vernon, Cannie Calvin, Ardell Lee, Infant boy, Jessie Ruth, and Oscar Odell.**

Rev. D. I. Haralson performed the marriage ceremony, a double wedding of Cannie Ellis and Fannie Miles and Joseph Ellis and Mamie Miles.

In 1900 and 1910, he was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming in Dawson County, Texas. His wife, Fannie, was his nearest relative. They lived in O'Donnell, Dawson County, Texas. He was missing part of the first joint on the middle finger of his left hand.

## **NORTH BENNETT**

Our community was made sad when the news came forth that the Death Angel had claimed our friend and neighbor, Mr. C. C. Ellis. He certainly will be missed, as he was one of our very best citizens--one that was ever ready to upbuild the community, the church, school and everything that pertained to the good of the community. The Goldthwaite Eagle, 31 Oct 1925

## **IN MEMORY OF OUR DEAR BROTHER C. C. ELLIS**

I came to Mills county in 1909. Shortly after I came I met my beloved friend and brother C. C. Ellis. The more I was associated with him the more I loved him. He was a consistent Christian, and always put into practice that command Christ gave when he said, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you."

I have worked in the field with him and I always found him to do what he believed right. In 1909 I worked his land, and during that time I had many business transactions with him and he always settled right. I never had the least occasion to disagree with him.

It was a pleasure for me to transact business for him because he was always pleasant about it. He was a man that put God first in his business and in his home. His life was an inspiration to me. I think back with pleasure to the many times he encouraged me as a young Christian and as a young minister.

C. C. Ellis was always found on the right side of every question that came up in his community, and in spite of his financial reverses in his latter days he was a progressive man.

To his dear wife and children and dear brother J. L. Ellis, I would say that through every cloud can be seen a bright side, and while his going is a loss to you it is heavens gain.

May the richest blessings be on you is my prayer.  
W. T. Sparkman

It is not my pleasure to know brother Ellis but about two years. I came to Mills county in 1923 and soon after that I had the pleasure of meeting brother Ellis and I found him to be a real Christian man. It was during my first year here that he began to have his sickness, and for something like 12 months he suffered much, but so far as I have ever been able to learn he never complained.

The family he leaves is indeed a remarkable one. He had a family of a wife and 12 children, all of whom are members of the church of which he was a member. He was like Abraham of old, he commanded his children after him.

As I saw it every thing was done that could have been that he might regain his health, by the doctors who treated him and those of his family and friends.

His brother J. L. Ellis was to see him a number of times and was very much devoted to him. They were the only two of their family that lived in Texas. It was hard for brother J. L. Ellis to give up his own dearly beloved brother, but let me say to all and each of you who have sustained this great loss, that your husband, your father and brother shall rise again. He is not dead but has just fallen asleep in Jesus. He has moved from earth to heaven where God is



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

and those of his children who proceeded him to the glory world. Let not your hearts be troubled, neither let it be afraid. Jesus said, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

There was a large crowd of loved ones and friends to assemble in the North Bennett Church for the funeral service, and the casket was literally covered with beautiful flowers, which was a token of the love and friendship they had for the deceased.

God bless you all in my prayer.  
R. R. Cumbie

C. C. Ellis grew to manhood in North Carolina. He was conferted (sic) at the age of 15 years; came to Texas with his brother J. L. Ellis and located in Mills county in the fall of 1897, and I, became acquainted with him at that time. Cannie went with me and my family to Scurry county in the summer of 1898; lived with us several months, after which he came back to Mills county and was married to my wife's sister, Miss Fanny Miles. They were married on the 19th day of July 1899. I moved back to Mills county in January 1900 and settled on what was then known as the McMahan place.

Cannie and I united with the North Bennitt (sic) Baptist Church in July 1902, both being baptized the same day. We sold to Cannie a part of our home and he with his family moved in the house with us for a few months, until we could build a house. In 1903 we sold him the balance of our place and we bought another 4 miles away. I have been with him in prayer services in his home and in the homes of others; I have been with him in various kinds of church work and problems. We have been close friends since our first acquaintance. We used to visit each other. He and family would come over to our home and spend from Saturday evening to Sunday evening. Our names have been together on notes, and in all our dealings and association together I never had an unkind word from my friend and brother C. C. Ellis. Through all our dealings for 28 years if they have not been satisfactory to him the fact was never revealed to me. I was with him during his suffering and I never heard him murmur or complain at any of the Lord's dealings with him.

In the going of C. C. Ellis our loss is heavens gain. Personally, I have lost one of the best friends I ever had on earth. The church has lost one of her most devoted members, and the community one of its best citizens, the wife a loving and devoted husband, the children a fatherly father. Then let us not think of him as one who is dead but as one who lives on high and is alive for ever more. Let me say to you children as one who has a profound interest in you, heed the admonition as given by your father. Love, care for and obey your mother while you have the murmur. Live for Jesus, knowing that when this brief life is over we will live together again.

All of the above was written because of a special request on the part of J. L. Ellis, a brother of the deceased.  
C. M. Head  
The Goldthwaite Eagle, 7 Nov 1925

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684559.

He has conflicting birth information of 4 Feb 1876.<sup>952</sup>

**Frances Miles**<sup>953,954,955,956</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>957,958</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>959</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

---

952. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37035.

953. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

954. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 4B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

955. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

956. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 637.0; FHL microfilm:

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

At the time of the 1930 census, John was a barber living in O'Donnell, Dawson County, Texas. His wife Lora and brother Vernard (Vernon) lived with him. Social Security had his last residence as O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas.

Fannie married **Lora Wright**,<sup>960,961,962</sup> daughter of **William Jefferson Wright**<sup>960,962</sup> and **Mary Alice Copley**,<sup>960,962</sup> on 7 Jun 1924.<sup>963</sup> Lora was born on 4 Mar 1898,<sup>963,964</sup> died on 14 Feb 1993 in Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>963,964,965</sup> at age 94, and was buried in O'Donnell Cemetery, O'Donnell, Dawson County, Texas.<sup>966</sup>

Her death was recorded under Lora Wright. Social Security had her last residence as Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico. Listed as Lora Ellis.

**Frances Miles**<sup>967,968,969,970</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>957,958</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>959</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

**Frances Miles**<sup>967,968,969,970</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>957,958</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>959</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

Tombstone inscription: Father, Gone but not forgotten.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

He has conflicting death information of 14 Aug 1936.<sup>963</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684512.

Fannie married **Ethel M. Booker**,<sup>971,972,973</sup> daughter of **Melvin Booker**<sup>971,972,974,975,976</sup> and **Mary Elizabeth Lucas**,<sup>971,972,975,976,977</sup> Ethel was born on 8 Nov 1906 in Texas, died on 20 Feb 1988, at age 81, and

---

2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>957</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 38713.

<sup>958</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate: 38713. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>959</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684535.

<sup>960</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1641; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0087; FHL microfilm: 1241641. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>961</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, O'Donnell, Dawson, Texas; Roll: 2312; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 1074.0; FHL microfilm: 2342046. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>962</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T624\_1558; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0072; FHL microfilm: 1375571. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>963</sup>. *Tombstone*.

<sup>964</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-80-9420; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>965</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>966</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 17994963.

<sup>967</sup>. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>968</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 4B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>969</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>970</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 637.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>971</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>972</sup>. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 374. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>973</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 642.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>974</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8A and 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>975</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 641.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>976</sup>. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>977</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>978</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 80780754.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.<sup>978</sup> They had one son: **Millard C.**

## **Millard C. Ellis**

Millard married **Virginia Denton**.

**Frances Miles**<sup>979,980,981,982</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>983,984</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>985</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

He was a farmer. His last residence was Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas. He had lived there 27 years. His wife was the informant on the death certificate.

He served in the military in World War II.<sup>986</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54700527.

Fannie married **Opal Inez Collier** on 21 Dec 1934.<sup>987</sup> Opal was born on 14 Jun 1910,<sup>987</sup> died on 17 May 1994,<sup>987</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Restlawn Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.<sup>988</sup>

**Frances Miles**<sup>979,980,981,982</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>983,984</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>985</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

She was a minister for the Nazarene Church. Her last residence was Eastland, Eastland County, Texas. Tombstone inscription: Her joy was in serving others.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 13687987.

Fannie married **Fred Wagner**.<sup>989</sup> The marriage ended in divorce.

**Frances Miles**<sup>979,980,981,982</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>983,984</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>985</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

The Hamilton Herald-News Hamilton County, Texas  
3 March, 1977

Services were held Monday, February 28, for Mrs. Eula Mae Wagner, 65, with Ron Horton and Richard Penna officiating in Riley Funeral Chapel, Burial followed in Cottage Hill Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Jimmy Wagner, Mark Wagner, Paul Kelly, Danny Kelly, Scott Wagner, Brett Wagner, and Tommy Martin.

---

979. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

980. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 4B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

981. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

982. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 637.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

983. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 38713.

984. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Certificate: 38713. Repository: Ancestry.com.

985. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30684535.

986. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 18002.

987. Tombstone.

988. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 146201258.

989. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 22448; surname for Betty Jane Ellis.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Mrs. Wagner died Saturday, February 26, in St. Paul Hospital in Dallas after an illness of about two weeks.

Mrs. Wagner was a longtime resident of Hamilton where she has been a nurse for many years. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Hamilton.

She was born on September 24, 1911, in Mills County to the late Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Ellis. In 1929 she married James Embrey Wagner who preceded her in death.

She is survived by four children, James D. Wagner of St. Jo, Texas, Bill Wagner of Euless, Ruth Kelly of Gunnison, Colorado, and Judy Morris of Denton. She is also survived by a sister, Jesse Ruth Garner of Stephenville, five brothers, Jonnie Ellis of O'Donnell, Texas, Dick Ellis of Hereford, Bill Ellis of Hereford, Ardell Ellis of O'Donnell, and Buck Ellis of Lamesa, 12 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Fannie married **James Embrey Wagner**, son of **Soloman Embrey Wagner** and **Nancy Elizabeth Wright**, on 12 Oct 1929 in Hamilton County, Texas. James was born on 6 Nov 1906 in Pottsville, Hamilton County, Texas, died on 15 Oct 1955 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 48, and was buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>990</sup> They had four children: **Judy**, **Billy Ray**, **James Dowell**, and **Vada Ruth**.

## **Judy Wagner**

Judy married **Morris**.

## **Billy Ray Wagner**

Billy married **Helen Faye Jackson**, daughter of **James William Jackson** and **Helen Connell**. Helen was born on 1 Mar 1934 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas and died on 17 Dec 2012 in Montgomery County, Texas, at age 78. They had three children: **Mandy Loc**, **Scott Embry**, and **Brett Eldon**.

## **Mandy Loc Wagner**

**Helen Faye Jackson** (F) was born on 1 Mar 1934 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas and died on 17 Dec 2012 in Montgomery County, Texas, at age 78.

## **Brett Eldon Wagner**

**Eula Mae Ellis** (F) was born on 24 Sep 1911 in Mills County, Texas, died on 26 Feb 1977 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 65, and was buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>991</sup>

Eula married **Sherry Jolane Casey**, daughter of **Charlie Mack Casey** and **Lorene N. Goff**, on 22 Jul 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. Sherry was born on 23 Jul 1932 in Coryell County, Texas and died on 16 Jan 2011 in Nocona, Montague County, Texas, at age 78. They had five children: **Holly Sue**, **Jason Allen**, **Jimmy D.**, **Linda J.**, and **Mark S.**

## **Holly Sue Wagner**

## **Jason Allen Wagner**

## **Jimmy D. Wagner**

## **Linda J. Wagner**

## **Mark S. Wagner**

---

<sup>990</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 20120099.

<sup>991</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 20120089.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Vada Ruth Wagner

Vada married **Cecil Lawrence Kelly**. They had three children: **Paul Howard**, **Donald Rex**, and **Patricia Lynn**.

## Paul Howard Kelly

## Donald Rex Kelly

## Patricia Lynn Kelly

**Frances Miles**<sup>992,993,994,995</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>996,997</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>998</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

At the time of the 1940 census, Dick and Ruby were living at 604 West Fourth Street, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas. They rented space in the home of Ruby's parents Brock and Ella Burdine. Dick was a truck driver for a flour mill. Ruby's mother gave the information for them in the census.

HEREFORD - Dick Ellis, 95, died Saturday, Oct. 11, 2008, in Amarillo.

Celebration of life services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Parkside Chapel Funeral Home with the Rev. Joe Shultz officiating. Burial will be in West Park Cemetery in Hereford.

Mr. Ellis was born May 3, 1913, in Goldthwaite. He married Ruby Burdine on Sept. 8, 1934, in Lamesa.

He had farmed in Castro and Deaf Smith counties since 1936, and was a member of First Baptist Church in Hereford.

He was preceded in death by six brothers and three sisters.

Survivors include his wife, Ruby; a brother, Buck Ellis of Lamesa; a brother-in-law, Wendell Burdine and wife Wanda of Hereford; and a sister-in-law, Inavey Carlisle of Lubbock.

The family suggests memorials be to Hereford Senior Citizens, 426 Ranger St., Hereford, TX 79045.

Amarillo Globe-News, Oct. 14, 2008<sup>999</sup>

Fannie married **Ruby Viola Burdine**,<sup>1000</sup> daughter of **C. Brock Burdine**<sup>1000</sup> and **Ella Twiner**,<sup>1000</sup> on 8 Sep 1934 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas. Ruby was born on 18 Jan 1915 in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas, died on 5 Mar 2010 in Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas, at age 95, and was buried in West Park Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.<sup>1001</sup>

HEREFORD - Ruby Ellis, 95, died Friday, March 5, 2010.

Celebration of life services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in Parkside Chapel Funeral Home with the Rev. Joe

---

992. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

993. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 4B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

994. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

995. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 637.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

996. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 38713.

997. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate: 38713. Repository: Ancestry.com.

998. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684535.

999. *Amarillo Globe-News*, [http://amarillo.com/stories/101408/obi\\_obit17.shtml#.Vm4AOHarRD8](http://amarillo.com/stories/101408/obi_obit17.shtml#.Vm4AOHarRD8).

1000. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas; Roll: T627\_4019; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 59-1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1001. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49372977.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Shultz officiating. Burial will be in West Park Cemetery.

Ruby was born Jan. 18, 1915, in Rochester to C.B. and Ella Twiner Burdine. She married Dick Ellis on Sept. 8, 1934, in Lamesa. Ruby's favorite pastime was working in her flower garden and taking care of her house plants.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Dick Ellis; and two brothers, Irvin Burdine and Lester Burdine.

Survivors include a brother, Wendell Burdine and wife Wanda of Hereford; a sister, Inavey Carlisle of Lubbock; three nieces, Rene Pennington and husband Douglas of Fredericksburg, Brenda Cagle and husband Sam and Janet Stone and husband Mike, all of Amarillo; and a nephew, Brian Burdine of New York.

The family suggests memorials be to Hereford Senior Citizens, 426 Ranger St., Hereford, TX. 79045.

Amarillo Globe-News, March 7, 2010

**Frances Miles**<sup>1002,1003,1004,1005</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>1006,1007</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1008</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

Cannie's WWII army enlistment showed that he had 1 year of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor. He lived in Lynn County, Texas. He was single, with dependents.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>1009</sup>

Fannie married **Bobbie Z. Anderson**. Bobbie was born on 27 Oct 1904, died on 23 Jul 1985, at age 80, and was buried in West Park Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas.<sup>1010</sup>

**Frances Miles**<sup>1002,1003,1004,1005</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>1006,1007</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1008</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

At the time of the 1940 census, Ardell was living in O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas and working as a mechanic in a garage. He was listed beside his great uncle John B. Miles. He had been living in O'Donnell in 1935 also.

Fannie married **Martha Carline Todd**.<sup>1011</sup> Martha was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Texas, died on 25 Jul 1979 in O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas, at age 62, and was buried in O'Donnell Cemetery, O'Donnell, Dawson County, Texas.<sup>1012</sup>

---

1002. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1003. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 4B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1004. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1005. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 637.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1006. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 38713.

1007. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Certificate: 38713. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1008. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30684535.

1009. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 13 Mar 1942; Enlistment City: Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1010. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 124204293.

1011. 1940 United States Federal Census, O'Donnell, Lynn, Texas; Roll: T627\_4098; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 153-8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1012. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 17802657.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Frances Miles**<sup>1013,1014,1015,1016</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>1017,1018</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1019</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

**Frances Miles**<sup>1013,1014,1015,1016</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>1017,1018</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1019</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

Fannie married **William Lloyd Garner** on 17 Aug 1943 in Merkel, Taylor County, Texas. William was born on 21 Jul 1920 in Mills County, Texas, died on 2 Jan 2003 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, at age 82, and was buried in North Brown Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1020</sup> They had two children: **William Ellis** and **Bryan Ervin**.

## William Ellis Garner

Bill married **Dollie Ruth McEwen**, daughter of **William Morris McEwen** and **Ada Ozelle Jackson**. They had two children: **Jana Beth** and **William Ty**.

## Jana Beth Garner

## William Ty Garner

## Bryan Ervin Garner

**Frances Miles**<sup>1013,1014,1015,1016</sup> (F) was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Texas, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Lynn County, Texas,<sup>1017,1018</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1019</sup> She was usually called Fannie.

He served in the military US Army world war II Korea.

Fannie married **Juanita Vonseal Cargal**, daughter of **Homer Wilson Cargal** and **Mary Evelyn Simpson**. Nita was born on 29 Dec 1925 in O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas, died on 30 Sep 2008 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas, at age 82, and was buried in Lamesa Memorial Park, Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas.<sup>1021</sup> She was usually called Nita.

**Louisa Jane Grimes**<sup>1013,1022,1023,1024,1025</sup> (F) was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>1026</sup> died on 23 Jul 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1026</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1027</sup> She was usually called Jennie.

By the time of the 1910 census, Mary had borne 5 children, with 4 still living. Some possible other names for her were Mamie, Maurie, and Mencie.

## Mrs. Joe Ellis

---

1013. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1014. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 4B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1015. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 427. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1016. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 637.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1017. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 38713.

1018. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate: 38713. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1019. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684535.

1020. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 7056000.

1021. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30550056.

1022. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Bell, Texas; Roll M653\_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1023. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1024. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1025. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1026. *Tombstone*.

1027. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30685277.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Mrs. Joe Ellis of Democrat passed away Saturday afternoon, May 26, after a short illness.

Burial was at Democrat, Monday afternoon at 2:30. Services were conducted by the minister of the Baptist Church at Democrat, of which Church Mrs. Ellis was a faithful member.

Mrs. Ellis (Mamie Miles) was the daughter of the late Rev. H. C. Miles. Her husband, Joe Ellis, preceded her in death two years ago.

She is survived by 10 children and three sisters: Mrs. Eva Scrivner, Mrs. A. E. Obenhaus and Mrs. Cal Head.<sup>1028</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54710616.

Jennie married **Joseph Lee Ellis**,<sup>1029,1030,1031,1032</sup> son of **Edwin Grey Ellis**<sup>1034,1035</sup> and **Elizabeth Jane Batchelor**,<sup>1034,1035,1036</sup> on 19 Jul 1899 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1033</sup> Joseph was born on 21 Aug 1874 in North Carolina,<sup>1037,1038,1039</sup> died on 9 Dec 1942 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1037,1039,1040</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 10 Dec 1942 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1037,1041</sup> They had ten children: **Clois Lee, Lena Wright, Verna Mary, Infant daughter, Earl Edwin, Gladys Estelle, Joseph Casvual, William Ardell, Gussie Oleta, and Charles Ray**.

Rev. D. I. Haralson performed the marriage ceremony, a double wedding of Cannie Ellis and Fannie Miles and Joseph Ellis and Mamie Miles.

At the time of the 1910 census, Joseph was paying a mortgage on his farm in Comanche County, Texas. It was considered a general farm. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Comanche County, Texas. His wife was his nearest relative. At the time of the 1920 census, he was farming a truck farm in Comanche County, Texas. He was paying a mortgage on his home in the town of Comanche in that county. In 1930, Joseph was running a stock farm. He owned his home in Comanche County, Texas. He died while sitting in a chair reading.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54710792.

**Mary Elizabeth Miles**<sup>1029,1030,1031,1032</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,<sup>1039,1042</sup> died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>1039,1040,1042</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1042,1043</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

---

1028. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 1 Jun 1945. Copy reprinted on page 247 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

1029. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1030. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624\_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1031. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625\_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1032. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1033. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 191.

1034. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Ferrells, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: 1208; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0057; FHL microfilm: 1241208. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1035. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), for Cannie Ellis and Joseph Lee Ellis.

1036. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Coopers, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: M653\_907; Page: 567; Image: 71; Family History Library Film: 803907. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1037. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 52944.

1038. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Comanche County, Texas; Roll 1952490; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1039. *Tombstone*.

1040. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1041. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54710792.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

At the time of the 1930 census, Clois was a general farmer in Comanche County, Texas. He rented his home which was on a farm.

Mamie married **Minnie Azalea Gunter**.<sup>1044,1045</sup> Minnie was born on 6 Sep 1901,<sup>1046</sup> died on 8 Jun 1994,<sup>1046</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1047</sup> They had five children: **Infant, Lee R., Norma Jean, Carl Harley, and Johnnie Estelle**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942550.

**Minnie Azalea Gunter**<sup>1044,1045</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1901,<sup>1046</sup> died on 8 Jun 1994,<sup>1046</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1047</sup>

I haven't been able to locate the death certificate to verify the parents for this infant, but the birth record shows Clois Lee Ellis as the parent to a child born on this day.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565712.

## Lee R. Ellis

**Minnie Azalea Gunter**<sup>1044,1045</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1901,<sup>1046</sup> died on 8 Jun 1994,<sup>1046</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1047</sup>

There were 7 possible marriages producing children with no available marriage records to check ages in Texas alone. Several more in Nevada and California.--need information from family members.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 16734150.

Minnie married **Wayne E. Adams**. Wayne was born on 23 Jan 1920,<sup>1046,1048</sup> died on 5 Feb 1991 in Midland County, Texas,<sup>1046,1048,1049</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1050</sup> They had one daughter: **Carla Jo**.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

## Carla Jo Adams

Carla married **Gary Don Futrell**, son of **Donald Dee Futrell** and **Edwina Camp**, on 11 Jan 1979 in Brown County, Texas.<sup>1051</sup> Gary was born on 14 Sep 1958 in Midland County, Texas<sup>1052,1053</sup> and died on 13 Jun 1993,<sup>1053</sup> at age 34. They had two children: **Scott Bradley** and **Paige Allison**.

## Scott Bradley Futrell

## Paige Allison Futrell

---

1042. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20416.

1043. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54710616.

1044. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Norma and Carl. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1045. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll: 2311; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1046. *Tombstone*.

1047. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42942550.

1048. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-28-1293; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1049. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1050. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16734166.

1051. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1052. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1958\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1053. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-04-9969; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Carl Harley Ellis

Carl married **Joyce Ann Willis**. They had two children: **Infant daughter** and **Landa Ann**.

## Joyce Ann Willis

## Landa Ann Ellis

Landa married **James Lanham Cook III**, son of **James Lanham Cook Jr** and **Elizabeth Mae Hargon**. They had two children: **James Lanham** and **Ellis Ann**.

## James Lanham Cook IV

## Ellis Ann Cook

**Minnie Azalea Gunter**<sup>1054,1055</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1901,<sup>1056</sup> died on 8 Jun 1994,<sup>1056</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1057</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 16679114.

Minnie married **Joe Wayne Walker**. Joe was born on 16 Nov 1937,<sup>1056</sup> died on 22 Aug 1989,<sup>1056</sup> at age 51, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1058</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 13020737.

**Mary Elizabeth Miles**<sup>1059,1060,1061,1062</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,<sup>1056,1063</sup> died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>1056,1063,1064</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1063,1065</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

She had lived in DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas, for 10 years before her death.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 60459491.

Mamie married **Rev Thomas Jackson Sparkman**,<sup>1066,1067,1068,1069</sup> son of **Walter Jackson Sparkman**<sup>1066,1067,1069,1070,1071</sup> and **Tennessee Waitcell McCarty**,<sup>1066,1067,1069,1071</sup> on 11 Oct

- 
1054. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Norma and Carl. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1055. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll: 2311; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1056. *Tombstone*.  
1057. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42942550.  
1058. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 13020737.  
1059. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1060. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624\_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1061. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625\_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1062. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1063. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20416.  
1064. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1065. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54710616.  
1066. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1067. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1068. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 10A; ED: 4; Image: 707.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1069. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).  
1070. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Parker, Texas; Roll T9\_1323; Fam Hist Film: 125 5323; Page: 448.2000; ED: 138. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1071. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8B; ED: 3; Image: 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

1927 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1069</sup> Thomas was born on 20 Jan 1905 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1072</sup> died on 7 Nov 1959 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas,<sup>1072,1073</sup> at age 54, and was buried on 8 Nov 1959 in DeLeon City Cemetery, DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas.<sup>1072,1074</sup> They had two children: **Wilma Lena** and **Thomas James**.

At the time of the 1930 census, Jackson was a preacher of a congregation in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. He rented his home for \$20 a month. He was a Baptist minister. His last residence was Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 48058803.

**Lena Wright Ellis**<sup>1075,1076,1077,1078</sup> (F) was born on 7 Sep 1903 in Priddy, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1079</sup> died on 23 Jun 1953 in DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1079,1080</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 25 Jun 1953 in DeLeon City Cemetery, DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas.<sup>1079,1081</sup>

She was a school teacher.

Lena married **Lowell Brintley Brown**<sup>1078</sup> on 30 Apr 1954 in First Baptist Church, DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas.<sup>1078,1082</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Lowell was born on 22 Jan 1931 in Grimes County, Texas,<sup>1083</sup> died on 2 Feb 2001 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1078</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Sipe Springs Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas. They had two children: **Thomas Lowell** and **Brintley Lee**.

Wilma made her dress. Her father Rev. Thomas J. Sparkman married her and her brother, Thomas James Sparkman gave her away. She and L. B. returned to California after the marriage where L. B. was stationed in the Navy.

They were divorced on 29 Jul 1977 in Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1082</sup>

Thomas and Agnes Lee Brown adopted him when he was between 3 and 6 months old. His natural mother was Agnes Lee Brown sister. He worked for Dow Chemical.

## **Thomas Lowell Brown**

Thomas married **April Roxanne Higginbotham**. They had one son: **Thomas Brintley**.

## **Thomas Brintley Brown**

Thomas next married **Brandi Lynn Davis**.

## **Brintley Lee Brown**

---

1072. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 60188.

1073. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 60188. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1074. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 48058803.

1075. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624\_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1076. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625\_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1077. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 10A; ED: 4; Image: 707.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1078. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

1079. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 28971.

1080. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1081. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 60459491.

1082. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1083. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1931\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Brintley married **Teresa Gail Cary**. They had two children: **Timothy Brintley** and **Scott Lee**.

**Timothy Brintley Brown**

**Scott Lee Brown**

**Thomas James Sparkman**

Thomas married **Wanda Lou Grisham**, daughter of **Oscar Quinton Grisham** and **Eunice Jewel Skaggs**. They had four children: **Lena Darlynn**, **Eunice Diann**, **Thomas James**, and **Scotty Jackson**.

**Lena Darlynn Sparkman**

Darlynn married **Jerry Joe Horn**, son of **Willard Horn** and **Gladys Birdwell**. They had two children: **Rusty Ranay** and **Jody Denay**.

**Rusty Ranay Horn**

**Jody Denay Horn**

**Wanda Lou Grisham**

Wanda married **James Michael Arnt**, son of **James Allen Arnt** and **Evelyn Lucile Eilers**. They had two children: **Karen Diann** and **Sheila Lynn**.

**Karen Diann Arnt**

Karen married **Jeff Nixon**. They had three children: **Clint**, **Candace**, and **Crystal**.

**Clint Nixon**

**Candace Nixon**

**Crystal Nixon**

Karen next married **Bobby Dale Richardson**. They had one son: **Garrett Dale**.

**Garrett Dale Richardson**

**Sheila Lynn Arnt**

Sheila married **Kenneth Albert Neill**, son of **James Clair Neill** and **Jimmie Lee Warnecke**.

Sheila next married **Keith G. Grubb**.

Sheila next married **Jason C. Kowalewski**. They had two children: **Jason C.** and **Thomas**.

**Jason C. Kowalewski Jr**

**Thomas Kowalewski**

Wanda next married **Terrell Guy Bairrington**. They had two children: **Jaimie Carol** and **Johnathan Robert**.

**Eunice Diann Sparkman**<sup>1084</sup> (F) was born on 1 Dec 1957 in Fort Devens, Middlesex County, Massachusetts,<sup>1085</sup> died on 24 Apr 2006 in Wharton, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1085</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Wharton, Wharton County, Texas.<sup>1084</sup> She was usually called Diann.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Johnathan Robert Bairrington

Wanda next married **Robert Dale Valenta**, son of **Robert Joe Valenta** and **Patsy Dean Petty**.

## Thomas James Sparkman Jr

T.J. married **Dana Marie Schmit**. They had two children: **Thomas James** and **Emma Nicole**.

## Thomas James Sparkman III

## Emma Nicole Sparkman

## Scotty Jackson Sparkman

Scotty married **Rhonda Suzanne Taylor**, daughter of **Lawrence K. Taylor** and **Carole Ann Nottingham**. They had one son: **Scotty Jackson**.

## Scotty Jackson Sparkman II

Scotty next married **Kristy Kathleen Koronka**, daughter of **Louis Stanley Koronka** and **Patricia Marie Tuck**. They had two children: **Shelby Lynette** and **Kaylee Marie**.

## Shelby Lynette Sparkman

## Kaylee Marie Sparkman

**Mary Elizabeth Miles**<sup>1086,1087,1088,1089</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,<sup>1090,1091</sup> died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>1090,1091,1092</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1090,1093</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

Mamie married **Brad Crawford**. Brad was born on 27 Dec 1901, died on 25 Aug 1962, at age 60, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1094</sup> They had two children: **Brad** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Verna Mary Ellis**<sup>1087,1088</sup> (F) was born on 24 Jun 1905 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1095</sup> died on 26 Sep 2000 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1092,1095</sup> at age 95, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1096</sup>

Brad Crawford was born February 17, 1935 in Fort Stockton, Texas. He was a graduate of Seminole High School, Texas Tech University, and the University of Texas School of Law. While at Texas Tech, Brad served as Chief Justice of the Texas Tech Supreme Court and was a member of Phi Sigma Alpha, honorary government fraternity. In law school, he was a member of Delta Theta Phi Law Fraternity, and the American Law Student Association. Upon graduation from law school in 1958 he joined the firm of Crenshaw, Dupree, and Milam, and was a partner in that firm for his entire professional career. He also served in the U.S. Army and in the U.S. Army Reserves and was a Captain in the Judge Advocate General

---

1084. Wharton Journal-Spectator, 29 Apr 2006, *Obituary of Eunice Valenta*.

1085. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 466-08-7858; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1971. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1086. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1087. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624\_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1088. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625\_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1089. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1090. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20416.

1091. *Tombstone*.

1092. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1093. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54710616.

1094. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 93707889.

1095. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 463487374.

1096. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 93707914.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Section.

Throughout his career, Brad made time to be active and devote his talents to both his profession and to his community. He was a member of the Lubbock County Bar Association (serving as secretary-treasurer), the State Bar of Texas, the International Association of Insurance Counsel (serving on the board of directors) and Texas Association of Defense Counsel (serving on the board of directors in 1974-75). He served on the State Bar Admissions Committee and the State Bar Grievance Committee. He was a Fellow of the Texas Bar Foundation, Fellow of the College of the State Bar, and Fellow of the American College of Trial Lawyers.

His parents were Brad Crawford Sr. and Verna Ellis. Brad practiced law in Lubbock, Texas up until his death in 1995. He is survived by his wife, Bobbe, and three children.

Verna married **Jean Louise Dorris**. They had one son: **Lance**.

## **Lance Crawford**

Verna next married **Bobbe Claire Owen**. They had two children: **Kevin** and **Emil Kyle**.

## **Kevin Crawford**

## **Emil Kyle Crawford**

## **Crawford**

**Mary Elizabeth Miles**<sup>1097,1098,1099,1100</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,<sup>1101,1102</sup> died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>1101,1102,1103</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1101,1104</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 55491429.

**Mary Elizabeth Miles**<sup>1097,1098,1099,1100</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,<sup>1101,1102</sup> died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>1101,1102,1103</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1101,1104</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

Social Security had his last residence as Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54711964.

Mamie married **Katherine Elizabeth Hill**<sup>1105</sup> on 5 Jun 1932.<sup>1102</sup> Katherine was born on 3 Nov 1907,<sup>1102,1106</sup> died on 27 Jul 1995 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1102,1103,1106</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1107</sup> They had two children: **George Wayne** and **Joe Don**.

Social Security had her last residence as Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

---

1097. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1098. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624\_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1099. 1920 United States Federal Census, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625\_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1100. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1101. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20416.

1102. Tombstone.

1103. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1104. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54710616.

1105. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, records for George and Joe Ellis. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1106. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 465-82-4996; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1964. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1107. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54712012.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54712012.

**Katherine Elizabeth Hill**<sup>1108</sup> (F) was born on 3 Nov 1907,<sup>1109,1110</sup> died on 27 Jul 1995 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1109,1110,1111</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1112</sup>

COMANCHE — Funeral services for George Wayne Ellis, 80, will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday, July 14, at Comanche Funeral Home Chapel, with Bill Ellis officiating. Burial will follow in Democrat Cemetery in Mills County. Visitation will be held from 6-8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Lunch for the family will be held at 12:30 p.m. Sunday at Pearl Street Church of Christ. He died Friday, July 12, 2013, in home Comanche County.

He was born April 23, 1933, in Mills County, to Earl E. and Katherine (Hill) Ellis. On April 15, 1965, he was married to Barbara Harris in Gustine. He was a school teacher and coach in the Texas School System and was a farmer and rancher. He was a member of Pearl Street Church of Christ in Comanche. Survivors include his wife, Barbara of Comanche; sons, Earl Ellis and wife Robin of Comanche, and Gary Ellis of Keller; daughter, Kerri Brinkley and husband Chris of Conway, Ark.; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Katherine married **Doris Yvonne Burkett**, daughter of **L. A. Burkett** and **O. N. Johnston**. They had two children: **Earl Wayne** and **Gary Lynn**.

## **Earl Wayne Ellis**

Earl married **Robin Dale Brawner**, daughter of **Dale Orville Brawner** and **Joy Mae Wilson**. They had two children: **Ryan Wayne** and **Dakota Dale**.

## **Ryan Wayne Ellis**

## **Dakota Dale Ellis**

## **Gary Lynn Ellis**

Gary married **Karen Douglass**.

Katherine next married **Barbara Nell Harris**, daughter of **Monroe Jefferson Harris** and **Patsy Nell Hambrick**. They had one daughter: **Kerri Jane**.

## **Kerri Jane Ellis**

Kerri married **Chris Brinkley**.

**Katherine Elizabeth Hill**<sup>1108</sup> (F) was born on 3 Nov 1907,<sup>1109,1110</sup> died on 27 Jul 1995 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1109,1110,1111</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1112</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565815.

Katherine married **Betty Lou Mintie**<sup>1113</sup> on 9 Jun 1969 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1114</sup> Betty was born on 1 Jul 1938,<sup>1110,1115</sup> died on 6 Jan 2009,<sup>1110,1115</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1116</sup> They had three children: **Mary Katherine**, **Jo Annette**, and **Jennifer Leigh**.

---

1108. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for George and Joe Ellis. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1109. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-82-4996; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1964. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1110. *Tombstone*.

1111. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1112. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54712012.

1113. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Mary, Jo, and Jennifer. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1114. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1115. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 286-32-3526; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1953-1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1116. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 75565836.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

## **Betty Ellis**

Betty Ellis of Comanche, Texas passed away on Tuesday, January 6, 2009 at Hillview Manor Nursing Home. She was 70 years of age.

Betty was born July 1, 1938 in Cleveland, Ohio to Louis Walter Mintie and Mary Elizabeth Kayla Mintie.

She married Joe Don Ellis on June 9, 1969 at Dallas, Texas and the couple moved to Comanche in 1973. Betty was a member of the Mullin First Baptist Church. She made her living as a school nurse.

Services were held on Saturday, January 10, 2009 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel. Bro. Bill Ellis officiated. Interment was at Democrat Cemetery, Democrat, Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Bradley Logan, Chris Goodwin, Corey Cooksey, George Ellis, Ross Ellis and Bill Cooksey.

Survivors include her three daughters and spouses Mary Katherine and Bradley Logan of North Richland Hills, Texas, Joe Annette and Corey Cooksey of Grapevine, Texas, and Jennifer Leigh and Christopher Goodwin of Plano, Texas; two grandchildren Grayson Ray Cooksey of Grapevine, Texas and Alyssa Leigh Couey, Plano Texas.

She was preceded in death by her parents Louis Walter and Mary Elizabeth Mintie and her husband, Joe Don Ellis.

Arrangements handled by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565836.

## **Mary Katherine Ellis**

Mary married **Bradley Logan**.

## **Jo Annette Ellis**

Jo married **Corey Lee Cooksey**, son of **Billy Mac Cooksey** and **Wanda Kay Warlick**, on 10 Jun 1995 in Mills County, Texas. Corey was born on 30 Oct 1973 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, died on 23 Dec 2012 in Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 39, and was buried on 28 Dec 2012 in Oakview Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas. They had one son: **Grayson Ray**.

Corey Lee Cooksey, 39, passed away Sunday, December 23, 2012, in Grapevine, Texas. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m., Thursday, December 27, 2012, Restland Coppel Chapel. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m., Friday, December 28, 2012, Calvary Church with burial following at 4 p.m., at Oak View Cemetery in Mullin, Texas.

Corey was born in Odessa, Texas, to Billy Mac Cooksey and Wanda Kay (Warlick) Cooksey. Corey was a 1992 graduate of Goldwaite High School and Lincoln Technical School. He started his career with the Irving Police Department in February, 1999, where he served in the Patrol, Traffic Motorcycle Divisions, was a Academy Instructor, and a member of the Honor Guard. He was a member of the Irving Police Association and attended Fellowship of the Parks in Grapevine, Texas.

Corey was preceded in death by his brother, Bart Ray Cooksey.

Corey is survived by his loving wife, Jo Annette (Ellis) Cooksey; son, Grayson Cooksey, of Grapevine, Texas; parents, Bill and Wanda Cooksey, of Mullin, Texas; and sister-in-law, Mary Katherine Logan



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

and husband, Brad, of North Richland Hills, Texas.

**Grayson Ray Cooksey**

**Jennifer Leigh Ellis**

Jennifer married **Travis**.

Jennifer next married **Christopher Goodwin**.

**Mary Elizabeth Miles**<sup>1117,1118,1119,1120</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,<sup>1121,1122</sup> died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>1121,1122,1123</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1121,1124</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

Her son Frank Driskill was the informant on the death certificate. Social Security had her last residence as San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942348.

Mamie married **Hugh W. Driskill**. Hugh was born on 3 Feb 1908,<sup>1125</sup> died on 9 Jun 1979 in Midland County, Texas,<sup>1123,1125</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1126</sup> They had one son: **Frank Kindell**.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Midland, Midland County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942360.

**Gladys Estelle Ellis**<sup>1119,1120</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1911 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1127,1128</sup> died on 19 Nov 1975 in Midland, Midland County, Texas,<sup>1127,1128</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1127,1129</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Midland, Midland County, Texas.

Gladys married **Dorothy June Crittenden**. They had two children: **Frank Hugh** and **Sampson Call**.

**Frank Hugh Driskill**

Frank married **Phyllis Elaine Riggan**, daughter of **Morris Lee Riggan** and **Barbara Ann Laidley**. They had one son: **Frank Kyle**.

**Frank Kyle Driskill**

---

1117. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1118. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624\_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1119. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625\_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1120. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1121. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20416.

1122. *Tombstone*.

1123. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1124. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54710616.

1125. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-10-9568; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1126. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42942360.

1127. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 84593.

1128. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-34-9965; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1129. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 42942348.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Sampson Call Driskill

Sampson married **Barbara Alice Sterling**. They had one daughter: **Laura Kathryn**.

## Laura Kathryn Driskill

**Mary Elizabeth Miles**<sup>1130,1131,1132,1133</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,<sup>1134,1135</sup> died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>1134,1135,1136</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1134,1137</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

Social Security had his last residence as Comanche, Comanche County, Texas. He was a rancher.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942659.

Mamie married **Ethel Kathryn Hall**,<sup>1138,1139</sup> daughter of **William Jackson Hall** and **Henry Antnet Covington**. Ethel was born in Mills County, Texas. They had five children: **Sherrel Boyd**, **Infant son**, **Karen Janette**, **Peggy Jean**, and **Lauana Joyce**.

**Ethel Kathryn Hall**<sup>1138,1139</sup> (F) was born in Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942736.

**Ethel Kathryn Hall**<sup>1138,1139</sup> (F) was born in Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565733.

**Ethel Kathryn Hall**<sup>1138,1139</sup> (F) was born in Mills County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942677.

## Peggy Jean Ellis

Peggy married **Elliott**.

**Ethel Kathryn Hall**<sup>1138,1139</sup> (F) was born in Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942699.

**Mary Elizabeth Miles**<sup>1130,1131,1132,1133</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,<sup>1134,1135</sup> died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>1134,1135,1136</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1134,1137</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

William's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was farm hand, general farm. He was divorced with dependents. He was living in Comanche County, Texas. Social

---

1130. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1131. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624\_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1132. 1920 United States Federal Census, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625\_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1133. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1134. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20416.

1135. Tombstone.

1136. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1137. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54710616.

1138. FindAGrave.com, memorial for husband Joseph Ellis.

1139. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, records for Peggy and Lauana. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Security had his last residence as Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

He served in the military Cpl, US Army during World War II.<sup>1140,1141</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 13020678.

Mamie married **Nellie Doris Guthrie**.<sup>1142</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. They had one son: **Kyle Ardell**.

**Nellie Doris Guthrie**<sup>1142</sup> (F).

Kyle graduated from McCamey High School in 1958. He played football for Texas Western College in El Paso, Texas and graduated in 1962. (The college is now UT at El Paso.)

Kyle taught and coached in El Paso, Monahans, Carrizo Springs, and Hobbs, NM. He retired from teaching in 1996. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and having coffee with his friends and family.

Security had his last residence as Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565662.

Nellie married **Beverly O'Briant**. They had one daughter: **Tara Gean**.

**Tara Gean Ellis**

Mamie next married **Frances Laverne Smith**,<sup>1143</sup> daughter of **W. W. Smith** and **Fay VanCleve**, on 30 May 1947.<sup>1140</sup> Frances was born on 2 Aug 1930 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1140,1144,1145</sup> died on 23 Feb 2005,<sup>1140,1145</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1146</sup> They had seven children: **Jerry Lee**, **Frances Estelle**, **Oleta Fay**, **Walter Joe**, **Lena Mae**, **William Allen**, and **Mary Lou**.

Social Security had her last benefit as Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, and her last residence as Bangs, Brown County, Texas. Tombstone inscription: I'm Free.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 16678159.

**Jerry Lee Ellis**

**Frances Estelle Ellis**

**Oleta Fay Ellis**

**Frances Laverne Smith**<sup>1143</sup> (F) was born on 2 Aug 1930 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1140,1144,1145</sup> died on 23 Feb 2005,<sup>1140,1145</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1146</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75565684.

Frances married **Margie**.

**Lena Mae Ellis**

---

1140. *Tombstone*.

1141. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Jul 1944; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1142. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Kyle Ardell Ellis. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1143. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Jerry, Frances, Oleta, Walter, Lena, William, Mary. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1144. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1145. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-98-1216; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1968. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1146. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16678159.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**William Allen Ellis**

William married **Teresa Beth Holmsley**. They had two children: **Tina Renee** and **Wesley Allen**.

**Tina Renee Ellis**

**Teresa Beth Holmsley**

William next married **Laurie Beth Hall**, daughter of **Grady Earl Hall** and **Evelyn Louise Cagle**. They had three children: **Cameron Ardell**, **Tobin Zane**, and **Hunter Aaron**.

**Cameron Ardell Ellis**

**Tobin Zane Ellis**

**Hunter Aaron Ellis**

**Mary Lou Ellis**

**Mary Elizabeth Miles**<sup>1147,1148,1149,1150</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,<sup>1151,1152</sup> died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>1151,1152,1153</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1151,1154</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

The burial location was listed as Rock Springs on the death certificate. The tombstone is at Democrat Cemetery. The informant on the death certificate was C. L. Ellis.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 74612372.

**Mary Elizabeth Miles**<sup>1147,1148,1149,1150</sup> (F) was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Texas,<sup>1151,1152</sup> died on 27 May 1945 in Gorman, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>1151,1152,1153</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 28 May 1945 in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1151,1154</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 42942711.

Mamie married **Annie Lea Williford**, daughter of **Jesse R. Williford** and **Una Huggins**,<sup>1155,1156</sup> They had two children: **Elizabeth Ann** and **Charles Ross**.

**Elizabeth Ann Ellis**

**Charles Ross Ellis**

---

1147. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0113; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1148. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624\_1541; Pg: 8 B and 9A; ED: 16; Image: 607 and 608. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1149. 1920 United States Federal Census, Comanche, Comanche, Texas; Roll T625\_1789; Page: 19B; ED: 70; Image: 630. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1150. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Comanche, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 6B; ED: 17; Image: 954.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1151. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20416.

1152. Tombstone.

1153. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1154. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54710616.

1155. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Fannin, Texas; Roll: 1633; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 70; FHL microfilm: 1241633. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1156. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T624\_1535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0103; Image: 357; FHL microfilm: 1375548. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Louisa Jane Grimes**<sup>1157,1158,1159,1160,1161</sup> (F) was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>1162</sup> died on 23 Jul 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1162</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1163</sup> She was usually called Jennie.

Her social security card was issued in the name of Laura Obenhaus. Her death was reported to the state under the name of Annie Obenhaus. Unsure of the correct order of her names. Listed as Laura A. on 1920 census. Listed as Anna on 1930 census. When her husband Edward gave her name as nearest relative on his WWI draft registration, it was Annie Laura Obenhaus.

Social Security had her last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. She had lived there 17 years.

## Mrs. Obenhaus

Brownwood (RNS) -- Mrs. E.A. (Laura) Obenhaus, 91, of Brownwood died at a local nursing home at 10:10 p.m. Saturday after a long illness. Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Monday in the First Baptist Church.

The Rev. Logan Cummings, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Center City Cemetery in Mills County.

Born Feb. 26, 1884, in Mills County, she was a housewife and a member of the First Baptist Church. She had lived in Brownwood 17 years. She married Edward A. Obenhaus in Mills County Jan. 17, 1900. He died in April 1966.

Survivors include six daughters, Mrs. Myrtle Stewart of Grand Prairie, Mrs. Henry Cryer of Temple, Mrs. Duard Howard of San Antonio, Mrs. H. D. Howard and Mrs. O. L. Daniel, both of Brownwood, and Mrs. Wayne Massey of Santa Ana, Calif.; two sons, Ernest of Belton and Pat of Roswell, N.M.; 21 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren and five great-great grandchildren.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49976736.

Jennie married **Edward Arnold Obenhaus**,<sup>1164,1165,1166,1167</sup> son of **Gustav Obenhaus**<sup>1171</sup> and **Temperance Jane Batchelor**,<sup>1164,1172,1173,1174</sup> on 17 Jan 1900 in North Bennett, Mills County,

---

1157. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Bell, Texas; Roll M653\_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1158. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1159. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1160. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1161. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1162. *Tombstone*.

1163. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30685277.

1164. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 411B; Enumeration District: 50; . Repository: Ancestry.com.

1165. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1166. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1167. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 363-364, submitted by Lollie Obenhaus Daniel.

1168. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 363.

1169. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1170. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 212.

1171. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Colorado, Texas; Roll: M653\_1291; Page: 134; Image: 276; Family History Library Film: 805291. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1172. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Coopers, Nash, North Carolina; Roll: M653\_907; Page: 567; Image: 71; Family History Library Film: 803907. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1173. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0206; Image: 432; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1174. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 166; Image: 351. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1175. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Texas.<sup>1168,1169,1170</sup> Edward was born on 16 Jan 1875 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1175,1176</sup> died on 29 Apr 1966 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1169,1176,1177,1178</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 1 May 1966 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1176,1179</sup> They had ten children: **Myrtle Mae, Gustave Victor, Ernest Lee, Atara Girtie, Belva Jane, Opal Elizabeth, Ruth Pauline, Patrick, Lollie, and Bobbie Louise.**

They married in Rev. Charles Harvey Miles's home by Rev. D. I. Haralson.

They have conflicting marriage information of 19 Jan 1900.<sup>1180</sup>

When Edward registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a self-employed farmer in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, Edward was paying a mortgage to own his home in Mills County, Texas. His occupation was general farming. In 1930, the family lived in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He owned his home valued at \$1500. Edward listed no occupation.

His last residence was Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. He lived there 9 years.

Excerpt from "Mills County Memories":

Edward Arnold Obenhaus was born in Colorado County, Texas, January 16, 1875. He came to central Texas as a young man, along with his mother, Temperance Jane and his stepfather Gideon Davis Flournoy. They settled in the Center City area of Mills County, where Mr. Flournoy was a farmer.

Annie Laura Miles was born February 26, 1884, in Mills County, Texas, and was the daughter of Reverend and Mrs. Charles H. Miles, early settlers in the Center City - North Bennett area. Reverend Miles was a circuit rider Baptist preacher and farmer, and was well known all over Mills County as he made his rounds of the churches either on horseback or in his buggy pulled by a gray horse named Critter.

Ed and Laura Obenhaus married January 17, 1900, by the Reverend D. I. Haralson at the bride's home near North Bennett. They lived in the Caradan community for a time, and then near Priddy where their first child, Myrtle, was born. Three weeks after Myrtle was born was cotton harvest time, so Mrs. Obenhaus took Myrtle with her to the cotton field, put her in an apple box under the wagon, where she slept as her mother helped pick the cotton. After another move to Caradan, the family settled on a farm three miles east of Goldthwaite in the Liberty community. There was a combination School and church there. Nine other children were born into the Obenhaus family. In addition to Myrtle, there was Gus, Ernest, Atara, Belva, Opal, Ruth, Pat, Lollie and Bobbie. The school at Liberty went through the eighth grade, so the older Obenhaus children attended school there. Ruth the seventh child, remembers attending the first grade there, and maybe the second grade before being transferred to the Goldthwaite schools. The Liberty church and school disbanded sometime between 1925 and 1930. Church at Liberty was something to which we all looked forward. It was where we worshipped and got together with our neighbors. The preacher was entertained, most Sundays, at our house. We remember helping our Mother clean the Church house on Saturdays in preparation for Sunday services. Brother Milton Leach we remember as one of our good pastors.

Our home was just down the hill from the church. It was a three bedroom, living room, dining room, bath and kitchen, which was very nice for that era. Our Mother was a homemaker in every sense of the word. She kept our home as clean as it could be. The yard had to be raked every week and water carried in buckets to wash off both front porches. We had hot biscuits every day for breakfast, along with all the good things our farm produced, like bacon or ham, and eggs, and plenty of home canned jellies and preserves. She churned the milk to make the butter, and loved going to the garden to gather the vegetables for eating and canning. She filled the pantry every summer with good things to eat in the winter. She pieced quilts and quilted them. there was never an idle moment for her, and she enjoyed it all. She sang hymns as she worked, and made lots of tea cakes and cobblers. We marvelled at the nine-one years she lived, realizing that her longevity was due in part to the fact that she went to bed early every night. She had a strong faith in Good, which gave her strength and joy. "Her children arise up and call her

---

1176. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 28805.

1177. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-50-3497; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1178. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1179. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49976769.

1180. *Marriage License* (Official Document), Mills County, Texas, Record Book 2.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

blessed, and her husband also." A favorite saying of her's was "pretty is as pretty does."

Ed, our Dad, was busy with the farm chores. He milked the cows, plowed the fields with his horse drawn plows, hoed the cotton and corn, built fences, planted the seed and harvested the cotton, corn and grain. He made the trip to town every Saturday to buy groceries, visit the other farmers, get the car worked on, etc. when he brought the bales of cotton to town to the gin, and collected his money, he might bring home a treat like cheese and crackers, or apples, or a block of ice for making ice cream. Dad had a good sense of humor and a deep laugh that helped us locate him in town on Saturdays. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church, and lead the singers at the Liberty Church. He served on the school board at Goldthwaite for a number of years. In his later years, after moving into Goldthwaite, he served as Justice of the Peace from about the mid-forties to the mid-fifties. He was a good provider and a strict disciplinarian, never having to tell us but once what we were to do. Dad was greatly respected by all his children and grandchildren.

We children were expected to work right along with our parents. For the boys there were chores like cutting and 9 Sep 16, 2009 10:20 PM hauling wood, picking cotton, shocking the grain, and later hauling it on the wagon to the barn, hoeing cotton and corn, and gathering the corn, digging Johnson grass and cockleburrs out of the crops, feeding horses, cows, pigs and chickens, cleaning out the chicken house, helping butcher the hogs, and many other chores that farming require. The girls helped with the house cleaning, ironing, gathering kindling for wood fires, and almost all the field work. There was not much free time, but when we did get it, we knew how to enjoy it. When working in the field, we watched every cloud with great anticipation, almost praying that it would rain so we could go to the house and pop corn and enjoy watching it rain. On days when it was too cold to work outside, we enjoyed games of 42. Sometimes there were parties on Saturday night at home with our friends. games that were popular when we were children were marbles, mumblety peg, jacks, playing with yo-yos, and the very best fun was playing with a simple rubber ball. We played keep-away, ante-over, or we had a baseball game, or simply threw the ball from one to another. There was no such things as an allowance. Once a week we might get a nickel for an ice cream cone or a candy bar, or maybe a dime to go to a movie. Our best fun was gathering around the piano and singing. Doing dishes was more fun with some music. Playing paper dolls in the cottonseed bin was fun, too. Cottonseed made a good warm place to pay, and the seeds were easy to form into furniture for our paper dolls. We were never bored.

The depression years were hard on all adults. There were sacrifices that had to be made in order to survive, but our parents made those sacrifices without complaining. We never heard our parents quarrel about anything. Everyone suffered from the depression, but we never considered ourselves as poor. Everyone was in the same boat. We had plenty to eat, a good home, and plenty of love for all.

Trips of any length were few and far between. However, the family did make a trip to Corpus Christi for fishing one time, and one time to Colorado County to visit relatives. Our parents tried to take us once a year to the river for a camp-out and fishing. The memory of the wonderful taste of fried bacon and potatoes, and fish (if any were caught) and pork and beans, all cooked outside on an open fire are still with us.

Our transportation was by horse or horse drawn buggies until 1916 when Dad bought a new Ford. Later we owned some Whippets and Overland touring cars, and one Willis that was large and plush. We loved it. Going to Sunday afternoon singings was great fun. Our brother, Gus, taught singing schools all over the county, and sometimes Ruth played for him.

Grandpa Miles would surprise us by dropping in for a few days. We would spot him as he cane down Liberty Hill in his buggy with old Critter pulling it, and run as fast as we could to ride with him. Brother L. L. Hays was our Grandpa's contemporary. Brother Hays performed the wedding ceremony for Oda Daniel and Lollie when he was eighty years of age, and probably married others in our family. Grandpa Miles performed the wedding ceremony for Lee and Myrtle Stewart, Henry and Atara Cryer, and Belva and Duard Howard.

While Brother L. L. Hays was in his nineties he rode with Oda Daniel to Abilene to visit his son, who was in the hospital. Oda asked him how Trigger Mountain, which was on Brother Hays' land, got its name. He told Oda that Welcome Chandler, a well-known pioneer in this area, was traveling through the country from Mississippi sometime during the 1850's and stopped to camp on Brown's creek at a place that was later called Bozar. During the night his horses were stolen and scattered by the Indians. The next morning Mr. Chandler started looking for

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

his horses, and found his own saddle horse, named Trigger, on top of the hill that is now called Trigger Mountain. Welcome Chandler was one of the founders of Brownwood. Brother Hays lived to be one hundred, and was greatly loved and respected by the people of Mills County.

Our parents remembered World War I quite well, as Lee Stewart, who later married Myrtle, fought in that war. He came to Liberty to teach school, and boarded with our family. He and Myrtle fell in love and married and had six children. World War II was a war that we all remembered, as our brother Pat was a bombardier in the Air Force and flew thirty-nine missions over Germany. He always wondered if he was bombing some of his relatives. Two sons in laws were also involved in that war, but none of them lost their lives. It was a time in our country when everyone pulled together, either as a soldier or as volunteers, to help our country.

As of February 1994, four of the Obenhaus children are still living. They are Myrtle Stewart Touchstone, Belva Howard, Ruth Howard Browning and Lollie Daniel. Descendants of Ed and Laura Obenhaus are ten children, twenty grandchildren, forty-nine great grandchildren, thirty-nine great-great grandchildren and two great-great-great grandchildren, making a total of one hundred twenty descendants. Our family has been greatly blessed.<sup>1181</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49976769.

**Anna Laura Miles**<sup>1182,1183,1184</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1184,1185,1186</sup> died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1185,1186,1187</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1186,1188</sup>

## **Myrtle Stewart Touchstone**

BROWNWOOD - Myrtle Stewart Touchstone, 97, of Brownwood, died Tuesday, Jan. 9, 2001 at Brownwood Regional Medical Center. Services will be 2 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 11, 2001 at Heartland Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Steve McMeans officiating. Burial will follow at Caradan Cemetery near Goldthwaite. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Heartland Funeral Home.

She was born at Priddy to the late Edward A. and Annie Laura Miles Obenhaus. Mrs. Touchstone grew up in Mills County and married Johnny Lee Stewart. He preceded her in death. She married W.M. Touchstone in 1978 and he died in 1980. She worked in shipping for Chance Aircraft at Grand Prairie. Mrs. Touchstone had lived in Brownwood since moving here from Grand Prairie.

Survivors include a son, Edward Alvis Stewart of San Antonio; four daughters, Maxine Shipp of Hico, Wanda Swindler and Zelda Waldon, both of Early and Dalma Brown of Dallas; two sisters, Ruth Browning of Brownwood and Belva Howard of San Antonio; 17 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a son, Johnny Dean Stewart; three brothers; and four sisters.

She was living in Grand Prairie, Texas, in 1975. Social Security had her last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. Listed as Myrtle O. Touchstone. Her tombstone is cut Myrtle O. Stewart Touchstone.

---

1181. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 363-364, submitted by Lollie Obenhaus Daniel.

1182. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1183. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1184. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1185. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-86-2528; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1186. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24719.

1187. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1188. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49976736.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Anna married **John Lee Stewart**,<sup>1189</sup> son of **James Madison Stewart** and **Julia Ann Shaffer**, about 1921. John was born on 4 May 1895 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1190</sup> died on 1 Apr 1936 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1187</sup> at age 40, and was buried on 2 Apr 1936 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1191</sup> Another name for John was Johnnie Lee Stewart.<sup>1190</sup> They had six children: **Netha Maxine**, **Wanda Lee**, **Zelda Loretta**, **Edward Alvis**, **Dalma Mae**, and **Johnny Dean**.

Charles Harvey Miles performed the marriage ceremony for his granddaughter.

When John registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a farmer in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. He was single but helping support his father. At the time of the 1930 census, John was a rural mail carrier in Mills County, Texas. The family lived on a farm. He owned his home. He was a veteran of WWI.

He served in the military Company A 843rd M G 3N in World War I.<sup>1192</sup>

## **Netha Maxine Stewart**

Netha married **Wilbur Leman Shipp**. Wilbur was born on 24 Mar 1910<sup>1193</sup> and died on 4 Jan 1994 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1193,1194</sup> at age 83. They had four children: **Thomas Lee**, **Dwight Earl**, **Carolyn Gail**, and **Joyce Ann**.

Social Security had his last residence as Hico, Hamilton County, Texas.

## **Thomas Lee Shipp**

Thomas married **Ann Marie Roling**. They had one daughter: **Holly Kathleen**.

## **Holly Kathleen Shipp**

## **Dwight Earl Shipp**

Dwight married **Patrecia Jane McAlpin**. They had one daughter: **Lisa Rachael**.

## **Lisa Rachael Shipp**

Lisa married **Jerry Wayne Perales**, son of **Jerry Gonzales Perales** and **Carol Lee Hesser**. They had one son: **Jerry Dwayne**.

## **Jerry Dwayne Perales III**

Dwight next married **Linda Jean Spitz**. They had one son: **Jonathan Lee**.

## **Jonathan Lee Shipp**

## **Carolyn Gail Shipp**

Carolyn married **Joe Francis Andres**, son of **Charles Burton Andres** and **Adelle McElroy**.

## **Joyce Ann Shipp**

Joyce married **Gregory V. Garrett**.

---

1189. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 3; Image: 635.0 and 636.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1190. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1191. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 20891416.

1192. *Tombstone*, Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas. The lettering was hard to read in the photo.

1193. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-14-6664; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1194. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Myrtle Mae Obenhaus**<sup>1195,1196,1197</sup> (F) was born on 3 Aug 1903 in Texas,<sup>1198</sup> died on 9 Jan 2001,<sup>1198</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1199</sup>

Wanda Grizzle, 92, of Early, passed from this life on Friday, Oct. 9, 2015.

Wanda Lee Stewart was born April 22, 1923 in Caradan to Johnnie and Myrtle (Obenhaus) Stewart. She attended Midway schools and graduated from Goldthwaite High School. She later attended beauty school. Wanda married Walter Grizzle on July 7, 1943 in Lubbock. He preceded her in death on Dec. 7, 1987. After several years of being a widow, she married Billy J. Swindler on April 3, 2001. He preceded her in death on March 13, 2014. Wanda was a longtime member of the Early First Baptist Church.

Wanda is survived by a son, Paul Grizzle and wife Janyce of Galveston; three granddaughters, Sarah Avila-Grizzle and husband Steve of Lafayette, La., Colleen Tennyson and husband Jeremy of Hitchcock, and Katt Smith and husband Curtis of Galveston; two great-grandchildren; three sisters, Maxine Shipp of Hico, Zelda Waldon of Early, Dalma Brown of Dallas; a brother, Alvis Stewart of San Antonio; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two husbands; and a brother, Johnnie Stewart.

Myrtle married **Walter Ray Grizzle** on 7 Jul 1943 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. Walter was born on 3 Apr 1919<sup>1200</sup> and died on 7 Dec 1987 in Brown County, Texas,<sup>1200,1201</sup> at age 68. They had one son: **Paul Ray**.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

He served in the military S/Sgt U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II.

## **Paul Ray Grizzle**

Paul married **Debbie Sue Eoff**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Colleen**, and **Katt**.

### **Sarah Elizabeth Grizzle**

Sarah married **Steve Avila**.

### **Colleen Grizzle**

Colleen married **Jeremy Tennyson**.

### **Katt Grizzle**

Katt married **Curtis Smith**.

Paul next married **Janyce Stinson**.

---

1195. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1196. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 3; Image: 635.0 and 636.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1197. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1198. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-30-0133; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1199. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 100417079.

1200. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-20-6671; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1201. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Myrtle next married **Rev Billy J. Swindler**, son of **Murray J. Swindler** and **Maggie Wilson**, on 2 Apr 1999 in Brown County, Texas.<sup>1202</sup> Billy was born on 26 Jan 1925 in Texas, died on 13 Mar 2014 in Brown County, Texas, at age 89, and was buried in Jenkins Springs Cemetery, Early, Brown County, Texas.<sup>1203</sup>

## **Zelda Loretta Stewart**

Zelda married **Miles Coleman Waldon**. Miles was born on 1 Jul 1925 in Mason County, Texas<sup>1204</sup> and died on 11 Aug 2005,<sup>1205</sup> at age 80. They had five children: **Paula Jean, Miles Lee, John Truett, Janet Louise,** and **Roger Lynn**.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

## **Paula Jean Waldon**

Paula married **Wallace Martin Clarkson**, son of **Gavon Ray Clarkson** and **Florence Louise Turner**.

## **Miles Lee Waldon**

## **John Truett Waldon**

John married **Harriett Rhea Mackey**, daughter of **Manuel Lee Mackey** and **Judy Clair Seed**. They had one daughter: **Stephanie Nacole**.

## **Stephanie Nacole Waldon**

John next married **Janet Marie Strickland**, daughter of **John David Strickland** and **Gladys Irene Clack**. They had one daughter: **Jessica Lee**.

## **Jessica Lee Waldon**

John next married **Jamie Eoff**.

## **Janet Louise Waldon**

Janet married **William Harold Tidwell**. They had two children: **Tara Janae** and **Carli Louise**.

## **Tara Janae Tidwell**

## **Carli Louise Tidwell**

Carli married **Marshall Keenan Emerson**, son of **Jimmy Gayland Emerson** and **Debra Ruth Thomas**.

Janet next married **Eddie Dean Fleeman**.

## **Roger Lynn Waldon**

Roger married **Pamela J. Adams**.

## **Edward Alvis Stewart**

Edward married **Kathryn Lucille Skaggs**, daughter of **Weaver Milton Skaggs** and **Agnes Ether Hasting**. They had two children: **June Elaine** and **Carol Annette**.

---

1202. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1203. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 7431307.

1204. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1925\_0018; Certificate Number: 48480. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1205. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-24-7733; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## June Elaine Stewart

June married **Gary Noble Longardner**. They had three children: **Nathan Gary**, **Ashley Kathryn**, and **Rachel Christina**.

## Nathan Gary Longardner

## Ashley Kathryn Longardner

## Rachel Christina Longardner

## Carol Annette Stewart

Carol married **Gregory Thomas Wade**. They had one daughter: **Laurel Amber**.

## Laurel Amber Wade

## Dalma Mae Stewart

Dalma married **Cleon Brown Jr**, son of **Cleon Brown** and **Virginia Lillian Green**. Cleon was born on 4 Jun 1929 in Henderson County, Texas<sup>1206</sup> and died on 16 Jun 2005,<sup>1207</sup> at age 76. They had three children: **Anita Kay**, **Patricia Elaine**, and **Keith Alan**.

Social Security had his last residence as Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

## Anita Kay Brown

## Patricia Elaine Brown

## Keith Alan Brown

**Myrtle Mae Obenhaus**<sup>1208,1209,1210</sup> (F) was born on 3 Aug 1903 in Texas,<sup>1211</sup> died on 9 Jan 2001,<sup>1211</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1212</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas. He didn't always use Johnny. Some of his records were under John.

His sister Zelda said Johnny and Faye had 3 children. There were only 2 in the Texas Birth Index.

Myrtle married **Faye Lynn Sellers**. Faye was born on 7 Aug 1939<sup>1213</sup> and died on 29 Jun 2004,<sup>1213</sup> at age 64. They had two children: **Sheri Lynn** and **Derek Alan**.

Social Security had her last residence as Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas.

## Sheri Lynn Stewart

---

1206. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1207. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-38-8504; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1208. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1209. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B and 5A; ED: 3; Image: 635.0 and 636.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1210. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1211. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-30-0133; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1212. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 100417079.

1213. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-60-4067; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1955. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Sheri married someone. She had one daughter: **Anna**.

## **Anna**

### **Derek Alan Stewart**

Anna next married **William Marshall Touchstone**, son of **Jesse K. Touchstone** and **Katie S. Touchstone**, on 16 Sep 1979 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1214</sup> William was born on 18 Sep 1893 in Texas<sup>1215,1216</sup> and died on 6 Sep 1981 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1216,1217</sup> at age 87.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he gave his birth place as Seattle, Texas. (Apparently no longer in existence.) He was a laborer for D. C. Riley in Lawn, Texas. He had a wife and one child and requested an exemption because they were dependent on him.

Social Security had his last residence as Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas.

**Anna Laura Miles**<sup>1218,1219,1220</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1220,1221,1222</sup> died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1217,1221,1222</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1222,1223</sup>

Middle name was Vick on Thomas's birth record, Victor on Texas Death Index. He was a sales manager in the motor industry. His residence for his last 10 years was Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas. His wife was the informant on the death certificate.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54716197.

Anna married **Pauline Taulbre**.<sup>1224</sup> They had one son: **Thomas Edward**.

### **Thomas Edward Obenhaus**

**Anna Laura Miles**<sup>1218,1219,1220</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1220,1221,1222</sup> died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1217,1221,1222</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1222,1223</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Ernest was divorced and living back with his parents in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He was a trader in real estate. He was living in Roswell, New Mexico, in 1975.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. Listed as Ernest Obenhaus with Social Security and on the Texas Death Index. Listed as Earnest L. Obenhaus on Janice's birth record.

---

1214. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1215. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Taylor County, Texas; Roll 1983673; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1216. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-07-7036; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1217. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1218. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1219. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1220. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1221. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-86-2528; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1222. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24719.

1223. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49976736.

1224. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Thomas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Anna married **Neoma Tolvier**. Neoma was born on 17 Feb 1912<sup>1225</sup> and died on 15 Jan 1995 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>1217,1225</sup> at age 82. Another name for Neoma was Neoma Toliver. They had two children: **Janice Ann** and **Ronald Kent**.

Social Security had her last residence as Manchaca, Travis County, Texas. Listed as Neoma Obenhaus. The Texas Death Index had her listed as Virgie Obenhaus.

## **Janice Ann Obenhaus**

Janice married **James Robert White**. They had three children: **Barbara Jeanine**, **Julie Rene**, and **Jeffery Robert**.

### **Barbara Jeanine White**

### **Julie Rene White**

### **Jeffery Robert White**

## **Ronald Kent Obenhaus**

Ronald married **Janis Leora Stoneham**. They had three children: **Kimberley Anne**, **Stephanie Leora**, and **Ronald Kent**.

### **Kimberley Anne Obenhaus**

### **Stephanie Leora Obenhaus**

### **Janis Leora Stoneham**

Ronald next married **Noemi Lopez**. They had two children: **Katherine Lea** and **Matthew Ernest**.

### **Katherine Lea Obenhaus**

Katherine married **Aaron C. Armstrong**.

### **Matthew Ernest Obenhaus**

**Anna Laura Miles**<sup>1226,1227,1228</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1228,1229,1230</sup> died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1229,1230,1231</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1230,1232</sup>

Listed as a son on the 1920 census. She was living in Temple, Texas, in 1975.

Social Security had her last residence as Belton, Bell County, Texas.

---

1225. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-76-1251; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1226. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1227. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1228. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1229. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-86-2528; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1230. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24719.

1231. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1232. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49976736.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Anna married **Henry Clifton Cryer**, son of **Henry M. Cryer** and **Lula Brown**. Henry was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1233</sup> died on 11 May 1972 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1231,1233,1234</sup> at age 68, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Belton, Bell County, Texas.<sup>1233</sup> They had three children: **Bobby Dean**, **Infant son**, and **Cindy Lynn**.

His occupation was real estate. He lived in Temple, Bell County, Texas. (Belton was marked out on the death certificate.) Social Security had his last residence as Belton, Bell County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 15 Sep 1903.<sup>1234</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## **Bobby Dean Cryer**

Bobby married **Helen Marie Taylor**. They had two children: **Paul Dean** and **John Kevin**.

### **Paul Dean Cryer**

Paul married **Sonia Kay Munoz**, daughter of **Bennie Munoz** and **Vonda Mae Bedwell**. They had two children: **Kimberly Kay** and **Melanie Marie**.

#### **Kimberly Kay Cryer**

#### **Melanie Marie Cryer**

### **John Kevin Cryer**

John married **Allison Lynn Heugatter**, daughter of **Lynn Ernest Heugatter** and **Donna Marie Marek**. They had two children: **Courtney Atara** and **Chase Aron**.

#### **Courtney Atara Cryer**

#### **Chase Aron Cryer**

### **Infant son Cryer**

### **Cindy Lynn Cryer**

Cindy married **Daniel Lynn Ramsey**. They had two children: **Nicholas Matthew** and **Christopher Adam**.

#### **Nicholas Matthew Ramsey**

#### **Christopher Adam Ramsey**

Cindy next married **Charles William McCoy**. They had one daughter: **Samantha Leigh**.

### **Samantha Leigh McCoy**

**Anna Laura Miles**<sup>1235,1236,1237</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1237,1238,1239</sup> died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1238,1239,1240</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1239,1241</sup>

---

1233. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 32726.

1234. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-07-7672; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1235. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1236. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Produced by: Rose Lee Head, [roseleehead@gmail.com](mailto:roseleehead@gmail.com) : 16 Dec 2024

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

She was living in San Antonio, Texas, in 1975. Social Security had her last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Anna married **Duard Arthur Howard**. Duard died on 27 Nov 1993 in Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1240</sup> They had two children: **Michael Duard** and **Sharon Gwyn**.

**Belva Jane Obenhaus**<sup>1237,1242,1243</sup> (F) was born on 29 Sep 1913 in Texas<sup>1244</sup> and died on 16 Oct 2003,<sup>1244</sup> at age 90.

Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Belva married **Jeanne Marie Peck**. They had one son: **Geoffrey Austin**.

**Geoffrey Austin Howard**

**Sharon Gwyn Howard**

Sharon married **Richard Conrad Wall**, son of **Howard Bruce Wall** and **Betty Mae Murray**. They had two children: **Evan Richard** and **Brandon Arthur**.

**Evan Richard Wall**

Evan married **Jaime Lynn Patrick**, daughter of **John Leslie Patrick** and **Marilyn Sue Sisson**.

**Brandon Arthur Wall**

**Anna Laura Miles**<sup>1237,1242,1243</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1237,1238,1239</sup> died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1238,1239,1240</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1239,1241</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50058864.

**Anna Laura Miles**<sup>1237,1242,1243</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1237,1238,1239</sup> died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1238,1239,1240</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1239,1241</sup>

She was living in Brownwood, Texas, in 1975.

**Ruth Browning**

Ruth Obenhaus Howard Browning, 97, of Brownwood, TX left this life and went to be with her Lord and Savior on Tuesday March 8, 2016. Funeral services, under the direction of Heartland Funeral Home, were held 2:00 p.m. Friday March 11, 2016, at the First Baptist Church of Brownwood with Bro. Bill Slaymaker officiating. A graveside service was held at 11:00 a.m. Friday at Eastlawn Memorial Park in Early, TX. Condolences to the family can be left online at [www.heartlandfuneralhome.net](http://www.heartlandfuneralhome.net) or you may sign the register book at the funeral home.

Ruth Pauline Obenhaus was born January 7, 1919, in Goldthwaite Texas to Laura (Miles) and Edward Arnold Obenhaus. She attended Goldthwaite schools along with eight brothers and sisters.

---

1237. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1238. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-86-2528; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1239. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24719.

1240. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1241. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49976736.

1242. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1243. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1244. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-92-0094; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

After graduating, Ruth worked for her brother, Ernest, as a bookkeeper in a furniture store in Bartlett, Texas. This is where she met her first husband, H. D. (Curly) Howard. They married June 21, 1936 in Bartlett. Their daughter, Sue Jane, was born about two years later in Temple. A son, Hal Don, joined the family after they moved to Brownwood.

Ruth was very active in the First Baptist Church. She worked in Sunday School and Training Union, and played the piano for every age level for 60 years. Curly passed away in 1983 and she later married Joe Bob Browning. She and Joe Bob were married 31 years and continued to live in Brownwood. Ruth spent 18 wonderful years in Accounting at Howard Payne University and she enjoyed working there a great deal.

Ruth is survived by husband, Joe Bob Browning; son, Don Howard of Early; daughter, Kathy Rodgers and husband Bob of Brownwood; daughter-in-law, Mary Browning of Glenwood Springs, Colorado; special friend, Nancy Schwab; grandchildren, Marci Fowlkes and husband J, Brantley Browning, Jennifer Flentge and husband Doug, Kevin Rodgers and wife Shannon, Jason Rodgers and wife Bridget, and Corby Rodgers and wife Brandy; great grandchildren, Jordan Fowlkes and wife Kelly, Megan Linley and husband Billy, Courtney Hansen and husband Albert, Hayden Fowlkes and wife Sarah, and Morgan Elliott, 16 great-great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews.

Ruth was preceded in death by her first husband, H.D. "Curly" Howard; daughter, Sue McCurry; son, Bob Browning; parents, Ed and Laura Obenhaus; sisters, Myrtle Touchstone, Lollie Daniel, Bobbie Massey, Atara Cryer, Opal Obenhaus, and Belva Howard; brothers, Gus Obenhaus, Ernest Obenhaus, and Pat Obenhaus; grandchildren, Mark McCurry and Susan McCurry Elliott.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials be made to the Building Fund, First Baptist Church, 208 Austin Avenue, Brownwood, TX, 76801.<sup>1245</sup>

Anna married **Harvey Dow Howard**.<sup>1246</sup> Curly was born in 1915, died in 1983, at age 68, and was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas.<sup>1247</sup> He was usually called Curly. They had two children: **Sue Jane** and **Hal Don**.

**Ruth Pauline Obenhaus**<sup>1248,1249,1250</sup> (F) was born on 7 Jan 1919 in Texas,<sup>1251</sup> died on 8 Mar 2016 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, at age 97, and was buried on 11 Mar 2016 in Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas.<sup>1252</sup>

Sue McCurry, 77, of Driftwood, formerly of Brownwood, passed away on Feb. 27, 2015. Interment in Eastlawn Memorial Park.

Sue Jane was born Oct. 27, 1937, in Brownwood to H.D. "Curly" and Ruth Howard. She graduated from Brownwood High School in 1955 and continued her education at then Howard Payne College. She married shortly thereafter and had three children, Mark, Marci and Susan. They moved to Dallas, then Clear Lake City, and Sue finally returned to Brownwood in 1978, where she remained until 2007. She moved to Dripping Springs with her daughter Marci, where she was able to enjoy her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Sue worked for Texas Employment Commission in Austin and Brownwood. She also taught typing at the Commercial College in Brownwood for several years. Although Sue suffered a major stroke when she was just 36 years old, leaving her permanently disabled, she never lost her faith or her sense of humor, and spent many hours encouraging others.

---

1245. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 16 Mar 2016, page 5A.

1246. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Sue and Hal. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1247. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 135725143.

1248. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1249. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1250. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1251. *U.S. Public Records Index*, Volume 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1252. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 135725153.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Sue was preceded in death by her son, Mark, who was killed in an offshore oil rig accident in 1983 and her youngest daughter, Susan, in 1990, who died of cancer soon after the birth of her only child, Morgan. She was also preceded in death by her father, H.D. Howard.

She is survived by her mother and stepfather, Ruth and Joe Bob Browning; brother, Don Howard of Brownwood; her daughter and son-in-law, Marci and J. Fowlkes of Driftwood; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She is also survived by her stepsister and husband, Kathy and Bob Rogers, and their family.

Ruth married **Robert Cloyes McCurry**, son of **Robert Earl McCurry** and **Reva Twila Parsons**. They had three children: **Robert Mark**, **Marci Lynn**, and **Susan Leigh**.

**Sue Jane Howard** (F) was born on 27 Oct 1937 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>1253</sup> died on 27 Feb 2015, at age 77, and was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas.<sup>1254</sup>

## **Marci Lynn McCurry**

Marci married **Ronnie J. Fowlkes Jr**, son of **Ronnie J. Fowlkes** and **Genevieve Ann Robertson**. They had four children: **Ronnie Jordan**, **Courtney Alyce**, **Megan Nicole**, and **Hayden Mark**.

### **Ronnie Jordan Fowlkes**

### **Courtney Alyce Fowlkes**

### **Megan Nicole Fowlkes**

### **Hayden Mark Fowlkes**

**Sue Jane Howard** (F) was born on 27 Oct 1937 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>1253</sup> died on 27 Feb 2015, at age 77, and was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas.<sup>1254</sup>

Sue married **Phillip Brandon Elliott**, son of **Charles Phillip Elliott** and **Connie Lea Olsen**. They had one daughter: **Morgan Hope**.

### **Morgan Hope Elliott**

## **Hal Don Howard**

Hal married **Martha Mildred Lynn**, daughter of **William Gerald Lynn** and **Verna Elizabeth Howell**.

Anna next married **Joe Bob Browning**.

**Anna Laura Miles**<sup>1255,1256,1257</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1257,1258,1259</sup> died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1258,1259,1260</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1259,1261</sup>

He was living in Roswell, New Mexico, in 1975. Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar

---

1253. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1254. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 143166337.

1255. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1256. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1257. *Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus*.

1258. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-86-2528; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1259. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24719.

1260. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1261. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49976736.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

County, Texas.

Anna married **Sue**.

**Anna Laura Miles**<sup>1262,1263,1264</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1264,1265,1266</sup> died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1265,1266,1267</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1266,1268</sup>

She was living in Brownwood, Texas, in 1975.

Anna married **Oda Lester Daniel**,<sup>1269</sup> son of **Rufus Fred Daniel** and **Sarah Teresa Carver**, on 16 Aug 1942. Oda was born on 6 Nov 1921, died on 10 Oct 2015, at age 93, and was buried in North Brown Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1270</sup> They had three children: **Edward Oda**, **Deborah Ann**, and **Patrick Alan**.

**Lollie Obenhaus**<sup>1263,1264</sup> (F) was born on 11 Oct 1923 in Texas, died on 3 Apr 1997, at age 73, and was buried in North Brown Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1271</sup> Another name for Lollie was Dolly Obenhaus.

Arlington resident, Ed Daniel, passed away July 1, 2019. He was born in Palm Springs, CA, the son of Lollie and Oda Daniel. Following WWII, the family returned to Texas, settling in Brownwood.

Ed graduated from Brownwood High School and attended Howard Payne University, earning a degree with honors. He later earned graduate degrees at Texas A & M University and the University of North Texas.

For more than 40 years he worked as a financial advisor for various firms in Fort Worth, retiring in 2016.

Survivors include his wife, Alicia, daughter and son in law, Laura and Julio Lozano, grandchildren, Isabella, Alexis and Sam Lozano, sister, Deborah (David) Twiford, brother, Pat (Mitzi) Daniel, nieces Amy (David) Dumas and Casey Daniel, nephews Brady Daniel and Ty Robertson.

Service: Fielder Church, Arlington, TX, Friday, July 5, 2019, 11:00 a.m.

Family Visitation: Friday, July 5, 10:00 a.m., Fielder Church

Graveside Service: North Brown Cemetery, Mills County, Texas, Saturday, July 6, 2019, 10:00 a.m.

Wade Family Funeral Home

Lollie married **Alicia Myrle Hall**, daughter of **Harry Samuel Hall** and **Vivian Beatrice Oldham**. They had one daughter: **Laura Elizabeth**.

## **Laura Elizabeth Daniel**

Laura married **Julio Cesar Lozano**. They had two children: **Isabella** and **Sam**.

## **Isabella Lozano**

## **Sam Lozano**

---

1262. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1263. 1930 United States Federal Census, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1264. Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus.

1265. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 463-86-2528; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1266. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24719.

1267. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1268. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49976736.

1269. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).

1270. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 121094575.

1271. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 121094377.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Deborah Ann Daniel**

Debbie married **David Twiford**.

**Patrick Alan Daniel**

Patrick married **Patricia L. Brown**.

Patrick next married **Mitzi**.

**Anna Laura Miles**<sup>1272,1273,1274</sup> (F) was born on 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1274,1275,1276</sup> died on 12 Apr 1975 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>1275,1276,1277</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 14 Apr 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1276,1278</sup>

She was living in Santa Ana, California, in 1975.

Anna married **William Wayne Massey**, son of **Jess Robert Massey** and **Zela Catherine Hollis**. They had one daughter: **Catherine**.

**Catherine Massey**

Catherine married **Nicholas Ernest Heyneman**, son of **Ernest Alois Heyneman** and **Emma Melideo**.

**Louisa Jane Grimes**<sup>1279,1280,1281,1282,1283</sup> (F) was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>1284</sup> died on 23 Jul 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1284</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1285</sup> She was usually called Jennie.

By the time of the 1910 census, Eva had borne 3 children, all still living.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50057146.

Jennie married **Arthur Lee Scrivner**,<sup>1286,1287</sup> son of **Isaac Newton Scrivner** and **Mary Elizabeth Berry**, on 9 Apr 1903 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1288</sup> Arthur was born on 13 Jul 1880 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1289</sup> died on 11 Nov 1950 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1277,1289</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 12 Nov 1950 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1289,1290</sup> They had five children: **William Loyd**, **Charlie Newton**, **Hubert Clifton**, **Vola Belle**, and **Ila Mae**.

---

1272. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 165; Image: 314. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1273. 1930 United States Federal Census, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 1; Image: 587.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1274. Obituary of Mrs. E. A. (Laura) Obenhaus.

1275. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 463-86-2528; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1276. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24719.

1277. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1278. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49976736.

1279. 1860 United States Federal Census, Bell, Texas; Roll M653\_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1280. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1281. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1282. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1283. John Merrill Fisher, Fisher and Grimes Ancestors (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1284. Tombstone.

1285. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30685277.

1286. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 210; Image: 542. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1287. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1288. Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 348.

1289. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 54318.

1290. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50057117.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Rev. D. I. Haralson performed the marriage ceremony.

Arthur's father, Isaac Newton Scrivner, was born in Mississippi or Tennessee, his mother, Mary Elizabeth Berry, in Hopkins County, Texas. His father was murdered in the field at age 35 around Center City, Mills County. Never solved.

At the time of the 1910 census, he was renting his farm in Mills County, Texas. It was considered a general farm. When he registered for the WWI draft on 8 Sep 1918, he was farming in Mills County, Texas, for John Barker of Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas. His wife, Eva Lulu, was his nearest relative. He signed the card with an "x". At the time of the 1920 census, he was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Mills County, Texas.

## **Arthur Lee Scrivner, 70, Dies of a Heart Attack on Armistice Day**

Arthur Lee Scrivner, a native of Mills County, died at his home in Goldthwaite at eleven o'clock last Saturday morning, Armistice Day, of a heart attack that was diagnosed by Dr. M. A. Childress as coronary thrombosis. Mr. Scrivner was 70 years of age last July 15.

Funeral services were conducted at 3:30 o'clock last Sunday afternoon at the First Baptist Church in Goldthwaite with the Rev. J. T. Ayers, Pastor, officiating. Interment was in the cemetery at Center City with the arrangements by the Fairman-Wilkins Funeral Home of Goldthwaite.

Mr. Scrivner was born near North Bennett. He was a son of the late I. N. and Mary Elizabeth Scrivner, who were among the earliest settlers in Mills County. His mother was a Texan and his father had migrated to Texas from Illinois.

On April 9, 1903, Mr. Scrivner was married to Eva Miles at North Bennett. Mrs. Scrivner survives. Their children also survive. They are: Loyd Scrivner of Austin, C. N. "Dick" Scrivner of Goldthwaite, Hubert Scrivner of Blanket, Vola Scrivner of Albany, and Ila Mae Calder of Mullin. Also surviving are five grandchildren and one great grandchild.

At the funeral, the pallbearers were Mr. Scrivner's nephews and the flower girls were his nieces.

Prior to his retirement and his establishment of residence in Goldthwaite, Mr. Scrivner had been a farmer.

The pallbearers for the funeral were: Arthur Wilcox, Raymond Wilcox, R. D. Scrivner, Earl Ellis, Sam Head and J. C. Miles.

The flower girls were: Alta Keating, Jessie Ruth Garner, Mary Lou Scrivner, Mrs. Aubrey Head, Mrs. Melton Miles and Janie Mae Miles.<sup>1291</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 15 Jul 1879.<sup>1292</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50057117.

**Eva Lula Miles**<sup>1293,1294,1295</sup> (F) was born on 16 Feb 1886 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1296</sup> died on 3 Jul 1959 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1296</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 4 Jul 1959 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1297</sup> She was usually called Evie.

---

1291. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 17 Nov 1950. Copy reprinted on page 423 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

1292. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1293. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1294. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 210; Image: 542. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1295. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository:

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

William's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 1 year of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as semiskilled construction. He was married and living in Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military PVT, US Army in World War II.<sup>1298,1299</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47468159.

Evie married **Eula Maultsby**. Eula was born in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas and died in Austin, Travis County, Texas. They had no children.

**Eva Lula Miles**<sup>1300,1301,1302</sup> (F) was born on 16 Feb 1886 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1296</sup> died on 3 Jul 1959 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1296</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 4 Jul 1959 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1297</sup> She was usually called Evie.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Evie married **Ardis Breeding**, daughter of **Hugh Lanceton Breeding** and **Sarah Calle Halley**, on 27 Mar 1929 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas. Ardis was born on 2 Nov 1908 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas and died on 21 Jun 1992 in Mills County, Texas, at age 83. They had four children: **Nelda Charlene**, **Geneva June**, **Thurman Lee**, and **Valencia Gayle**.

## **Nelda Charlene Scrivner**

Nelda married **Norma Lee Mosier**, son of **Willard Mosier** and **Elizabeth Goodwin**, on 10 Feb 1946 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Norma was born on 5 Jul 1919 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1303</sup> died on 23 Jan 1966 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1303</sup> at age 46, and was buried in Oakview Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1304</sup> They had two children: **Norman Lynn** and **Vicky Sue**.

He served in the military PFC US Army Co C 23 ARMD ENGR BN, Purple Heart from 1941 in World War II.<sup>1303</sup>

## **Norman Lynn Mosier**

Norman married **Margaret Lan Grisham**. They had two children: **Casey Lee** and **Lacey Lynn**.

## **Casey Lee Mosier**

Casey married **Sarah**.

## **Lacey Lynn Mosier**

## **Vicky Sue Mosier**

Vicky married **Jay Dean Roberts**. They had two children: **Sharon Denise** and **Mitzi Lee**.

---

Ancestry.com.

1296. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40306.

1297. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50057146.

1298. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 19 Oct 1942; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1299. *Tombstone*.

1300. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1301. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 210; Image: 542. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1302. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1303. *Tombstone*, military marker.

1304. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47377439.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Sharon Denise Kissire**

Sharon married **Bret Hartsell**.

Sharon next married **Mark Maynard**.

**Mitzi Lee Kissire**

Mitzi married **Cary Moore**. They had one son: **Joshua Logan**.

**Joshua Logan Moore**

Mitzi next married **Chris Wilson**. They had one son: **Aaron Bailey**.

**Aaron Bailey Wilson**

Vicky next married **Don Clifford Kissire**, son of **Fairman Newell Kissire** and **Nadima Bullock**. They had two children: **Sharon Denise** and **Mitzi Lee**.

**Sharon Denise Kissire**

**Mitzi Lee Kissire**

Vicky next married **Curtis Lackey**.

Nelda next married **James Dewey Ranne** on 6 Jun 1976. James was born about 1930 and died on 22 Jan 2024 in Texas, about age 94. They had no children.

**Ardis Breeding** (F) was born on 2 Nov 1908 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas and died on 21 Jun 1992 in Mills County, Texas, at age 83.

**Ardis Breeding** (F) was born on 2 Nov 1908 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas and died on 21 Jun 1992 in Mills County, Texas, at age 83.

## Obituary for Thurman Lee Scrivner

Pastor Thurman Lee Scrivner, age 82, went to be with his LORD JESUS CHRIST on Monday, September 20, 2021, at home in Argyle, TX. Pastor Thurman is survived by his loving wife, Cheryl Kay Scrivner, of 17 years (his honey bunny whom he married June 6, 2004, after never having a date); her children Kristi (Eric) Mattison of Southlake, and Scott Anderson of Rhome; son Tim (Marika) Scrivner of Argyle; grandchildren Katlynn Joy Sexton, Preston Jon Scrivner, Madison Lee Scrivner, and Jordan Suzanne Scrivner.

Sister Charlene Mosier of Mullin; nephew Lynn (Margaret) Mosier of Llano; niece Vicki (Curtis) Lackey of Gustine; nephews Chuck (Vicki) Smith of Waco; Eddie Smith of Mullin; Rickie (Janice) Smith of Goldthwaite; Curtis (Tracy) Smith of Big Lake; niece Jeannie (Dale) Porter of Mullin; cousins Glenda (Glen) Gavin of Liberty Hill; Ronald (Nita) Calder of Mullin; Darlene Leonard of Mullin; and a loving multitude of great-nieces and nephews, great-great-nieces and nephews.

Pastor Thurman is preceded in death by his loving parents Dick and Ardis Scrivner; sisters Gail Smith and Genieva June Scrivner; wife Betty Scrivner; and daughter Amanda Sexton.

Thurman Lee Scrivner was born in Hamlin, TX, on December 30, 1938, and was raised in a great Christian family. In church nine months before he was born, he was raised a Southern Baptist, and became a Christian at age 11. He graduated from Goldthwaite High School in 1957, and was a mechanic at the local Chevrolet dealership after school. His claim to fame was driving 65 mph standing on his Harley Davidson with his arms out on the country roads in Goldthwaite, and having his driver's license revoked for a year, due to so many speeding tickets.

He opened a Mechanic Shop in Brownwood, then had to join the military instead of being drafted. He proudly served honorably as Airman 3rd Class for the United States Air Force from November 22, 1961 –

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

July 14, 1965, in Vietnam, Tokyo, Japan, and Seoul, South Korea nuclear base. He received the Air Force Good Conduct Medal, Air Force Outstanding Unit Award, and Small Arms Expert Marksmanship Ribbon. He could throw up two cans at once and hit them both before they hit the ground!

After being honorably discharged from the US Air Force, he attended Spartan College of Aeronautics and Technology in Tulsa, OK, where he graduated, received such perfect marks that they asked him to teach aerospace systems for the college.

As a commercial pilot, he received all his tickets for flight: single engine, multi-engine, Instrument Rating, flight engineer, including certified Airframe & Power Plant Mechanic.

Pastor was an international pilot flying around the world. He flew for Seaboard World Airlines out of New York City, and for a German airline while living in Germany. After the German carrier filed bankruptcy, he came back to the USA, and became a simulator instructor for American Airlines and engineer instructor for Braniff Airlines, teaching avionics systems on four-engined jets to pilots and engineers. He studied his Bible just like he spent hours studying his airplane manuals. People's lives depended on him.

There wasn't anything that he could not design or fabricate with his superior intelligence and straight line into GOD. As a corporate regional engineer, he flew in from an out of town trip and saw one of his company's catering trucks laying over on top of a Braniff airplane wing. The next morning, he went in early to the office to discuss the situation with Pepe Pinto, his executive VP. Pepe requested that Thurman design a catering truck that would never do that to a plane again. Thurman replied that he only needed time and money, and Pepe said that accident only cost us \$1,000,000 yesterday, and you have all the money you need.

Thurman went outside and stood by the Braniff plane and spoke directly to the LORD. He said, "LORD, you heard what my company desires, and I need your help in designing a catering truck that will never injure a plane or an employee." The LORD immediately showed him an open vision of a catering truck that would stop all injuries. He took the drawing into his top mechanic and told him to start constructing it immediately.

Then, he went back outside to the damaged Braniff plane, and the LORD showed him another open vision. This time, it was a flight attendant calling out to the catering employee to make a product request. As the catering employee leaned into the plane to hear her instructions, the LORD showed him the loading deck or platform moving back into the truck, and the catering employee falling many feet to the concrete below and being injured.

He saw an open vision with a perfectly designed latch that would never be compromised, and there would never be another injury. From this design, LSG Sky Chefs added Thurman's designs to every truck in their fleet. Now, every catering truck in the world has Thurman's designs on their truck fleet, which the LORD revealed to him in two open visions.

While in the corporate world, he visited one of his Houston operations. He had crawled under 20,000 pounds of steel to inspect the building. The LORD audibly spoke to Thurman and said, "Son, you forgot to do your paperwork this morning." He said, "Yes, LORD, I did, but I will go do it in 15 minutes." The LORD said, "No, Son. Go do it right now." He crawled out from under the 20,000 pounds of steel, and the supporting structure exploded when he took his second step! As he ran stumbling and falling, he turned and looked. There on the ground where he had been was 20,000 pounds of steel.

He said, "LORD, those scriptures in 1 Corinthians 6:19-20 just took on a whole new meaning: "What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's." His discipline and submitting to God's authority that day kept him from being killed and crushed under 20,000 pounds of steel. This was the second time that GOD had audibly spoke to Thurman.

He was a brilliant instructor, international commercial pilot, and equipment designer. He built buildings all over the world (including Cairo, Egypt) for The Marriott Corporation and LSG Sky Chefs for 29 years,



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

until they fired him for signing his emails, "Praise The LORD" and refused to stop praying for employees and seeing supernatural miracles in the work place.

He served as a deacon and Sunday school teacher at both Lakeland Baptist Church and Justin Baptist Church. At Justin, his Sunday school class was referred to as "that's where they get all their prayers answered." Thurman said, "That's a great way to be known."

In 1986, Ed Brock was diagnosed and hospitalized with Stage 4 Lymphoma in every organ of his body. Thurman went to the hospital to pray for Ed, and as he walked out of the room, the LORD said, "Call for the men of the church to pray for Ed, and I will heal him." Thurman said, "LORD, didn't you just hear what his wife Ruthie said? He has Stage 4 Lymphoma in every organ in his body." He went home and diligently started looking for a healing scripture that would confirm what the LORD had told him. He finally found James 5:14-16: "Is any sick among you? Let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord: And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him. Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much."

Thurman went to Ed after he got home from the hospital and showed him James 5:14-16. He asked him to read it until he believed it. Ed called him and told him to call the men of the church together at Lakeland Baptist Church. 28 men showed up to anoint Ed Brock with oil and pray over him. Thurman walked in with a bottle of olive oil, and Ed asked him where he got it and had he ever done this before. Thurman said, "It came from Tom Thumb, and no, I have never done this before." So, Thurman has him take off his shirt, pours the olive oil all over his back and chest like a greased pig. Within days, Ed Brock is being healed.

Pastor Thurman was thrown fulltime into ministry in 2001, after the deaths of his wife and daughter. The LORD personally trained him in his Ministry, speaking audibly to him over 60+ times. Pastor Thurman studied between 8-10 hours daily in the Word of GOD. That is why he was such a Great Man of GOD, a Great Man of Faith, because he knows JESUS CHRIST intimately. He was led by the Spirit of GOD and could ask anything of the LORD, and HE would answer him.

Through Pastor Thurman's prayers, we have seen 1,000's of healings and 100's of miracles at The Living Savior Ministries in Argyle. We traveled all over the world and the USA ministering wherever we were called. Pastor Thurman built our church here on his property, after losing our Dallas lease. The LORD told him that HE gave him this land, to build the church, and they would come.

Pastor's life was GOD and his family. He never missed Tim's football games, unless he was out of town on business, with Betty screaming to the top of her lungs when Tim would break free— "there goes MY SON!!!" He is so proud of Tim, Marika, and his grandchildren. He had our staff provide 25 half-gallon of ice cream, plastic bowls and spoons, marshmallows, nuts, waffle cones for his grandbabies and their friends. I saw Preston come load up five scoops of ice cream four different times in one day. That's how much he loved his grandbabies.

Everyone is writing how Pastor changed their lives forever, healed them, or delivered them; and he did. We never went into a restaurant where the first thing that he would say to the waiter was, "Are you a Christian, and where do you go to church?" Before he would order, he would lead them to JESUS. That was his life— JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND SAVIOR.

We were ministering in Olathe, Kansas, and went out to eat breakfast after the service with Pastors Dan and Cindie Crevier. Pastor Dave was with us and wanted to go back early to the hotel to rest. While Pastors Dan and Dave were gone, the waiter came up to take our order, and again, Pastor Thurman asks if he is a Christian and where he goes to church. All of a sudden, a man shouts out loud that you can't talk about JESUS in a public restaurant.

Thurman jumped up and shouted, "who said that?" A drunk man yells that it was him. Thurman

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

physically vaults over two 6' plexiglas booths, grabs the man by his shirt, commands the demons of Hell out of this man, and throws him back into the booth. The man says out loud, "I needed that." About that time, Pastor Dan returns, and his wife says, "Boy, did you really miss something." Another tall man walks over, and says, "Sir, are you speaking in this town?" Thurman said, "yes, at this pastor's church." Pastor Dan gave him a business card, and the gentleman laid down \$100 bill to pay for our meals, came to every meeting, and got healed himself. There was never a dull moment walking through our daily life ministry with the Scrivner's.

His adoring Lily puppy has been guarding him the past several weeks. He hated dogs, but he loves our 11-year old Lily girl. The LORD spoke audibly to him and asked was he going to withhold what HE had made special for Cheryl. He said, "You made something special for Cheryl?" The LORD audibly spoke to him and said, "Yes, a puppy." He said, "No, I am not withholding whatever you made special for Cheryl." The rest is history. Lily sleeps with him, guards him, loves him, and adores him. Just as we all have done that know him.

Pastor Kenneth Copeland said that Pastor and his team were not just faith healers, "you are Healing Technicians." This was after flying us to Colorado to pray for one of his ministers dying with colon cancer. We remitted his sins, laid hands on him, and prayed. The minister was released the next day with NO CANCER.

Sid Roth of It's Supernatural TV met a lady that had been healed at our church of Lymes disease at a Houston horse show recently. Sid asked which ministry had prayed for her. She told him that he would probably not know him, and then said, it was Thurman Scrivner. Sid immediately lit up and said, "I know Thurman, and I put Thurman in the top five men of faith of people in the world that I have ever known."

His mother Ardis told him his entire life: Philippians 4:13 – "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me." That was the scripture that ruled his destiny and his belief that he could do anything in life.

Praise God for this faithful obedient servant of God, who was simple enough to believe what God wrote in the Word, and he applied it to his entire life. You will forever be remembered and loved and changed the world believing there was nothing impossible with Christ.

Pallbearers are Preston Jon Scrivner, John David Rosenfeld, Tony Maciulewicz, Ed Dodson, Max Probasco, Rafael Hernandez & Pastor Teddy Santos.

Memorials: In lieu of flowers, please donate to FaithPresbyHospice.org, Faith Presbyterian Hospice, 12477 Merit Dr, Dallas, TX 75251, 972-239-5300

He served in the military US Air Force from 1961.

Ardis married **Betty Sue Adams** on 4 Jun 1960 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas. Betty was born on 14 Jan 1942 in Brownfield, Terry County, Texas, died on 13 Oct 2001 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, at age 59, and was buried in Justin Cemetery, Justin, Denton County, Texas. They had two children: **Timothy Lee** and **Amanda Gail**.

## **Betty Sue Scrivner**

Argyle – Betty Sue Scrivner, 59, of Argyle died Saturday, Oct. 13, 2001, as a result of an automobile accident near Stephenville.

She was born Jan. 14, 1942, in Brownfield, to Arvel and Sarah Ellyson Adams. In 1960 she married Thurman Lee Scrivner in Mullen.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Justin.

A service will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 17, at Lakeland Baptist Church in Lewisville. Dr. Ben

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Smith will officiate. Interment will follow in Justin Cemetery, Justin.

The family will receive friends from 5 to 9 p.m. tonight, Tuesday, Oct. 16, at Mulkey-Mason Funeral Home in Lewisville.

Memorials may be made to the Katlynn Joy Sexton Education Fund, c/o Justin State Bank, 412 S. FM 156, Justin, Texas 76247.

Survivors include her husband of Argyle; one son, Timothy Lee Scrivner of Denton; and one granddaughter. Her daughter, Amanda Gail Sexton, died as a result of the same auto accident.

## **Timothy Lee Scrivner**

Timothy married **Marika**.

**Betty Sue Adams** (F) was born on 14 Jan 1942 in Brownfield, Terry County, Texas, died on 13 Oct 2001 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, at age 59, and was buried in Justin Cemetery, Justin, Denton County, Texas.

Betty married **Toby Michael Sexton**. They had one daughter: **Kaitlyn Joy**.

## **Kaitlyn Joy Sexton**

Ardis next married **Cheryl Kay**.

**Ardis Breeding** (F) was born on 2 Nov 1908 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas and died on 21 Jun 1992 in Mills County, Texas, at age 83.

Ardis married **Robert Elzy Smith**. They had three children: **Charles Robert**, **Edgar Lee**, and **Richard Lynn**.

## **Charles Robert Smith**

Chuck married **Vicki Packly**. They had three children: **Vanesa**, **Priscilla Gail**, and **Sunny**.

## **Vanesa Smith**

## **Priscilla Gail Smith**

## **Sunny Smith**

## **Edgar Lee Smith**

## **Richard Lynn Smith**

Ricky married **Tana Allen**. They had one daughter: **Shea**.

## **Shea Smith**

**Eva Lula Miles**<sup>1305,1306,1307</sup> (F) was born on 16 Feb 1886 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1308</sup> died on 3 Jul 1959 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1308</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 4 Jul 1959 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1309</sup> She was usually called Evie.

---

1305. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1306. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 210; Image: 542. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1307. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1308. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40306.

1309. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50057146.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Listed as Shubert in 1910 census and as Hubert in 1920. Military service was in name of Hubert. Hubert's WWII army enlistment showed that he had a grammar school education. He was married and living in Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military PFC, US Army in World War II.<sup>1310,1311</sup>

Evie married **Alva Spinks**. The marriage ended in divorce. They had no children.

Evie next married **Johnnie Dunlap**. Johnnie was born on 8 Feb 1912, died on 11 Apr 1983 in Bowie, Montague County, Texas, at age 71, and was buried in Democrat Cemetery, Mills County, Texas. They had no children.

**Eva Lula Miles**<sup>1312,1313,1314</sup> (F) was born on 16 Feb 1886 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1315</sup> died on 3 Jul 1959 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1315</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 4 Jul 1959 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1316</sup> She was usually called Evie.

seamstress

FindAGrave: «a href="http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33319922vMemorial#33319922.

Evie married **Olan Langlet**. They had no children.

Evie next married **Arvie L. Green** in 1947 in Eddy County, New Mexico. They had no children.

**Eva Lula Miles**<sup>1312,1313,1314</sup> (F) was born on 16 Feb 1886 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1315</sup> died on 3 Jul 1959 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1315</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 4 Jul 1959 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1316</sup> She was usually called Evie.

**HAPPY 98th:** Ila Mae Calder celebrates her 98th birthday with friends and family at the First Baptist Church of Mullin. Pictured, Patti Eldridge of Over The Top Quilting presents Ila Mae with a jigsaw puzzle quilt with her name embroidered upon it.

Ila Mae spent the day surrounded by her family and friends and enjoyed every minute of it.

## **Ila Mae Calder**

Ila Mae Calder, 100, of Mullin, Texas, passed away Thursday, May 14, 2020, at Mullin.

Born Dec. 10, 1919, at Trigger Mountain in Mills County, she was a daughter of Arthur Lee Scrivner and Eva Lula Grimes. She was married to Glynn Ray Calder on Nov. 12, 1938, in Mullin.

She lived in Mills County all of her life, and was a homemaker and a member of the Mullin First Baptist Church.

Surviving are her children and spouses, Glenda Gavin & Glen of Liberty, Ronald Calder & Nita of Mullin, and Darlene Leonhard of Mullin; her grandchildren, Teresa Clarkson & David, Ricky Gavin & Judy, Shawn Calder & Lori, Sandi Thedford & Brandon, Robyn Calder, and Scott Leonhard & Amanda; 14 great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; a niece, Charlene Mosier; and a nephew, Thurman Scrivner.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Glynn Calder; her son-in-law, Ken Leonhard; three brothers, and a sister.

---

1310. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 15 Feb 1943; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1311. *Tombstone*.

1312. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1313. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 210; Image: 542. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1314. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1315. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40306.

1316. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50057146.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Private family graveside services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday, May 16, at Oakview Cemetery in Mullin. Interment followed.

Arrangements were under the direction of Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite.<sup>1317,1318</sup>

Evie married **Glynn Ray Calder**,<sup>1319</sup> son of **Charlie Calder** and **Dovie Conlee**, on 12 Nov 1938. Glynn was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Jarrell, Williamson County, Texas,<sup>1320</sup> died on 28 Mar 2005 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1320</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 30 Mar 2005 in Oakview Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1320</sup> They had three children: **Glenda Kay**, **Ronald Dwain**, and **Darlene Fay**.

## **Glenda Kay Calder**

Glenda married **Glen Ellis Gavin**. Glen was born on 17 Aug 1936,<sup>1321</sup> died on 17 Jul 2022, at age 85, and was buried on 22 Jul 2022 in Oakview Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas. They had two children: **Teresa Karen** and **Ricky Glen**.

### **Teresa Karen Gavin**

Teresa married **David Alan Clarkson**. They had three children: **Lindsay Erin**, **Sydney Renee**, and **Noah Alan**.

#### **Lindsay Erin Clarkson**

Lindsay married **Ryan Smith**.

#### **Sydney Renee Clarkson**

Sydney married someone. She had two children: **Troy Lee** and **Bentley Raye**.

#### **Troy Lee Reynolds**

#### **Bentley Raye Clarkson**

#### **Noah Alan Clarkson**

### **Ricky Glen Gavin**

Ricky married **Shanna Leigh Lowrance**, daughter of **John Bomar Lowrance** and **Frances Meridith Carpenter**. They had one son: **Clint Wayne**.

#### **Clint Wayne Gavin**

Ricky next married **Judy**. They had no children.

## **Ronald Dwain Calder**

Ronald married **Juanita Faye Collins**, daughter of **Houston B. Collins Jr** and **Barbara Ann Mansfield**. They had three children: **Shawn Wade**, **Sandi Lyn**, and **Robyn Leann**.

### **Shawn Wade Calder**

Shawn married **Lori Gay Alldredge**, daughter of **Garland Ira Alldredge** and **Ruby Louise Sanders**. They had two children: **Lane Walker** and **Abby Mae**.

---

1317. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 13 Dec 2017, page 11A.

1318. *Goldthwaite Eagle*, 20 May 2020, page 5A.

1319. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Glenda, Ronald, and Darlene Calder. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1320. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 10728842.

1321. *U.S. Public Records Index*, Volume 2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Lane Walker Calder**

**Abby Mae Calder**

**Sandi Lyn Calder**

Sandi married **Brandon Mack Thedford**, son of **Guy Mack Thedford** and **Dyanna Lynn Harvick**. They had three children: **Hunter Mack**, **Dylan Koal**, and **Harlie Grace**.

**Hunter Mack Thedford**

**Dylan Koal Thedford**

**Harlie Grace Thedford**

**Robyn Leann Calder**

Robyn married **Korey Pitcox**. They had two children: **Asher Collins** and **McKinley Quinn**.

**Asher Collins Pitcox**

**McKinley Quinn Pitcox**

**Darlene Fay Calder**

Darlene married **Kenneth Wayne Leonhard**,<sup>1322</sup> son of **James John Leonhard** and **Elva Fay Brooks**,<sup>1324,1325</sup> on 4 Oct 1975 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1323</sup> Kenneth was born on 20 Nov 1955 in San Saba County, Texas,<sup>1326</sup> died on 14 Oct 1988 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1327</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1328</sup> They had one son: **Phillip Scott**.

**Phillip Scott Leonhard**

Phillip married **Melinda Salazar Aguirre**, daughter of **Richard Aguirre** and **Martha Salazar Hernandez**. They had two children: **Jenna Nicole** and **Samantha Ray**.

**Jenna Nicole Leonhard**

**Samantha Ray Leonhard**

Phillip next married **Amanda Mechelle Wallace**, daughter of **Lowell Lynn Wallace** and **Debi Louise Winquest**. They had one daughter: **Amelia Miles**.

**Amelia Miles Leonhard**

Darlene next married **Kenneth Wayne Carr**.

**Louisa Jane Grimes**<sup>1329,1330,1331,1332,1333</sup> (F) was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>1334</sup> died on 23 Jul 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1334</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1335</sup> She was usually called Jennie.

---

1322. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Phillip Scott Leonhard. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1323. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1324. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1325. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04107; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 167-9. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1326. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1955\_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1327. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1328. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 57091231.

1329. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Bell, Texas; Roll M653\_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1330. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He has conflicting birth information of 9 Jun 1888.<sup>1336</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30685204.

**Louisa Jane Grimes**<sup>1331,1332,1333,1337,1338</sup> (F) was born on 30 Mar 1855 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>1334</sup> died on 23 Jul 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1334</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1335</sup> She was usually called Jennie.

Harvey and his wife were living with his father in Mills County, Texas, at the time of the 1910 census. He was farming. When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 1 child. He claimed an exemption because of a defect on his right leg. In 1920, he was shown as head of household with 3 children. He was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. By 1930, Harvey owned his farm in Mills County, Texas. There were 5 children. His death certificate showed that he lived in Mills County his entire life.

He has conflicting birth information of 6 Mar 1889.<sup>1339</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684855.

Jennie married **Beulah May Kerby**,<sup>1340,1341,1342,1343,1344</sup> daughter of **John Wiley Kerby** and **Mary Elizabeth Luvina Couch**, on 27 Aug 1908 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1345</sup> Beulah was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1346</sup> died on 24 Jul 1949 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1346,1347</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1949 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1346,1348</sup> Another name for Beulah was Beulah May Kirby.<sup>1346</sup> They had eight children: **Luvina Ellen**, **Julius Carroll**, **Doyle Truman**, **Olan Thurbur**, **Robert Melton**, **Janie May**, **Harvey Wayne**, and **Charles Kerby**.

They were married by Rev. L. L. Hays. In the 1930 census, Harvey gave his age at marriage as 19. Beulah gave her age as 17. That would make the marriage year 1909, not 1908.

In the 1920 census Beulah's parents were reported to have been born in Texas. In the 1930 census, the father was listed as born in Texas, but the mother in Arkansas. The death certificate showed John Kirby and Mary Kauhs as her parents both born in Texas. The informant was her son Robert M. Miles.

## Mrs. H. C. Miles

Beulah May Kirby Miles was born June 27, 1891 in Coryell County, Texas. At the age of 17 she was converted and joined the North Bennett Baptist Church of Mills County. She was married to Harvey Carrol Miles, August 27,

---

1331. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1332. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1333. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1334. *Tombstone*.

1335. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30685277.

1336. *Tombstone*, not completely clear in the photo.

1337. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Bell, Texas; Roll M653\_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1338. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1339. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 47218.

1340. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1341. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1342. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1343. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1344. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1345. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 3, 1905-1912, page 154.

1346. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41250.

1347. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1348. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684889.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

1908, and helped bury him October 2, 1941. Mrs. Miles passed away July 24, 1949 at 11:23 o'clock a.m. in the Rollins-Brook hospital in Lampasas, Texas, after having suffered a severe stroke.

She is survived by six sisters, three brothers, eight children: Luvina Ellen Solomon, Odessa, Julius Carrol, Doyle Truman and Olan Thurber Miles, all of Moline, Texas, Robert Melton, Goldthwaite, Texas, Janie May, Harvey Wayne, and Charles Kirby, all of Star, Texas, fifteen grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The funeral services, conducted by Rev. Bill Hogue, were at the Baptist Church of Star, Texas. She was laid to rest beside her husband in the Center City Cemetery at 5:00 p.m., Monday, July 25, 1949<sup>1349</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684889.

**Beulah May Kerby**<sup>1350,1351,1352,1353,1354</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1355</sup> died on 24 Jul 1949 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1355,1356</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1949 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1355,1357</sup> Another name for Beulah was Beulah May Kirby.<sup>1355</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Monahans, Ward County, Texas.

Photo:

Beulah married **Vernon William Solomon**. Fritz was born on 6 Dec 1906<sup>1358</sup> and died on 29 Apr 1980 in Ward County, Texas,<sup>1356,1358</sup> at age 73. He was usually called Fritz. They had three children: **William Ray**, **Bobbie Charles**, and **Doris Blanche**.

Social Security had his last residence as Monahans, Ward County, Texas.

**Luvina Ellen Miles**<sup>1351,1353</sup> (F) was born on 23 Sep 1911 in Mills County, Texas<sup>1359</sup> and died on 17 Jan 1996 in Ector County, Texas,<sup>1356,1359</sup> at age 84.

Social Security had his last residence as Monahans, Ward County, Texas.

Luvina married **Emma Jean Cope**. They had three children: **William Ray**, **Janice Lou**, and **Shelia Gay**.

## **William Ray Solomon Jr**

William married **Deborah Sue Prestridge**, daughter of **Herbert Grady Prestridge** and **Cora Ellen Shepherd**. They had one daughter: **Christin Rae**.

## **Christin Rae Solomon**

---

1349. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 5 Aug 1949. Copy reprinted on page 391 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

1350. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1351. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1352. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1353. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1354. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1355. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41250.

1356. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1357. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684889.

1358. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-16-9785; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1359. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-22-6757; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Janice Lou Solomon

Janice married **Cecil Dean Oursbourn**, son of **Aubrey Joseph Oursbourn** and **Mary Elizabeth Oliver**. They had one daughter: **Emily Beth**.

## Emily Beth Oursbourn

## Shelia Gay Solomon

## Bobbie Charles Solomon

## Doris Blanche Solomon

Doris married **John Winifred Roberts**. They had four children: **John Waylon**, **Melinda La Faye**, **Ginger Glenna**, and **Kristi Lu**.

## John Waylon Roberts

John married **Sue Ann Estes**, daughter of **Wilburn Althous Estes** and **Viola Francis Minchey**. They had one son: **John Wesley**.

## John Wesley Roberts

John next married **Janice Kaye Lawler**. They had two children: **Amanda Kaye** and **Shawn William**.

## Amanda Kaye Roberts

## Shawn William Roberts

## Melinda La Faye Roberts

Melinda married **Shoemate**.

## Ginger Glenna Roberts

## Kristi Lu Roberts

**Beulah May Kerby**<sup>1360,1361,1362,1363,1364</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1365</sup> died on 24 Jul 1949 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1365,1366</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1949 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1365,1367</sup> Another name for Beulah was Beulah May Kirby.<sup>1365</sup>

Beulah married **Ruby D. Berry**,<sup>1363</sup> daughter of **O. Z. Berry** and **Myrtle Belle Hardman**, on 15 Aug 1940 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Ruby was born on 26 Sep 1922 in Pleasant Grove, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1368</sup> died on 16 Apr 2013 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 90, and was buried on 18 Apr 2013 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had seven children: **Elam Cloys**, **Danny Roy**, **Harold Wayne**, **Charles Wilburn**, **Barry Kent**, **Randal Gene**, and **Joyce Ann**.

**GOLDTHWAITE** Funeral services for Ruby D. Miles, 90, of Goldthwaite will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, with Stewart Farrell officiating and assisted by Brother Doug Holtzclaw. Burial will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 10 a.m. to noon

---

1360. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1361. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1362. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1363. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1364. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1365. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41250.

1366. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1367. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30684889.

1368. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1922\_0002; Certificate Number: 54298. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

prior to the services.

She died Tuesday, April 16, 2013, in Goldthwaite.

She was born Sept. 26, 1922, in Pleasant Grove, Mills County, to Oz Berry and Myrtle Hardman Berry. She was married to J.C. "Jude" Miles on Aug. 15, 1940, in Goldthwaite. She was a homemaker and a member of the Fellowship Baptist.

Survivors include her sons, Elam Miles and wife Linda of Goldthwaite, Danny Miles and wife Sharron of Glen Rose, Harold Miles and wife Vicki of Frisco, Charles Miles and wife Pam of Goldthwaite, Barry Miles of Goldthwaite, and Randal Miles and wife Renee of Goldthwaite; daughter, Joyce Wilson and fiancé Rock Shipley of Big Spring; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her husband; and sister, Verba Rae.

## Ruby D Miles

Ruby D Miles of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away Tuesday, April 16, 2013 at Goldthwaite, Texas. She was 90 years of age.

Ruby was born September 26, 1922 in Pleasant Grove, Mills County, Texas to O Z Berry and Myrtle Hardman Berry. She married J.C. "Jude" Miles on August 15, 1940 in Goldthwaite and lived in Mills County most of her life. She was affiliated with the Fellowship Baptist Church. Ruby was a homemaker and a quilt maker.

Services were held Thursday, April 18, 2013 at 2:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Stewart Farrell officiated assisted by Bro. Doug Holtzclaw.

Interment was at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Texas.

Pallbearers included Adam Miles, Steven Miles, Russell Miles, Ricky Miles, Josh Wilson, Ryan Miles, Trey Horton and Tyler Horton.

Survivors include her sons and wives Elam Miles and Linda, Goldthwaite, Texas, Danny Miles and Sharron, Glen Rose, Texas, Harold Miles and Vicki, Frisco, Texas, Charles Miles and Pam, Goldthwaite, Texas, Barry Miles, Goldthwaite, Texas, Randal Miles and Renee, Goldthwaite, Texas; daughter Joyce Wilson and fiancé Rock Shipley, Big Spring, Texas; seventeen grandchildren; fourteen great grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her parents O Z and Myrtle Berry; husband J.C. "Jude" Miles; and sister Verba Rae.

Arrangements were handled by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.<sup>1369,1370</sup>

Photo:

## Elam Cloys Miles

Elam married **Linda Gayle Geeslin**, daughter of **Delmer Don Geeslin**<sup>1371</sup> and **Della Lou Goodwin**,<sup>1372</sup> They had three children: **Shelley Raye**, **Keri Lyn**, and **Mitzi Gayle**.

---

1369. *Brownwood Bulletin*, [http://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/article\\_54226b16-a6d7-11e2-83a3-001a4bcf887a.html?mode=jqm](http://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/article_54226b16-a6d7-11e2-83a3-001a4bcf887a.html?mode=jqm).

1370. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, April 24, 2013.

1371. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 654.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1372. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Linda, Don, and Kyle. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## **Shelley Raye Miles**

Shelley married **James Roger Horton**, son of **Roger Dale Horton** and **Betty Louise Miller**. They had two children: **Trey James** and **Tyler Miles**.

### **Trey James Horton**

### **Tyler Miles Horton**

## **Keri Lyn Miles**

Keri married **Chris Biehl**.

## **Mitzi Gayle Miles**

Mitzi married **William Francis Elderton**. They had one daughter: **Madison Gayle**.

### **Madison Gayle Elderton**

## **Danny Roy Miles**

Danny married **Sharron Sue Bolding**, daughter of **Teddy Wayne Bolding** and **Charlotte Josephin Murray**. They had two children: **Daniel Adam** and **Amy Cenee**.

### **Daniel Adam Miles**

### **Amy Cenee Miles**

## **Harold Wayne Miles**

Harold married **Vicki Lyn Hedrick**, daughter of **Gordon Wayne Hedrick** and **Mamie Jo Melton**. They had two children: **Brandice Lynn** and **Jordan Casandra**.

### **Brandice Lynn Miles**

### **Jordan Casandra Miles**

## **Charles Wilburn Miles**

Charles married **Pamela Jean Hamilton**, daughter of **Jack Roland Hamilton** and **Oma Jean Rose**. They had three children: **Jennifer Denise**, **Steven Charles**, and **Monica Rose**.

### **Jennifer Denise Miles**

### **Steven Charles Miles**

### **Monica Rose Miles**

## **Barry Kent Miles**

## **Randal Gene Miles**

Randal married **Cynthia Renee Stockstill**, daughter of **Gerald Stockstill** and **Patsy Hood**, on 17 Oct 1981 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.<sup>1373</sup> Cynthia was born on 31 Oct 1960 in Deming, Luna County, New Mexico<sup>1374</sup> and died on 23 Jul 2020, at age 59. They had four children: **Russell Alan**, **Regan Michelle**, **Ricky Shane**, and **Ryan Peyton**.

### **Cynthia Renee Miles**

---

<sup>1373</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1374</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1959\_0015. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Cynthia Renee Miles, age 59, of Goldthwaite, passed from this earth to her heavenly home on Thursday evening, July 23, 2020, after a courageous battle with cancer.

She was born October 31, 1960 in Deming, New Mexico, the daughter of Gerald and Patsy (Hood) Stockstill. She graduated from high school at Carlsbad, New Mexico and later married Randal Miles on October 17, 1981 in Coleman, Texas. They lived in Coleman for several years and later moved to Goldthwaite to own and operate the Mills County Veterinary Clinic.

She was a very active member of the community serving on many community boards and organizations. She had served on the Goldthwaite School Board, The Mills County Appraisal District, and the Chamber of Commerce. She had been a former cub master for the Cub Scouts, a Sunday school Teacher and Youth Sponsor and a music leader for various churches. She was instrumental in starting the Parade of Lights in Goldthwaite. She had served as a teacher's aide in the Goldthwaite school system and recently retired from teaching at New Horizons Ranch near Goldthwaite due to health. She had currently been attending the Fellowship Baptist Church in Goldthwaite.

She will always be remembered for her community service and loving spirit and will be missed by many.

She is survived by her husband, Randal Miles of Goldthwaite; her children, Russell Miles of Goldthwaite, Reagan Miles of New Braunfels, Ricky Miles and wife Stephanie and their two children, Emma and Zoey of Brookesmith, and Ryan Miles of Brownwood. She is also survived by her mother, Patsy Stockstill and sister, Cherie Creech and husband Terry all of Midland.

She was preceded in death by her father, Gerald Stockstill.

Her body was cremated under the direction of Davis-Morris Funeral Home and a memorial service will be held at a later date.

Friends and family can send condolences to [www.davismorrisfuneralhome.com](http://www.davismorrisfuneralhome.com).

**Russell Alan Miles**

**Regan Michelle Miles**

**Ricky Shane Miles**

Ricky married **Stephanie**. They had two children: **Emma** and **Zoey**.

**Emma Miles**

**Zoey Miles**

**Ryan Peyton Miles**

**Joyce Ann Miles**

Joyce married **Delbert Jene Wilson**, son of **Felton Jene Wilson** and **Alice Ann Hamon**. They had three children: **Erica Nicole**, **Ashley Danielle**, and **Joshua Kevin**.

**Erica Nicole Wilson**

**Ashley Danielle Wilson**

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Joshua Kevin Wilson**

Joyce next married **Rock Shipley**.

**Beulah May Kerby**<sup>1375,1376,1377,1378,1379</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1380</sup> died on 24 Jul 1949 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1380,1381</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1949 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1380,1382</sup> Another name for Beulah was Beulah May Kirby.<sup>1380</sup>

He was a heavy machine operator doing county road maintenance. Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military as PFC, US Army in World War II.<sup>1383</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 9105454.

Beulah married **Mamie Elizabeth Howell**,<sup>1378,1384</sup> daughter of **Isaac Theodore Howell**<sup>1384,1385,1386,1387</sup> and **Effie Hoover**,<sup>1384,1387,1388,1389</sup> Beth was born on 14 Dec 1919 in Hoover's Valley, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1390,1391,1392</sup> died on 15 Dec 1999 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1381,1390,1392</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1392,1393</sup> She was usually called Beth. They had five children: **Doyle Howell, Richard Clinton, Crystal Ann, Pete Junior, and Charlotte Nell**.

First name shown as Mammie on the Texas Birth Index. She wasn't listed with her parents on the 1920 census. She worked as a seamstress. Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Listed as Beth Miles. Her death certificate showed the informant as Crystel Shepherd, daughter.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 67898935.

- 
1375. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1376. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1377. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1378. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.
1379. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1380. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41250.
1381. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.
1382. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30684889.
1383. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.
1384. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 666.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1385. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Falls, Texas; Roll: T623\_1632; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 22. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1386. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1535; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0113; Image: 1069; FHL Number: 1375548. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1387. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 961. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1388. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T623\_1616; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 46. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1389. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T624\_1535; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0113; Image: 1068; FHL Number: 1375548. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1390. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 463-52-1341; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1391. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1919\_0006; Certificate Number: 58697. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1392. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 1538.
1393. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 67898935.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Mamie Elizabeth Howell**<sup>1394,1395</sup> (F) was born on 14 Dec 1919 in Hoover's Valley, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1396,1397,1398</sup> died on 15 Dec 1999 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1396,1398,1399</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1398,1400</sup> She was usually called Beth.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 67898699.

Beth married **Mary Annette Hurst**, daughter of **Raymond Melvin Hurst** and **Norma Lucille Hamilton**.<sup>1401,1402</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 26 Nov 1937 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1403</sup> died on 23 Dec 2008,<sup>1404</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas. They had one daughter: **Rebecca Ann**.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Listed as Mary Keeney.

## Rebecca Ann Miles

Rebecca next married **Jefferson Cowan Stewart Jr**, son of **Jefferson Cowan Stewart Sr** and **Margie Louella Gibbard**, on 16 Jun 1979 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1405</sup> Jefferson was born on 16 May 1952 in Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1406</sup> died on 24 Oct 2015, at age 63, and was buried on 27 Oct 2015 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had one son: **Joshua Cowan**.

Jeff Stewart of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away Saturday, October 24, 2015 at Goldthwaite. He was 63 years of age. Jeff was born May 16, 1952 in Burnet County, Texas to Jefferson Cowan "J.C." Jeff Stewart Stewart and Margie Gibbard Stewart. He married Becky Miles on June 16, 1979 in Goldthwaite and had lived in Goldthwaite most of his life. He made his living as a self-employed Welder-Construction.

Services were held Tuesday, October 27, 2015 at 10:00 a.m. at Goldthwaite First Baptist Church. Bro. Doug Holtzclaw officiated. Interment followed at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Texas. Pallbearers included Randy Cobb, Ronnie Auldrige, Johnny Miller, Scott Allen, Jay Wilson, Bart McFarland and Sam Bell.

Survivors include his wife Becky Stewart, Goldthwaite, Texas; children and spouses Travis Head & Mindy, Briarcliff, Texas, Renae Koen & Kyle, Goldthwaite, Texas, Josh Stewart & Soyla, Goldthwaite, Texas; grandchildren Madison Tatum, Jayce Tatum, Jayden Stewart, Max Storm, Jefferson Koen, Baby Koen on the way, Julia Goldsmith and Haley Guerrero; mother Margie Stewart, Goldthwaite, Texas; sisters and spouses Jeanie Mann & John, Goldthwaite, Texas, Delores "Dee" Brewington & Neal, Capitan, New Mexico; several nieces, nephews, aunts & uncles; brothers-in-law and spouses Wyatt Keeney & Angie, Star, Texas, Jeff Stephens & Kyla, Goldthwaite, Texas.

He was preceded in death by his dad, J. C. Stewart in December 2005.

---

1394. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1395. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 666.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1396. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 463-52-1341; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1397. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1919\_0006; Certificate Number: 58697. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1398. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 1538.

1399. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1400. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 67898935.

1401. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0207; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1402. 1920 United States Federal Census, Star, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 404. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1403. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1937\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1404. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1405. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1406. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1952\_0014. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Arrangements were handled by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.<sup>1407</sup>

## Joshua Cowan Stewart

Joshua married **Kacy**.

Joshua next married **Soyla**. They had one son: **Jayden**.

## Jayden Stewart

Beth next married **Sharon Kay Jefferies** on 20 Apr 1968 in Wichita County, Texas.<sup>1408</sup> Sharon was born on 13 Mar 1939 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas and died on 25 Jan 2021 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, at age 81.

Beth next married **Peggy L. Jenkins**.

Beth next married **Bonnie S. Wiggins**.

**Mamie Elizabeth Howell**<sup>1409,1410</sup> (F) was born on 14 Dec 1919 in Hoover's Valley, Burnet County, Texas,<sup>1411,1412,1413</sup> died on 15 Dec 1999 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1411,1413,1414</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1413,1415</sup> She was usually called Beth.

Beth married **Kay Sharon McCasland**, daughter of **Harmon Wilson McCasland**<sup>1416,1417</sup> and **Evelyn Maxine McGilvray**,<sup>1417,1418,1419</sup> They had two children: **Timothy Richard** and **Terry Scott**.

## Timothy Richard Miles

## Kay Sharon McCasland

Kay married **Violetta Savova**. They had one son: **Alex**.

## Alex Miles

## Crystal Ann Miles

Crystal married **Grover Chandler Kincheloe Jr**, son of **Grover Chandler Kincheloe Sr** and **Eva Oneda Newby**, about 1960. Grover was born on 7 Nov 1941 in Star, Mills County, Texas, died on 1 Apr 2019, at age 77, and was buried in Perrin Memorial Gardens, Perrin, Jack County, Texas. They had two children: **Jacqueline Elizabeth** and **Charlotte Tracy**.

## Grover Kincheloe Jr

Grover "G.C." Chandler Kincheloe, Jr. passed from this world on April 1, 2019. He was born in Star, Texas to Grover Chandler and Eva Oneda Brown Kincheloe on November 7, 1941.

---

1407. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 28 Oct 2015, p. 5.

1408. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1409. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1410. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 666.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1411. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-52-1341; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1412. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1919\_0006; Certificate Number: 58697. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1413. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 1538.

1414. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1415. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 67898935.

1416. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 384. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1417. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 648.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1418. Brownwood Bulletin, *Obituary of Maxine McCasland* (31 May 2004).

1419. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Star, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 405. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

G.C. was a professional pipeline inspector for many years. He worked for Southwest Gas and Moylan Construction out of Eastland. He also operated his own service station in Perrin.

He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Marie Day and nephew Cody Day.

G.C. is survived by his five children and spouses, Wesley (Pat) Wright from Whitt, Jacquie (Jay) McClintock from Kerrville, Roy Lee (Denise) Wright from Mineral Wells, Tracy (Lynn) Tucker from Goldthwaite, and Tonya (Stacey) Gregg from Mineral Wells; grandchildren, Dee (Jamie) McClintock, Wayne (Theresa) McClintock, Matthew (Joey) McCoy, Mitchell (Jacklyn) McCoy, Jeremy (Sari) Wright, Jordan (Sara) Wright, Kevin Lee Wright, LeAnn (Alex) Haines, Ty (Makaila) Gregg, and Chelsea Gregg; nine great-grand-children; special niece Robbi Steele of Blum.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m., Saturday, April 6 2019 at Baum-Carlock-Bumgardner Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will follow at Perrin Memorial Gardens.<sup>1420</sup>

## **Jacqueline Elizabeth Kincheloe**

Jacqueline married **Johnny Wayne McClintock**, son of **Johnny Leroy McClintock** and **Shirley Jean Lisenby**. They had two children: **Johnny Devaughan** and **Chandler Wayne**.

### **Johnny Devaughan McClintock**

Dee married **Jamie Ellen Henderson**. They had one daughter: **Mckeena Ann**.

### **Mckeena Ann McClintock**

### **Chandler Wayne McClintock**

Chandler married **Theresa Lynn Moreno**. They had two children: **Madison Elizabeth** and **Marley Kay**.

### **Madison Elizabeth McClintock**

### **Marley Kay McClintock**

## **Charlotte Tracy Kincheloe**

Charlotte married **Randall Lynn McCoy**, son of **Edgar Lynn McCoy** and **Christine Alvoy Grimes**. They had two children: **Randall Matthew Miles** and **Mitchell Wade**.

### **Randall Matthew Miles McCoy**

Randall married **Joey**.

### **Mitchell Wade McCoy**

Mitchell married **Jacklyn**.

Charlotte next married **Lynn Tucker**, son of **Glynn Tucker** and **Rita Joyce Rhea**, on 14 Feb 2014 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Lynn was born on 22 Jul 1952 in Mean, , Arkansas, died on 8 Dec 2023 in Texas, at age 71, and was buried on 12 Dec 2023 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Lynn Tucker, 71, of Goldthwaite, passed away Dec. 8. He was born July 22, 1952, in Mean, Arkansas, to Glynn Tucker and Rita Joyce Rhea Tucker. He married Tracy Kincheloe in Goldthwaite Feb. 14, 2014. He worked as a contractor.

Visitation was held Dec. 11. Services were Dec. 12 at Western Heritage Cowboy Church. Interment

---

1420. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 3 Apr 2019, page 5A.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

followed at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery. Russell Bristol officiated. Pallbearers were Travis Hall, Brant Meduna, Joey McCoy, David Moreland, Chuy Garza, Rance Ward, Kevin Hohertz, and Chance Ward. Honorary pallbearers were Memo Garza, Wayne Ratliff, Harvey Gebhard, Randy Cobb, Tim Higginbotham, and Clois Cagle.

Tucker is survived by his wife, Tracy Tucker; his children and spouses, Stephanie Phillips and Kyle, Amy Hall and Travis, Matthew McCoy and Joey, Mitchell McCoy and Jacklyn; grandchildren, Jacen Phillips, Westin Hall and Britney Cornelius, Madisyn Hall, Blaine Hall, Shepherd McCoy, Gauge Campbell, Jaelyn McCoy, Sarah Pratyor and Kevin, Rachel Joslin and Joshua; siblings and spouses, Brenda Lackey and Ronnie, Lewis Tucker, Weldon Tucker, Katherine Marshall Mabry; nieces and nephews, Lance Ward, Chance Ward, Rance Ward, Jason Lackey, Chrissy Tucker, Cody, Tucker, Justin Tucker, Brad Tucker, Chelsea Redding and Matthew; great-niece Francis Tucker.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Glen Tucker and mother Joyce Marshall and stepfather Joe Marshall; his brother, Allen Tucker; his grandson, Nathan Phillips and nephew Matt Smith.<sup>1421</sup>

Crystal next married **Max Devaughan Shepherd**, son of **Elmer Otho Shepherd** and **Emily Williams**.

## **Pete Junior Miles**

Pete married **Mary Carolyn Lindsey**. They had one son: **Dale Ray**.

### **Dale Ray Miles**

Dale married **Angela Dawn Dailey**. They had one son: **Trampus Wade**.

#### **Trampus Wade Miles**

Trampus married **Krystle Lee Kalka**, daughter of **Shane Lee Kalka** and **Sherry Ann Little**.

Dale next married **Tammy Hopper**. They had one son: **Dylan Ray**.

#### **Dylan Ray Miles**

Dale next married **Amber Catherine McDowell**, daughter of **John Craig McDowell** and **Rhonda Ann Atkins**.

Pete next married **Carrie Arlene Gray**, daughter of **Horace Gray** and **Valeria Stacy**. They had one son: **Corey Dale**.

### **Corey Dale Miles**

Corey married **Rebecca K. Garrett**. They had one daughter: **Makayla LeAnn**.

#### **Makayla LeAnn Miles**

Corey next married **Taylor Ailene Lindsey**. They had one daughter: **Camden Jolene**.

#### **Camden Jolene Miles**

## **Charlotte Nell Miles**

Charlotte married **Ronald Fletcher Cagle**, son of **Albert Louis Cagle** and **Charity Opal Lewis**. They had three children: **Melissa Michelle**, **Tanji Renai**, and **Tiffany Ryon**.

### **Melissa Michelle Cagle**

---

1421. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 13 Dec 2023, page 5A.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Melissa married **Gerry Lee Head Jr**, son of **Gerry Lee Head** and **Marjorie Lynn Spradley**. They had two children: **Courtney Leigh** and **Shelby Nicole**.

**Courtney Leigh Head**

**Shelby Nicole Head**

**Tanji Renai Cagle**

Tanji married **Shawn Wayne Parrish**, son of **Wayne Charles Parrish** and **Barbara Lee Hill**. They had two children: **Dylan Shayne** and **Jaggar Shawn**.

**Dylan Shayne Parrish**

**Jaggar Shawn Parrish**

**Tiffany Ryon Cagle**

**Beulah May Kerby**<sup>1422,1423,1424,1425,1426</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1427</sup> died on 24 Jul 1949 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1427,1428</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1949 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1427,1429</sup> Another name for Beulah was Beulah May Kirby.<sup>1427</sup>

Olan's second enlistment record with the US Army showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was automotive mechanic. He was married. He was brought back in after WWII as a Staff Sergeant for the Hawaiian Department. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military as SSgt, US Army, Infantry, Hawaiian Department in World War II.<sup>1430,1431</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54705498.

Beulah married **Carmel Evelyn Duncan**,<sup>1425,1432</sup> daughter of **Joseph Lytle Duncan** and **Lily Pearl Dodson**. Carmel was born on 15 Aug 1923 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1433</sup> died on 25 Sep 2015 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas. Another name for Carmel was Carmin Evelyn Duncan. They had six children: **Joseph Carrol**, **Philip Ray**, **David Michael**, **Jon Mitchell**, **Nickie Paul**, and **Christopher Duncan**.

Carmel was the daughter of Joseph Lytle Duncan and Lily Pearl Dodson.

**Joseph Carrol Miles**

Joseph married **Eunice Karen Perry Scott**, daughter of **Obert Volley Scott** and **Wanda Oneida Perry**. They had one daughter: **Dena Collette**.

---

1422. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1423. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1424. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1425. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1426. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1427. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41250.

1428. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1429. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30684889.

1430. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 7 Nov 1945; Enlistment City: Fort Slocum, New York. Repository: Ancestry.com. Second enlistment. Brought back as Staff Sergeant.

1431. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 76937.

1432. Pete J. Miles, email of 7 Apr 2011.

1433. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1923\_0005; Certificate Number: 49043. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Dena Collette Miles**

Dena married **Anthony W. Lovell**.

Dena next married **George Gregory Skinner**, son of **Wilford Lee Skinner Jr** and **Bonnie Gertrude Haughton**. They had one son: **Joseph Gregory**.

**Joseph Gregory Skinner**

Joseph next married **Andrea Dee McCullough**, daughter of **Andrew Wilfred McCullough** and **Dolores Ann Coburn**. They had two children: **Joseph Randall** and **Raymond Matthew**.

**Andrea Dee McCullough**

**Raymond Matthew Miles**

Joseph next married **Lynda Lou Duncan**, daughter of **Leonard Duncan** and **Alfa Lou Moore**.

**Philip Ray Miles**

Philip married **Frances Joanne Yandell**, daughter of **Dan Howard Yandell** and **Margaret Frances Fleming**. They had two children: **Kimberley Sue** and **Pamela Ray**.

**Kimberley Sue Miles**

**Pamela Ray Miles**

**David Michael Miles**

**Jon Mitchell Miles**

Jon married **Barbara Ann Griffin**, daughter of **J. E. Griffin** and **Betty Jean Mills**. They had three children: **Bobby Joe**, **Stephanie Ann**, and **Samantha Michelle**.

**Bobby Joe Miles**

**Stephanie Ann Miles**

Stephanie married **Jason Dean Lyon**, son of **William Dean Lyon** and **Brenda Kay Dodd**.

**Samantha Michelle Miles**

**Nickie Paul Miles**

Nickie married **Christine Marie Edmunds**. They had two children: **Timothy Jason** and **David Allan**.

**Timothy Jason Miles**

**David Allan Miles**

Nickie next married **Kirsten Dianne Pirie**. They had two children: **Brendan Paul** and **Michelle Nicole**.

**Brendan Paul Miles**

**Michelle Nicole Miles**

**Christopher Duncan Miles**

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Christopher married **Katheryn Lynn Ward**. They had three children: **Tara Sunshine**, **Randi Rainbow**, and **Kristofer Charles**.

**Tara Sunshine Miles**

**Randi Rainbow Miles**

**Kristofer Charles Miles**

**Beulah May Kerby**<sup>1434,1435,1436,1437,1438</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1439</sup> died on 24 Jul 1949 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1439,1440</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1949 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1439,1441</sup> Another name for Beulah was Beulah May Kirby.<sup>1439</sup>

Robert's last residence was Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He had lived there 2 years. He was a plumber.

He served in the military PVT4, Texas, Special Troops in World War II.<sup>1442,1443</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47376739.

Beulah married **Barbara Ruth Duncan**,<sup>1437</sup> daughter of **Joseph Lytle Duncan** and **Lily Pearl Dodson**. Barbara was born on 13 Jan 1928 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1444</sup> died on 24 Jan 2020, at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas. They had five children: **Robert Allen**, **Deborah Ruth**, **Vickie Laquita**, **John Paul**, and **Mark Anthony**.

**Barbara Ruth Ellsworth**

*January 13, 1928 - January 24, 2020*

Barbara Ruth Ellsworth of Parker, Texas passed away on January 24, 2020 at the age of 92. She was born on January 13, 1928 to Joseph "Ned" Lytle and Lillie Pearl (Dodson) Duncan in Mills County, Texas. Barbara grew up in Mills County, Texas where she attended schools and graduated from high school in Lometa, Texas. She married Robert Melton "Mitch" Miles and he preceded her in death. Barbara married John Bruce Ellsworth in 1994. She was a member of First Baptist Church Richardson and worked as a church hostess for 25 years. Barbara enjoyed singing in the choir and traveling on church trips. She loved cooking, arts and crafts, and most of all spending time with family and friends.

Barbara is survived by her husband, John Bruce Ellsworth of Parker, Texas; son, Robert Miles and wife, Cindy of Odessa, Texas; Mark Miles of Princeton, Texas; grandchildren, Kari Kacor and husband, Adam, Mitch Miles, Cylena Holeman and husband Rick, Clifton Miles, April Shuffield and husband, Gavin, Angela Scott and husband, James, and Justin Wales; 5 great grandchildren; and numerous other loving family and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Joseph and Lillie Duncan; husband, Robert Melton "Mitch" Miles; daughters, Debbie Burch and Vickie Blanchett; son, John Paul Miles; brother, Ray Duncan; and sister, Caramel Miles.

---

1434. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1435. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1436. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1437. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1438. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1439. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41250.

1440. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1441. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684889.

1442. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 62878.

1443. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

1444. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1928\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Saturday, February 1, 2020 at First Baptist Church Richardson, 1001 North Central Expressway, Richardson, Texas. Interment will follow at Center City Cemetery in Center City, Texas. The family will receive friends during a visitation on Friday evening from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at Turrentine-Jackson-Morrow Funeral Home, 2525 Central Expressway North, Allen, Texas.

## Robert Allen Miles

Robert married **Cindy Hall**. They had two children: **Cylena** and **Clifton**.

### Cylena Miles

### Clifton Miles

**Barbara Ruth Duncan**<sup>1445</sup> (F) was born on 13 Jan 1928 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1446</sup> died on 24 Jan 2020, at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Barbara married **Tom Burch**.

**Barbara Ruth Duncan**<sup>1445</sup> (F) was born on 13 Jan 1928 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1446</sup> died on 24 Jan 2020, at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Barbara married **Monte Glenn Blanchett**. They had two children: **Angela** and **April**.

### Angela Blanchett

### April Blanchett

**Barbara Ruth Duncan**<sup>1445</sup> (F) was born on 13 Jan 1928 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1446</sup> died on 24 Jan 2020, at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

## Mark Anthony Miles

Mark married **Donna Marcella Mattice**. They had two children: **Mitch Anthony** and **Justin**.

### Mitch Anthony Miles

### Justin Miles

**Beulah May Kerby**<sup>1445,1447,1448,1449,1450</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1451</sup> died on 24 Jul 1949 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1451,1452</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1949 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1451,1453</sup> Another name for Beulah was Beulah May Kirby.<sup>1451</sup>

2 children

Beulah married **John Bruce Ellsworth**. They had three children: **Greg Don**, **Jeff**, and **Steven Ross**.

## Greg Don Ellsworth

---

1445. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1446. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1928\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1447. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1448. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1449. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1450. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1451. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41250.

1452. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1453. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684889.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Jeff Ellsworth**

**Steven Ross Ellsworth**

**Beulah May Kerby**<sup>1454,1455,1456,1457,1458</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1459</sup> died on 24 Jul 1949 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1459,1460</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1949 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1459,1461</sup> Another name for Beulah was Beulah May Kirby.<sup>1459</sup>

Beulah married **Dorothy Ray Clapp**, daughter of **William Ray Clapp** and **Pauline Glen McKee**. They had four children: **Linda Kay**, **Peggy Jean**, **Melody Anne**, and **Gary Wayne**.

**Linda Kay Miles**

**Peggy Jean Miles**

Peggy married **Jerry Kotiek**. Jerry was born in 1956 and died in 2016, at age 60.

**Melody Anne Miles**

**Gary Wayne Miles**

**Beulah May Kerby**<sup>1454,1455,1456,1457,1458</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1459</sup> died on 24 Jul 1949 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>1459,1460</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 25 Jul 1949 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1459,1461</sup> Another name for Beulah was Beulah May Kirby.<sup>1459</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 12 Mar 1934.<sup>1462</sup>

Beulah married **Glenis Ruth Long**, daughter of **Melvin Long** and **Minnie Keketon**. They had two children: **Patricia Sue** and **Karen Denice**.

**Patricia Sue Miles**

Patricia married **John Louis Marusak**. They had two children: **Casey Charles** and **Amanda Caroline**.

**Casey Charles Marusak**

**Amanda Caroline Marusak**

Patricia next married **Randolph Chester Wrights**, son of **Lavere Chester Wrights** and **Cornealia Augusta Roseberry**. Randy was born on 6 Apr 1946 in Loudon County, Tennessee and died on 29 Aug 2013 in Elizabeth, Elbert County, Colorado, at age 67. He was usually called Randy.

**Obituary for Randy C. Wrights**

Randy Wrights born April 6, 1946 in Loudon Tennessee to Levere Wrights and Cornealia Roseberry; died August 29, 2013 in Denver, Colorado after a yearlong battle with cancer.

He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Calvin Wertz.

---

1454. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1455. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1456. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1457. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1458. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1459. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41250.

1460. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1461. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 30684889.

1462. Tombstone.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He is survived by his wife, Patty of Elizabeth, Colorado. Sons and Daughters-in-law Blake and Julia Wrights, of Waco, Texas. Also Casey and Tenille Miles of Ft. Worth, Texas. Daughter and son-in-law Ashley and Billy Hale Atlanta, Georgia. As well as daughter Amanda Miles, Elizabeth, Colorado.

Also surviving are sisters Pat Miller, of Lenoir City, Tennessee. Inga Delozier, of Manassas, Virginia. Three granddaughters MacKenzie Hale, Audrey and Sydney Miles. Along with Jitterbug and Yumei Wrights and 8 other very loved felines.

Randy loved to spend time with family and friends. His passion was people and he never met a stranger. He had a gift for accepting people for who they were and loving them unconditionally. Randy's humor, spirit, and faith always made best moments in life better and the routine moments in life memorable. He had a desire to be used by God to help others and his example of faith and love is an inspiration for all to live by.

In lieu of flowers please send donations in Randy's memory to:  
St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 262 Danny Thomas Pl, Memphis, TN 38105

To send flowers or a memorial gift to the family of Randy C. Wrights please visit our Sympathy Store.

<https://www.castlerockfuneralandcremation.com/obituaries/Randy-Wright/#!/Obituary>  
Accessed 28 Jan 2020

## Karen Denice Miles

Karen married **Bedii Oray**. They had two children: **Alexander Nicholas** and **Elizabeth Katherine**.

### Alexander Nicholas Oray

### Elizabeth Katherine Oray

**Francis G. Hames**<sup>1463,1464,1465</sup> (F) was born about 1827 in South Carolina and died before 1862. She was usually called Franky.

Margaret bore 6 children, all still living at the time of the 1910 census. By the time of the 1930 census, she was widowed. She was farming in Colorado County, Texas. Her son James still lived with her.

Franky married **George Washington Sanders**<sup>1466,1467,1468</sup> about 1875. George was born about 1852 in Dahlonge, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States and died before 1930. They had five children: **Zula, Maud, John Oscar, James, and Collier Franklin**.

George's parents were born in Georgia. At the time of the 1880 census, George was farming in Lavaca County, Texas. At the time of the 1910 and 1920 census, he was a general farmer in Colorado County, Texas. He owned his farm free of mortgage.

**Margaret Catherine Miles**<sup>1463,1464,1465,1466,1467,1468,1469,1470</sup> (F) was born on 14 Jan 1850 in South Carolina, died on 7 May 1931 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1471</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas. She was usually called Cassie.

---

1463. 1850 United States Federal Census, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1464. 1860 United States Federal Census, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1465. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1466. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll: 1316; Family History Film: 1255316; Page: 401D; Enumeration District: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1467. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 842; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1468. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T625\_1787; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 362. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1469. 1870 United States Federal Census, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593\_1585; Pg:407; Image:209. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1470. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 2311; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 215.0. Repository:

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

By the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 2 children with both still living. By the time of the 1910 census, Zula had borne 3 children with all still living.

She has conflicting birth information of Jan 1875.<sup>1472</sup>

Cassie married **Ethelbert Bruce Mayes**,<sup>1472,1473,1474,1475,1476</sup> son of **Joshua Pritchert Mayes** and **Elizabeth Ann Fowkles**, about 1892. Ethelbert was born on 28 Sep 1870 in Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1472,1477</sup> died on 24 Oct 1947 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1477,1478</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 28 Oct 1947 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1477</sup> They had four children: **Howard Bruce**, **Allie Mae**, **Zula Katherine**, and **Mildred**.

His parents were Joshua Pritchert Mayes, born in Alabama, and Elizabeth Ann Fowkles, both in Texas. In 1880 the family lived in Colorado County, Texas, where his father farmed. His siblings were Josephine M., Michael W., Joshua P. Jr, Terisa L., and James F. At the time of the 1900 census, Ethelbert was constable in Colorado County, Texas. He was paying a mortgage on his farm. At the time of the 1910 census, Ethelbert was an officer-county sheriff. He rented his home in Columbus Colorado County, Texas. Nine prisoners were listed with his household but recorded in the head of the page as Jail. At the time of the 1920 census, he was a county judge in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas. He was paying a mortgage to own his home. At the time of the 1930 census, he was still county judge. He owned his home in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas. It was valued at \$5000.

**Zula Sanders**<sup>1472,1474,1475,1476,1479</sup> (F) was born on 1 Jan 1876 in Texas,<sup>1480</sup> died on 15 May 1945 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1480</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 17 May 1945 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1480</sup>

When Howard registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a merchant in Oakland, Colorado County, Texas. He was married and claimed an exemption because his wife had tuberculosis. At the time of the 1930 census, he was living with his uncle Josh P. Mayes Jr and aunt Josephine Mayes in Colorado County, Texas. He was widowed. He worked as a banker and stockman.

**Zula Sanders**<sup>1472,1474,1475,1476,1479</sup> (F) was born on 1 Jan 1876 in Texas,<sup>1480</sup> died on 15 May 1945 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1480</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 17 May 1945 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1480</sup>

**Zula Sanders**<sup>1472,1474,1475,1476,1479</sup> (F) was born on 1 Jan 1876 in Texas,<sup>1480</sup> died on 15 May 1945 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1480</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 17 May 1945 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1480</sup>

Zula married **Homer Louis Koliba**. Homer was born on 4 Oct 1903 and died on 13 Aug 1986, at age 82. They had one daughter: **Kerry**.

---

Ancestry.com.

1471. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

1472. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T623\_1622; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 17. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1473. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 372B; Enumeration District: 49. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1474. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Columbus, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0019; Image: 649; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1475. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Columbus, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T625\_1787; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 194. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1476. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Columbus, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 2311; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 4.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1477. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41300.

1478. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 41300. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1479. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll: 1316; Family History Film: 1255316; Page: 401D; Enumeration District: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1480. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 19889.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Kerry Koliba

Kerry married Whitfill.

**Zula Sanders**<sup>1481,1482,1483,1484,1485</sup> (F) was born on 1 Jan 1876 in Texas,<sup>1486</sup> died on 15 May 1945 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1486</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 17 May 1945 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1486</sup>

**Margaret Catherine Miles**<sup>1481,1487,1488,1489,1490,1491,1492,1493</sup> (F) was born on 14 Jan 1850 in South Carolina, died on 7 May 1931 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1494</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas. She was usually called Cassie.

**Obenhaus, Maud (Sanders)**

**Oak Grove Items**

The remains of Mrs. Maud Obenhaus (nee Sanders) of Oakland was interred[sic] at Live Oak Friday evening, the funeral ceremony being conducted by Rev. Gibbons of Weimar. The church was filled to its capacity while many stood on the outside unable to gain admission. M. Rhodes, J. C. Scarborough, Aug. Strunk, Chas. Frazer, Chas. Strunk and Tom Wooldridge acted as pall bearers. The deceased was born Oct 13, 1877 being 36 years and 1 month old at the time of her death. Mrs. Obenhaus was married to Will Obenhaus in 1893 and to them three children were born, being Ida, Jetty, and Frederic. She was a true christian, a good mother, and wife and a vacant place has been left in this home which can never more be filled. She was the second daughter of Geo. Sanders and wife of this community. Oh, how hard it is to give up our loved ones, especially one as dear as mama for there is no one can take her place, but the Lord knows best. Besides her husband and three children she leaves three brothers, C. F. and Jim Sanders of this community, and J. O. Sanders of Osage, and one sister, Mrs. E. B. Mayes of Columbus; her parents Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Sanders. Out heartfelt sympathy goes out to the bereaved ones in this their sad hour. May she rest in peace.

Golden Locks.

Weimar Mercury, November 21, 1913.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 63159591.

---

1481. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll: 1316; Family History Film: 1255316; Page: 401D; Enumeration District: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1482. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T623\_1622; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 17. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1483. 1910 United States Federal Census, Columbus, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0019; Image: 649; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1484. 1920 United States Federal Census, Columbus, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T625\_1787; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 194. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1485. 1930 United States Federal Census, Columbus, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 2311; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 4.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1486. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 19889.

1487. 1850 United States Federal Census, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1488. 1860 United States Federal Census, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1489. 1870 United States Federal Census, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593\_1585; Pg:407; Image:209. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1490. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1491. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 842; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1492. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T625\_1787; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 362. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1493. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 2311; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 215.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1494. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos\_Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Cassie married **William Dent Obenhaus**,<sup>1495,1496</sup> son of **Frederick Arnold Obenhaus**<sup>1495,1496,1497</sup> and **Lucy Ida Trott**,<sup>1495,1496</sup> on 19 Oct 1897 in Colorado County, Texas. William was born on 14 Dec 1875 in Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1496,1498</sup> died on 4 Sep 1956 in Oakland, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1498</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 6 Sep 1956 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1498,1499</sup> They had three children: **Willie Ida, Jettie Mae, and Fred P.**

At the time of the 1900 census, William was a farmer in Colorado County, Texas. He rented his farm. He was a merchant of general merchandise. He had lived in Oakland, Colorado County, Texas for 50 years prior to his death. His second wife Lydia was the informant on the death certificate and gave his parents as Arnold Obenhaus born in Texas and Ida Todd born in England.

## **Obenhaus, William Dent**

### **Final Rites for W. D. Obenhaus, 80, Held Today**

Funeral services for William Dent Obenhaus, 80, former merchant at Oakland for more than 40 years, were held this (Thursday) morning from Hubbard Funeral Home, with burial in Masonic Cemetery here.

The Rev. Howard Parshall, pastor of First Baptist Church, and Rev. Kyle Nagel, pastor of Weimar Methodist Church officiated. Mr. Obenhaus had joined the Baptist church as a young man, but there being no Baptist church at Oakland, had been a faithful worker in the Methodist church there for many years and later in the Weimar church.

Ill for more than a year, he died at his home in Oakland Tuesday at 10 p.m.

Born near Weimar Dec. 14, 1875, he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Obenhaus. His mother was a ??dd [Trott], a native of England. His first wife, the former Miss Maude Sanders died and in 1919 he married Miss Lydia Bock at Weimar.

Mr. Obenhaus and the late Oscar Sanders were partners in a general mercantile business for 35 years until Mr. Obenhaus bought the other's interest. Mr. Sanders died in January of this year. Illness forced Mr. Obenhaus to close the store a little over a year ago.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Lydia Obenhaus of Oakland; two daughters, Mrs. Owen Willis of Fairbanks, Calif. And Mrs. Jess Scheller of Hearne; a brother, Ernest Obenhaus of Columbus; a sister, Mrs. Frank Sanders of Live Oak; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. A son preceded him in death many years ago.

Pallbearers were six nephews, Chas. Zwiener of Galveston, Douglas Zwiener of Houston, Dr. L. C. Bock of Bryan, Chas. Bock of Hallettsville, and Frank and Wilbur Sanders.

Weimar Mercury, September 7, 1956  
Transcribed by Judy Talkington

FindAGrave: Memorial# 63159800.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Maud Sanders**<sup>1496,1500</sup> (F) was born on 13 Oct 1877,<sup>1496</sup> died on 14 Nov 1913, at age 36, and was buried on 14 Nov 1913 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1501</sup>

---

1495. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 412C; Enumeration District: 50. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1496. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T623\_1622; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1497. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Colorado, Texas; Roll: M653\_1291; Page: 134; Image: 276; Family History Library Film: 805291. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1498. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 46646.

1499. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63159800.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Maud married **Owen J. Willis**. They had one daughter: **Maud Beverly**.

## **Maud Beverly Willis**

**Maud Sanders**<sup>1500,1502</sup> (F) was born on 13 Oct 1877,<sup>1502</sup> died on 14 Nov 1913, at age 36, and was buried on 14 Nov 1913 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1501</sup>

## **Scheller, Jettie Mae (Obenhaus)**

### **Jettie Scheller Funeral Held At Columbus**

Funeral services for Jettie Mae Scheller, 91, of Burnet were held Tuesday, May 21 from Henneke Funeral Home Chapel at Columbus, with burial in Live Oak Cemetery near Weimar, Rev. Raymond Cox officiated.

Mrs. Scheller died May 17 in Shepperd Memorial Hospital at Burnet.

Born July 23, 1888 at Oakland she was the daughter of W. D. and Maude (Sanders) Obenhaus. She was married to Jessie C. Scheller on May 12, 1917. She had lived at Burnet seven years.

Surviving are one son, Louis Scheller of Buchanan Dam, five grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Her husband, a brother, a sister and a son preceded her in death.

Weimar Mercury, May 23, 1991

Transcribed by Judy Talkington

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47719472.

Maud married **Jesse C. Scheller**, son of **Louis Henry Scheller** and **Mary Jane Berthold**. Jesse was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas, died on 9 Sep 1973 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas, at age 77, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1503</sup> They had two children: **Edward Charles** and **Louis William**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47718699.

**Jettie Mae Obenhaus**<sup>1502</sup> (F) was born on 23 Jul 1899 in Oakland, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1502</sup> died on 17 May 1991 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, at age 91, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1504</sup>

## **Scheller, Edward Charles**

Edward Charles Scheller, 46, of Houston died Sunday in John Sealy Hospital in Galveston.

A son of Jesse Scheller and Jettie Mae Obenhaus Scheller, he was born Nov. 30, 1924 in Damon Mound, Texas.

Funeral services were held from Columbus Funeral Home Tuesday at 2 p.m. with Rev. McCreary of Houston officiating. Burial was in Live Oak Cemetery.

Surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Scheller, son, Jerry P. Scheller of Bryan; brother, L. W. Scheller of Houston.

---

1500. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll: 1316; Family History Film: 1255316; Page: 401D; Enumeration District: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1501. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 63159591.

1502. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T623\_1622; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1503. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 47718699.

1504. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 47719472.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Pallbearers were Owen Miller, Walter Allen Good, Delmar Fehrenkamp, Jimmy Wallace, Arnold Sanders and E. G. Miller.

Colorado County Citizen, February 4, 1971  
Transcribed by Judy Talkington

FindAGrave: Memorial# 55501556.

## Louis William Scheller

Louis married **Josephine Massey**. They had one daughter: **Billye Jo**.

## Billye Jo Scheller

**Maud Sanders**<sup>1505,1506</sup> (F) was born on 13 Oct 1877,<sup>1506</sup> died on 14 Nov 1913, at age 36, and was buried on 14 Nov 1913 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1507</sup>

Fred was a bookkeeper for Swift Packing Company from 1921 to 1932. Oscar Sanders was the informant on the death certificate. A tombstone at Live Oak Cemetery that would seem to be his is carved with the name Fred G. Obenhaus and the dates 1903-1932.

## Obenhaus, Fred

The remains of Fred Obenhaus were laid to rest in the Live Oak cemetery Monday evening at four o'clock amid the sobs of a host of loving relatives and friends.

Fred had been in bad health for more than three months and on the 2nd passed unto his maker at a hospital in Dallas.

He was 29 years old at the time of his death. It is hard to give them up, when it seems there is so much for them in this life, but our Father knows what is best and we commend all things to Him.

Our deepest sympathy is extended to the bereaved ones in this sad hour.

Colorado County Citizen, July 13, 1933  
Transcribed by Judy Talkington

FindAGrave: Memorial# 63153451.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Margaret Catherine Miles**<sup>1505,1508,1509,1510,1511,1512,1513,1514</sup> (F) was born on 14 Jan 1850 in South Carolina, died on 7 May 1931 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1515</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas. She was usually called Cassie.

---

1505. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll: 1316; Family History Film: 1255316; Page: 401D; Enumeration District: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1506. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T623\_1622; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1507. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 63159591.

1508. 1850 United States Federal Census, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1509. 1860 United States Federal Census, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1510. 1870 United States Federal Census, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593\_1585; Pg:407; Image:209. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1511. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1512. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 842; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1513. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T625\_1787; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 362. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

When John registered for the WWI draft on 18 Sep 1918, he was self employed as a farmer in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas. His wife Annie Laurie Sanders was his nearest relative.

Cassie married **Annie Laurie**.

**Margaret Catherine Miles**<sup>1514,1516,1517,1518,1519,1520,1521,1522</sup> (F) was born on 14 Jan 1850 in South Carolina, died on 7 May 1931 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1515</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas. She was usually called Cassie.

Jim may have been handicapped. In the census years he was always listed with his parents and without an occupation.

**Margaret Catherine Miles**<sup>1514,1516,1517,1518,1519,1520,1521,1522</sup> (F) was born on 14 Jan 1850 in South Carolina, died on 7 May 1931 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1515</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas. She was usually called Cassie.

Cassie married **Minnie Obenhaus**, daughter of **Frederick Arnold Obenhaus**<sup>1523,1524,1525</sup> and **Lucy Ida Trott**,<sup>1524,1525</sup> on 13 Oct 1909. Minnie was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Oak Grove, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1526</sup> died on 29 Jun 1969 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1526</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 1 Jul 1969 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1526</sup> They had ten children: **Eunice, Zula Maude, Collier Franklin, Bernice Willie, Wilbur Boyce, Vivian Ida, George W., Arnold, Roy, and Rex Ronald**.

She was a lifetime resident of Weimar, Colorado County, Texas. The informant on her death certificate was Mrs. Goode.

Mrs. M. Sanders, 87, Succumbs; Buried Tuesday

Funeral services for Mrs. Minnie[sic] Obenhaus Sanders, 87, an almost lifelong resident of the Oak Grove community southeast of Weimar, were held Tuesday afternoon, July 1, at Columbus Funeral Home, with burial in Masonic Cemetery of Weimar.

Rev. Clarence James of Columbus, pastor of Live Oak Baptist Church, of which she was a longtime member, officiated.

Mrs. Sanders died at 7:30 a.m. Sunday, June 29, at her home at Oak Grove after seven months' illness.

Born Nov. 5, 1881, at Oak Grove, she was a daughter of Fredrick Arnold and Ida Trott Obenhaus. She was married first to Edward Walker who died several years later. On Oct. 13, 1909, she was married to C. F. Sanders, and they lived at Oak Grove until 1946, when they moved to Bonus. After Mr. Sanders' death in 1952, Mrs. Sanders moved back to the home place at Oak Grove.

---

1514. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 2311; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 215.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1515. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos\_Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

1516. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1517. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1518. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593\_1585; Pg:407; Image:209. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1519. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll: 1316; Family History Film: 1255316; Page: 401D; Enumeration District: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1520. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1521. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 842; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1522. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T625\_1787; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 362. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1523. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Colorado, Texas; Roll: M653\_1291; Page: 134; Image: 276; Family History Library Film: 805291. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1524. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 412C; Enumeration District: 50. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1525. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T623\_1622; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1526. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 47133.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Surviving are seven daughters, Mrs. Daisy Goode, Mrs. Eunice Chromchak, Mrs. Fred (Bernice) Froehlich, and Miss Vivian Sanders, all of Weimar, Mrs. Nola Cousins of Columbus, Mrs. Alfred (Edwina) Steinmann of Schulenburg, and Mrs. Zula Lorfing of Victoria; six sons, Frank Sanders Jr. of Columbus, Wilbur and Arnold Sanders of Weimar, Rex and Roy Sanders of Eagle Lake and George W. Sanders of Albuquerque, N.M.; 21 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Two brothers, Will Obenhaus of Oakland and Ernest Obenhaus of Glidden, preceded her in death.

Pallbearers were Travis Froehlich, Donald Sanders, Kenneth and Douglas Goode, Donald Obenhaus and Leo Obenhaus.

Weimar Mercury July 3, 1969

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Minnie Obenhaus** (F) was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Oak Grove, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> died on 29 Jun 1969 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 1 Jul 1969 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1527</sup>

Minnie married **Eddie Chromchak** on 3 Dec 1927 in Fayette County, Texas. Eddie was born on 9 Jan 1904, died on 23 Jan 1962, at age 58, and was buried in Schulenburg City Cemetery, Schulenburg, Fayette County, Texas.

**Minnie Obenhaus** (F) was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Oak Grove, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> died on 29 Jun 1969 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 1 Jul 1969 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1527</sup>

Minnie married **Lorfing**.

**Minnie Obenhaus** (F) was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Oak Grove, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> died on 29 Jun 1969 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 1 Jul 1969 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1527</sup>

Minnie married **Leona Helmcamp**. Leona was born on 7 May 1918 in Colorado County, Texas and died on 15 Jun 2007 in Colorado County, Texas, at age 89. They had one son: **Donald R.**

## **Donald R. Sanders**

**Minnie Obenhaus** (F) was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Oak Grove, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> died on 29 Jun 1969 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 1 Jul 1969 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1527</sup>

Minnie married **Fred Froehlich**.

**Minnie Obenhaus** (F) was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Oak Grove, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> died on 29 Jun 1969 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 1 Jul 1969 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1527</sup>

**Minnie Obenhaus** (F) was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Oak Grove, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> died on 29 Jun 1969 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 1 Jul 1969 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1527</sup>

**Minnie Obenhaus** (F) was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Oak Grove, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> died on 29 Jun 1969 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1527</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 1 Jul 1969 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1527</sup>

---

1527. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 47133.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Minnie Obenhaus** (F) was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Oak Grove, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1528</sup> died on 29 Jun 1969 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1528</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 1 Jul 1969 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1528</sup>

## Roy Sanders

**Minnie Obenhaus** (F) was born on 5 Nov 1881 in Oak Grove, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1528</sup> died on 29 Jun 1969 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1528</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 1 Jul 1969 in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1528</sup>

**Francis G. Hames**<sup>1529,1530,1531</sup> (F) was born about 1827 in South Carolina and died before 1862. She was usually called Franky.

Robert's age was given as 8 in the 1860 census and as 16 in the 1870 census. He was working in the field in 1870.

## Miles, Robert Boyd

### Rob't B. Miles, 91 Dies At Eagle Lake, Buried At Live Oak

Robert Boyd Miles, 91, and one of Colorado County's oldest citizens, a resident of the Live Oak community for many years, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. A. W. Linke at Eagle Lake Saturday. Funeral services were held at the Live Oak Cemetery Monday afternoon, with the Rev C. L. Boone, Baptist minister officiating, being assisted by Rev. Charles L. Culpepper of Eagle Lake. Interment was in the Live Oak Cemetery.

A son of Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Miles, Mr. Miles was born March 16, 1855[1853], in LaFayette County, Miss. He came to Texas in 1869 with his parents, who settled at Ramsey, later moving to Schulenburg. He had been a resident of Colorado County for 64 years. Jan. 31, 1878 he was married to Miss Esther Simmons, the wedding taking place at Live Oak. His wife preceded him in death about fifteen months ago.

Mr. Miles was by occupation a farmer and livestock raiser. He was a member of the Baptist church.

A brother of the deceased, William G Miles of Beeville, will celebrate his 95th birthday on Christmas day this year.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs A. W. Linke of Eagle Lake; one son, John H Miles of Eagle Lake, one brother, William G Miles of Beeville; one sister, Mrs. F. Duke of Houston; two half-brothers, Albert Miles of Wharton and Turner Miles of Batson. Two sons, Benard F. Miles and William, preceded him in death. Benard Miles died June 7, 1923, and William died in infancy. Also surviving are six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The Mercury extends sincere sympathy to the bereaved family.

## Weimar Mercury, December 15, 1944

FindAGrave: Memorial# 22900707.

Franky married **Martha Esther Simmons**,<sup>1532</sup> daughter of **Ben Simmons** and **Cordelia Winn**, on 31 Jan 1878. Martha was born on 24 Jun 1860 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1533,1534,1535</sup> died on 9 Sep 1943 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1533,1534,1535</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 10 Sep 1943 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1533,1535,1536</sup> They had four children: **William E., Bennard F., John Herman, and Beulah Maud**.

Her daughter Beulah, Mrs. A. W. Linke, was the informant on her death certificate.

---

1528. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 47133.

1529. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1530. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1531. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1532. Weimar Mercury, 17 Sep 1943, *Obituary of Esther M. (Simmons) Miles*.

1533. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41076.

1534. *Tombstone*.

1535. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1536. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22900323.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Miles, Esther M. (Simmons)**

**Funeral Services for Mrs. R. B. Miles, 83, Held Friday P. M.**

Funeral services for Mrs. Esther Simmons Miles, wife of R. B. Miles of Eagle Lake, were held at the Live Oak Cemetery Friday afternoon, with the Rev. C. L. Boone, Baptist minister of Weimar, officiating.

Mrs. Miles was a former Live Oak citizen. She and her family for the past few years had been living in Eagle Lake. Brief services were held at the McCreary Funeral Home in Eagle Lake by Rev. C. O. Estes. The funeral cortege then proceeded to the Live Oak Cemetery, near here, where interment was made.

Mrs. Miles was born near Weimar on June 24, 1860. She was the last member of a group that organized the Live Oak Baptist Church. She was married to R. B. Miles on January 31, 1878, and to this union four children were born. Two of the children, Benard F. and William E. preceded her in death. She had been a member of the Baptist Church since early childhood, and was a charter member of the Live Oak Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, R. B. Miles; one son, John H. Miles, and one daughter, Mrs. W. Linke of Eagle Lake. Other survivors are six grandchildren and one brother O. S. Simmons.

Many friends of the family extend sincere condolence.

**Weimar Mercury, September 17, 1943**

FindAGrave: Memorial# 22900323.

**Martha Esther Simmons**<sup>1537</sup> (F) was born on 24 Jun 1860 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1538,1539,1540</sup> died on 9 Sep 1943 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1538,1539,1540</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 10 Sep 1943 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1538,1540,1541</sup>

He died in infancy.

**Martha Esther Simmons**<sup>1537</sup> (F) was born on 24 Jun 1860 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1538,1539,1540</sup> died on 9 Sep 1943 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1538,1539,1540</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 10 Sep 1943 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1538,1540,1541</sup>

**Miles, Bennard F**

**Death Of Our City Marshall Bennard F. Miles Succumbs After Two Weeks Illness**

City Marshal Bennard F. Miles, after an illness of two weeks, died at the family residence in this city last Thursday afternoon at 1 o'clock. His condition from the first was serious and very little hope was ever held out for his recovery. His trouble finally taking the form of spinal meningitis, it was realized that the end was near. The remains were laid to rest Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Masonic Cemetery, the last sad rites being witnessed by a large circle of mourning relatives and friends. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. E. Stack, a friend of the family of many years' standing, and he was assisted by Rev. J. C. Wilson, Methodist pastor. Bennard F. Miles was a son of R. B. Miles and wife, and was born at Live Oak, a few miles southeast of Weimar, Oct. 22, 1880, being 43 years of age at the time of his death. In 1907 he was married to Miss Julia Obenhaus, and the widow and one son, Durwood survive. The family lived on a farm near Live Oak up to the time of moving to Weimar, about six years ago. Mr. Miles was constable of this precinct for four years or more. Following the death of the late City Marshal F. W. Taylor, he was appointed to succeed him and so on April last was elected to fill the same position for the ensuing two years. He was a member of the fire department and this organization attended the funeral in a body.

All of the stores of the city were closed during the funeral service. Besides his immediate family, he leaves his aged parents, one sister, Miss Beulah, and one brother, John H. Miles, all residing in the Live Oak community. Mr. Miles was well liked wherever known. He was a man of genial disposition, highly regarded by his friends, fearless

---

1537. Weimar Mercury, 17 Sep 1943, *Obituary of Esther M. (Simmons) Miles*.

1538. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41076.

1539. *Tombstone*.

1540. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1541. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22900323.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

as an officer, and his death at such an untimely period when so badly needed by his family in indeed deeply and sincerely deplored by all.

Our heartfelt sympathy goes out to the bereaved family.

**Weimar Mercury, June 15, 1923**

Martha married **Julia Obenhaus**,<sup>1542,1543</sup> daughter of **Julius Henry Obenhaus**<sup>1542,1543,1544,1545</sup> and **Louisa Boetica**, in 1907. Julia was born on 27 Nov 1878 in Texas,<sup>1546</sup> died on 26 Mar 1981,<sup>1546</sup> at age 102, and was buried in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1546</sup> They had one son: **Durward C.**

She has conflicting birth information of Nov 1877.<sup>1542</sup>

**Julia Obenhaus**<sup>1542,1543</sup> (F) was born on 27 Nov 1878 in Texas,<sup>1546</sup> died on 26 Mar 1981,<sup>1546</sup> at age 102, and was buried in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1546</sup>

He served in the military in World War II.

**Martha Esther Simmons**<sup>1547</sup> (F) was born on 24 Jun 1860 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1546,1548,1549</sup> died on 9 Sep 1943 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1546,1548,1549</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 10 Sep 1943 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1546,1548,1550</sup>

**Miles, John Herman**

**Funeral Rites Set For John Herman Miles**

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock on Saturday afternoon from the Mill Funeral Home for John Herman Miles who died at 2:25 o'clock Thursday afternoon after suffering a stroke on Monday afternoon.

Rev. Albert M. Brown, pastor of the First Baptist Church will officiate at the funeral services and burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery.

Mr. Miles was born January 15, 1885 in Weimar the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Miles. He resided in Weimar until 1925 when the family came to Eagle Lake to make their home. He was a farmer during his early manhood, but has been associated in road work here for the past twenty-five years, being employed by County Commissioner Frank Duty at the time of his death.

He was married on October 6, 1908 in Weimar to Miss Mamie Halyard.

Survivors include his wife, one son, Doug Miles of Eagle Lake, two daughters, Mrs. B. L. Richardson of Houston and Mrs. Alvin Wiese of Eagle Lake; six grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. A. W. Linke of Eagle Lake; two nephews, D. C. Miles of Houston and R. B. Linke of George West; one niece, Miss Jean Linke of Eagle Lake. His parents, an infant brother and another brother Bernard Miles preceeded [sic] him in death.

A man of genial personality, Mr. Miles was well known throughout this entire area, and the many friends of the family join with the Headlight in expressing deep regret at his passing.

---

1542. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T623\_1622; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1543. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 412C; Enumeration District: 50. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1544. Colorado County Citizen, 3 Aug 1939, *Obituary of Julius Henry Obenhaus*.

1545. 1860 United States Federal Census, Colorado, Texas; Roll: M653\_1291; Page: 134; Image: 276; Family History Library Film: 805291. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1546. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1547. Weimar Mercury, 17 Sep 1943, *Obituary of Esther M. (Simmons) Miles*.

1548. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41076.

1549. *Tombstone*.

1550. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22900323.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Eagle Lake Headlight, February 13, 1948**

Martha married **Mary Jane Halyard**, daughter of **John H. Halyard** and **Catherine**, on 6 Oct 1908 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas. Mamie was born on 27 Dec 1882,<sup>1551</sup> died on 3 Mar 1977,<sup>1551</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1551</sup> She was usually called Mamie. They had three children: **Roxie Dean**, **Margaret**, and **John Douglas**.

**Mary Jane Halyard** (F) was born on 27 Dec 1882,<sup>1551</sup> died on 3 Mar 1977,<sup>1551</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1551</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

Mamie married **Bedford Lankford Richardson**. They had two children: **Kirk Wayne** and **Kent Stephen**.

**Kirk Wayne Richardson**

**Kent Stephen Richardson**

**Mary Jane Halyard** (F) was born on 27 Dec 1882,<sup>1551</sup> died on 3 Mar 1977,<sup>1551</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1551</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

Mamie married **Alvin Floyd Wiese**. Alvin was born in 1916 and died in 2014, at age 98. They had three children: **Susan Diane**, **Deborah Jean**, and **Denise Carol**.

**Susan Diane Wiese**

**Deborah Jean Wiese**

**Denise Carol Wiese**

**Mary Jane Halyard** (F) was born on 27 Dec 1882,<sup>1551</sup> died on 3 Mar 1977,<sup>1551</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1551</sup> She was usually called Mamie.

Mamie married **Mary Hanisch**,<sup>1552</sup> daughter of **Emil Hanisch** and **Laura Schuette**, on 9 Aug 1940. Mary was born on 28 Dec 1908 in La Grange, Fayette County, Texas,<sup>1551</sup> died on 30 Dec 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1551</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 3 Jan 1991 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1551</sup> They had one daughter: **Sybil Dean**.

**Miles, Mary (Hanisch)**

**Funeral Held For Mrs. Miles January 3**

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Hanisch Miles, 82, of Eagle Lake were held Thursday, Jan. 3, from the Dulany Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. John Anderson, pastor of Grace Lutheran Church of Eagle Lake, officiating. Burial was in Lakeside Cemetery.

A former Weimar resident, she had lived in Eagle Lake for more than 50 years. She died Sunday, Dec. 30, at Memorial City Medical Center in Houston after a brief illness.

Born Dec 28, 1908, in La Grange, she was a daughter of Emil and Laura (Schutte) Hanisch. She married J. D. "Doug" Miles on Aug. 9, 1940. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church.

Her husband survives her, along with a daughter, Sybil Miles Inman of Eagle Lake; a brother, Leon Hanisch of South Carolina; a sister, Gladys Dibala of San Antonio, a grandson, Scott Inman of Iowa and a great-granddaughter, Jennifer Inman, also of Iowa.

Three brothers, Alfred, Johnny and Harry Hanisch, preceded her in death.

Pallbearers were Harrison Walker, Leonard Walker, Bruce Johnson, Louis Semora, Kirk Richardson, and Kent

---

1551. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1552. Weimar Mercury, 18 Jan 1991, *Obituary of Mary (Hanisch) Miles*.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Richardson.

**Weimar Mercury, January 18, 1991**

**Sybil Dean Miles**

Sybil married **Jerry L. Inman**. They had one son: **Scott**.

**Scott Inman**

Scott married someone. He had one daughter: **Jennifer**.

**Jennifer Inman**

**Martha Esther Simmons**<sup>1553</sup> (F) was born on 24 Jun 1860 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1554,1555,1556</sup> died on 9 Sep 1943 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1554,1555,1556</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 10 Sep 1943 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1554,1556,1557</sup>

Martha married **Alvin William Linke**. Alvin was born on 19 Dec 1890 and died on 29 Apr 1969, at age 78. They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and **Robert Boyd**.

**Linke**

married **Williams**. They had one son: **Scott**.

**Scott Williams**

**Beulah Maud Miles** (F) was born on 1 Jan 1892 and died on 26 Mar 1969, at age 77.

**Francis G. Hames**<sup>1558,1559,1560</sup> (F) was born about 1827 in South Carolina and died before 1862. She was usually called Franky.

John was working in the field in 1870. At the time of the 1940 census, John and Blanche were living in O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas.

Another of the real pioneers of Lynn county passed away at about 1:00 o'clock last Saturday afternoon in the death of J. B. Miles of O'Donnell following a protracted illness. The aged man had passed his 86th milestone and had spent 42 of the years of his life in Lynn county.

Funeral services were conducted in the Church of Christ at O'Donnell at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon by Elder R. P. Drennon of Melrose, New Mexico, formerly minister of the church at O'Donnell in the presence of a large congregation of his relatives and friends. The body was buried in the Tahoka cemetery beside the grave of his wife, who died last November at the age of 81.

Surviving him are four daughters and two sons as follows: Mrs. W. L. Willis of Fort Worth, Mrs. George Shumake, Mrs. C. L. Tomlinson and Mrs. R. T. Tomlinson all of O'Donnell, R. O. Miles and Jack Miles of O'Donnell. He was a brother in law of the late A. R. McGonagill of Tahoka, he being a brother of Mrs. Miles, deceased.

John Bolivar Miles was born in Mississippi and then moved to Texas. He came from Coleman County to Howard County and then in 1902, moved to Lynn County. Neither O'Donnell or Tahoka was in existence at that time nor had Lynn County been organized. Under the laws of the state he took up and settled on four sections of school land near

---

1553. Weimar Mercury, 17 Sep 1943, *Obituary of Esther M. (Simmons) Miles*.

1554. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41076.

1555. *Tombstone*.

1556. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1557. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22900323.

1558. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1559. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1560. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

the south line of Lynn county, and he still owned those four sections of land at the time of his death. Some time in the early 1920's he built a nice home in O'Donnell and moved to it, where he remained until his death.

J. B. Miles was a man of sterling character and of good business ability and his neighbors and friends elected him to the office of county commissioner of Lynn county for three terms in succession at the end of which time he retired from the office voluntarily. For many years he was a faithful member of the Church of Christ and he enjoyed the utmost confidence and the high esteem of a wide circle of friends.

Franky married **Betie Blanche McGonagill**<sup>1561</sup> in 1881. Betie was born in Nov 1862 in Texas,<sup>1562</sup> died in 1943,<sup>1562</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas. They had six children: **Oma F., Carrie Leona, Lela, Roy Ozias, Viola G., and Jack.**

**Betie Blanche McGonagill**<sup>1561</sup> (F) was born in Nov 1862 in Texas,<sup>1562</sup> died in 1943,<sup>1562</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.

**Betie Blanche McGonagill**<sup>1561</sup> (F) was born in Nov 1862 in Texas,<sup>1562</sup> died in 1943,<sup>1562</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.

Betie married **George Shumake** about 1905. George was born on 24 Jan 1879 in Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona, United States and died on 24 Feb 1964 in Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas, at age 85. They had five children: **George, Frank, Adele, Wilbur, and Veda.**

**Carrie Leona Miles** (F) was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas<sup>1562</sup> and died on 21 Sep 1968 in Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas,<sup>1562</sup> at age 84.

Carrie married **Fannie Dell Busby**. Fannie was born on 22 Mar 1911 and died on 31 Dec 1981, at age 70. They had four children: **Charles Eckford, Hazel Laverne, Leona, and Francis M.**

## **Charles Eckford Shumake Sr**

Charles married someone. He had one son: **Charles Eckford.**

## **Charles Eckford Shumake Jr**

**Fannie Dell Busby** (F) was born on 22 Mar 1911 and died on 31 Dec 1981, at age 70.

Fannie married **Calvin Edward Moore** on 30 Nov 1948. Calvin was born on 8 May 1929 and died on 19 Jul 2012, at age 83. They had two children: **Eddie** and **Stephen Ray.**

## **Eddie Moore**

Eddie married someone. He had one daughter: **Vanessa.**

## **Vanessa Moore**

Vanessa married **Vigar.**

**Hazel Laverne Shumake** (F) was born on 23 May 1932 and died on 19 May 1988, at age 55.

## **Leona Shumake**

Leona married someone. She had one son: **Son.**

## **Son**

---

<sup>1561</sup>. 1940 United States Federal Census, O'Donnell, Lynn, Texas; Roll: T627\_4098; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 153-8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1562</sup>. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos\_Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Son married **Norris**. They had one daughter: **Tiffanie**.

**Tiffanie**

Tiffanie married **Fordyce**.

**Francis M. Shumake**

**Carrie Leona Miles** (F) was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas<sup>1563</sup> and died on 21 Sep 1968 in Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas,<sup>1563</sup> at age 84.

**Carrie Leona Miles** (F) was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas<sup>1563</sup> and died on 21 Sep 1968 in Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas,<sup>1563</sup> at age 84.

**Carrie Leona Miles** (F) was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas<sup>1563</sup> and died on 21 Sep 1968 in Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas,<sup>1563</sup> at age 84.

Carrie married **Bertha Mae Holtzclaw** on 28 Oct 1933.<sup>1563</sup> Bertha was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma<sup>1563</sup> and died on 18 Apr 1962 in Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas,<sup>1563</sup> at age 46. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **Henry Franklin**, and **Wilbur Lawrence**.

**Shumake**

married **William Edward Dunn**. William was born on 25 Feb 1930 in Sterling, Logan County, Colorado<sup>1563</sup> and died on 10 Mar 1994 in Mentone, San Bernardino County, California,<sup>1563</sup> at age 64. They had five children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

**Dunn**

married **Tande**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Tande**

married **Stickney**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

**Stickney**

next married **Quigley**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Quigley**

**Tande**

next married **Aksamit**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

**Aksamit**

next married **Camarotta**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Camarotta**

married someone. He had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Camarotta**

---

1563. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos\_Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Dunn

married **McNeill**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

## McNeill

## McNeill

## Dunn

married **Green**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

## Dunn

## Dunn

## Dunn

## Dunn

## Shumake

**Bertha Mae Holtzclaw** (F) was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma<sup>1564</sup> and died on 18 Apr 1962 in Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas,<sup>1564</sup> at age 46.

**Bertha Mae Holtzclaw** (F) was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma<sup>1564</sup> and died on 18 Apr 1962 in Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas,<sup>1564</sup> at age 46.

**Carrie Leona Miles** (F) was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas<sup>1564</sup> and died on 21 Sep 1968 in Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas,<sup>1564</sup> at age 84.

**Betie Blanche McGonagill**<sup>1565</sup> (F) was born in Nov 1862 in Texas,<sup>1564</sup> died in 1943,<sup>1564</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.

**Betie Blanche McGonagill**<sup>1565</sup> (F) was born in Nov 1862 in Texas,<sup>1564</sup> died in 1943,<sup>1564</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.

Betie married **Ora Lydia Allen** on 12 Jul 1912 in Gail, Dawson County, Texas. Ora was born on 29 Jan 1891 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, died on 14 Nov 1989 in Lubbock County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried in O'Donnell City Cemetery, Lynn County, Texas. They had two children: **Adatha Louise** and **Eula Belle**.

**Ora Lydia Allen** (F) was born on 29 Jan 1891 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, died on 14 Nov 1989 in Lubbock County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried in O'Donnell City Cemetery, Lynn County, Texas.

Ora married **Harris Eugene Gardenhire** on 13 Sep 1935 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Harris was born on 13 Dec 1910 in Bradshaw, Taylor County, Texas, died on 11 Mar 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, at age 82, and was buried in O'Donnell City Cemetery, Lynn County, Texas.

**Ora Lydia Allen** (F) was born on 29 Jan 1891 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, died on 14 Nov 1989 in Lubbock County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried in O'Donnell City Cemetery, Lynn County, Texas.

---

1564. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

1565. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, O'Donnell, Lynn, Texas; Roll: T627\_4098; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 153-8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Ora married **Thomas Alfred Greenwood** on 7 Jan 1934 in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico. The marriage ended in divorce. Thomas was born on 23 Feb 1914 in Sunset, Montague County, Texas, died on 29 May 1974 in Bell County, Texas, at age 60, and was buried in Lubbock City Cemetery, Lubbock County, Texas. They had one daughter: **Jerry Joan**.

They were divorced on 26 Sep 1939 in Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.

## **Jerry Joan Anglin**

Jeri married **Arlen Ray Wesley**, son of **Elvin E. Wesley** and **Edna Hillen Carr**. They had three children: **Kyle Ray**, **Lydia Ann**, and **Lara Elizabeth**.

## **Kyle Ray Wesley**

## **Lydia Ann Wesley**

## **Lara Elizabeth Wesley**

Ora next married **Herman Stephen Anglin** on 15 Jan 1940 in Hot Springs, San Miguel County, New Mexico. Herman was born on 20 Sep 1910 in Indian Mound, , Texas, died on 31 Dec 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, at age 83, and was buried in O'Donnell City Cemetery, Lynn County, Texas. They had two children: **Jerry Joan** and **Stephen Miles**.

## **Jerry Joan Anglin**

## **Stephen Miles Anglin**

**Betie Blanche McGonagill**<sup>1566</sup> (F) was born in Nov 1862 in Texas,<sup>1567</sup> died in 1943,<sup>1567</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.

**Betie Blanche McGonagill**<sup>1566</sup> (F) was born in Nov 1862 in Texas,<sup>1567</sup> died in 1943,<sup>1567</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.

**Francis G. Hames**<sup>1568,1569,1570</sup> (F) was born about 1827 in South Carolina and died before 1862. She was usually called Franky.

## REGRETTABLE DEATH OF AN ESTIMABLE LADY

Weimar Mercury, May 29, 1925, page 1

The sad news was received here on Monday of the death of Mrs. C. P. Hoyo, which occurred at the family home near Eagle Lake that morning, after a long illness. The funeral took place at Eagle Lake Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock, with interment in the Masonic Cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. Hoyo lived in our city for many years, moving from here to Eagle Lake many years ago, where Mr. Hoyo engaged in the rice business.

Mrs. Hoyo was a lady of many excellent and endearing traits, highly regarded by all who knew her, a faithful, devoted wife and mother, and the best of neighbors. Her death is sincerely deplored by many old-time friends of this city and section.

---

1566. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, O'Donnell, Lynn, Texas; Roll: T627\_4098; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 153-8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1567. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos\_Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

1568. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1569. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1570. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Franky married **Christ Peter Hoyo**, son of **John Hoyo** and **Maria Hubenthal**. Christ was born on 21 Jan 1862 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, died on 23 Dec 1947 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas, at age 85, and was buried in Eagle Lake Masonic Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.

C. P. HOYO, 85, FORMER WEIMAR MAN, IS BURIED

Weimar Mercury, January 2, 1948, page 1

Funeral services for C. P. Hoyo, 86, who spent his boyhood in Weimar and later moved to Eagle Lake where he prospered in rice farming, were held Christmas Day at the First Baptist Church in Eagle Lake. Rev. Albert Brown officiated, and interment was in the Masonic Cemetery.

A native of Buffalo, New York he was born January 21, 1862, and came to Texas with his family at the age of two, settling in Weimar. On his 23rd birthday, January 21, 1885, he married Miss Elizabeth Miles at Live Oak. In 1902 he moved to Eagle Lake, where he was widely known in rice farming and later as a partner in the Eagle Lake Grain Company. His wife died in 1925, and in 1927 he married Mrs. Mary Emma Manning Fuller at Eagle Lake.

A deacon in the Baptist church, he was a director of the First National Bank at Eagle Lake, and a Rotarian. He spent 20 years as a school trustee and was associated with the American Rice Growers Association. He supervised building rice canals for the Lakeside Irrigation Company.

Survivors include his wife; an adopted daughter, Mrs. Christine McDonald; stepsons Everett and Roger Fuller of Houston, and Dr. Ralph Fuller of Austin; a brother, George Hoyo, of the Oak Grove community near Weimar; half-brothers, Frank Obenhaus of San Antonio, Adolph Obenhaus of Electra; Henry, Vernon and Otto Obenhaus of Cuero; and seven grandchildren.

Lucinda next married **Sarah F. Duke**,<sup>1571,1572,1573,1574,1575,1576</sup> daughter of **Bedford Brown Duke**<sup>1571,1572</sup> and **Mary Matthews**,<sup>1571,1572</sup> on 7 Jan 1862 in Calhoun County, Mississippi.<sup>1576,1577</sup> Sallie was born about 1843 in Mississippi, died on 31 Mar 1902 in Texas,<sup>1578</sup> about age 59, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1578</sup> She was usually called Sallie. They had six children: **Joseph Bedford**, **Milton Edgar**, **Peter Turner**, **Albert Tandy**, **Agnes G.**, and **Fannie Belle**.

Listed as S.F. in earlier census, as Sallie in 1900.

Her age was listed as 25 in the 1870 census, as 32 in the 1880 census, and as 53 in the 1900 census. Her parents were born in Mississippi. By the time of the 1900 census, she was widowed. She and Fannie were living with son Albert.

## Miles, Sallie F. (Duke)

Mrs. Miles, an aged lady of this vicinity, living a few miles southeast of Weimar, died last Monday night after a brief illness. She was, we are informed, the mother of Mr. Joe Miles and stepmother of Mr. R. B. Miles, a lady of many excellent traits, a friend to all, and a good, true, Christian woman. Our sincere sympathy is extended the bereaved family. [Interment in Live Oak Cemetery.]

**Weimar Mercury, April 5, 1902**

---

1571. 1850 United States Federal Census, North of The Yallobusha River, Yalobusha, Mississippi; Roll: M432\_382; Page: 428B; Image: 869. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1572. 1860 United States Federal Census, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_578; Page: 640; Image: 140; Family History Library Film: 803578. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1573. 1870 United States Federal Census, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593\_1585; Pg:407; Image:209. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1574. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll T9\_1316; Fam Hist Film: 12 55316; Pg: 388.2000; ED: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1575. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 1A; ED: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1576. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009). Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1577. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1578. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

She has conflicting birth information of May 1847 and Mississippi.<sup>1579,1580</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of 1846.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 22900922.

**Sarah F. Duke**<sup>1579,1581,1582,1583,1584,1585</sup> (F) was born about 1843 in Mississippi, died on 31 Mar 1902 in Texas,<sup>1580</sup> about age 59, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1580</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

Joseph was listed as a farm hand in the 1880 census.

## DEATH CLAIMS MR. JOE B. MILES FRIDAY NOON

With the death Friday about noon of Mr. Joe B. Miles, this section lost one of its best citizens, a man who was as true as steel to his friends, a devoted husband and father, a good neighbor and friend. Mr. Miles was a victim of asthma, and his sufferings from this disease through the many years of his life was painful in the extreme. But through it all, he bore up cheerfully, and it was only to family and intimate friends that he told of his sufferings. The last attack of this dread complaint came upon him some three weeks ago. and although he bore up under same to a wonderful degree, his weakened constitution could no longer hold out, and the spirit of this good man passed unto its Creator after three weeks of intense suffering.

The funeral took place Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the family residence, with interment in the Live Oak Cemetery, and there was a large attendance of mourning relatives and friends, for Joe Miles was a popular man and highly thought of wherever he was known.

Mr. Miles was born in Lafayette county, Miss., Dec. 7 1863. At the time of his death he was 62 years. 6 months and 28 days old. He was a son of Rev. John Miles, born In Tennessee in 1824. the father dying Feb. 5, 1890, and his mother was formerly Miss Sallie Duke, who was born in Mississippi in 1846 and died March 31, 1902. Joe B. Miles was married to Miss Ella Moran Jan. 1, 1885, and to this union five children were born, all of whom survive, as follows: D. B. Miles of Egypt, Wharton county; F. W. Miles of Eagle Lake; Mrs. Gertie Obenhaus of Nedra, Wharton county; Robert Miles of Egypt, Wharton county, and Mrs. Sallie Mae Hughes of Eagle Lake. Mr. Miles' father and mother moved to Texas in January, 1869, and first settled in Reels' Bend, near Columbus, this county. This was when he was 5 years old. With the exception of one year In Montgomery county, Mr. Miles spent the remainder of his life in Colorado county.

The widow, five children above named, and his brothers, R. B. Miles of the Live Oak community, P. T. Miles of Eagle Lake, A. P. Miles of Brazoria county, two sisters, Mrs. J. B. Barker of Eagle Lake and Mrs. Fannie Duke of Iowa Colony, Brazoria county, together with the following half brothers and sisters, Wm. Miles of Beeville, John Miles of O'Donnell, Rev. Chas. Miles of Goldthwaite, Mills county, and Mrs. Geo. Sanders of the Live Oak community, are among the survivors.

Our heartfelt sympathy goes out to his bereaved ones.

**Weimar Mercury, June 11, 1926, page 1**

---

1579. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 1A; ED: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1580. Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M, [http://library.columbus-texas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbus-texas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1581. 1850 United States Federal Census, North of The Yallobusha River, Yalobusha, Mississippi; Roll: M432\_382; Page: 428B; Image: 869. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1582. 1860 United States Federal Census, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_578; Page: 640; Image: 140; Family History Library Film: 803578. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1583. 1870 United States Federal Census, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593\_1585; Pg:407; Image:209. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1584. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll T9\_1316; Fam Hist Film: 12 55316; Pg: 388.2000; ED: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1585. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

FindAGrave: Memorial# 74435488.

Sallie married **Ella Moren**,<sup>1586</sup> daughter of **Sevier Moren** and **Katherine Wyatt**, on 1 Jan 1885. Ella was born on 22 Sep 1866 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1587,1588,1589</sup> died on 29 Apr 1945 in Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1587,1588,1589</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 30 Apr 1945 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1588,1589,1590</sup> Another name for Ella was Ellar Moran. They had five children: **Don Bedford**, **Felix Wharton**, **Ella Gertrude**, **Robert Turner**, and **Sallie Mae**.

1885 was given in Joe's obituary, 1884 in Ellar's.

## **Miles, Ellar (Moran)** **Oak Grove**

It is with deep regret that we write of the sudden and unexpected death of Mrs Ellar Miles, wife of the late Joe B. Miles, who died almost suddenly Sunday morning at about 9:30 at the home of her son, Robert, who lives on the old home place. Mrs. Miles, apparently in good health, going about daily, singing, and joking with her children, not complaining about feeling bad at all, and at the time she was stricken, was preparing to go down to Eagle Lake to spend the day with relatives and friends, when she complained about a pain in her head and she soon passed away. Dr. A. H. Potthast, was called in but it was too late, for she had gone on to join loved ones that had gone on before.

In paying this last tribute to Miss Ellar, as she was familiarly called by all of her friends, the writer feels her incompetency[sic] to do her justice. From our childhood to the time of her death, we were friends, and acquaintances and one whom the writer held in the highest esteem. She was a true friend to those whom she liked, and a devoted Mother and no sacrifice was too great for a friend or neighbor, and she always met them with a cheerful smile and a word of encouragement. But as the best of friends must part, we bow to the inevitable. Mrs. Miles was borned[sic] Ellar Moren on September 22, 1866, near Weimar, died April 29, 1945, at the time of her death she was 78 years, 7 months and six days old. On January 1, 1884, she married to Joe B. Miles, and to this union, there were six children borned[sic], one dying in infancy, four still survive, Don, and Mrs. W. E. Hughes of Houston, Mrs. L. H. Obenhaus of Bonus, and Robert of Live Oak; Felix, who lived at El Campo passed away on August 13, 1940. There are 17 grandchildren, and 18 great-grandchildren. The floral[sic] emblems were both profuse and beautiful, testifying the high esteem in which she was held by all. Her body was tenderly prepared and layed[sic] to rest in the Live Oak Cemetery Monday evening at 3:30 by the side of her husband, the late Joe B. Miles, who died June 4, 1926; Reverend Boone of Weimar, conducting the funeral services, both at the funeral home and at the grave. In Weimar, Bro. Boone read John 14: 1-16 and her favorite song was sang[sic], "In the Garden," and at the grave, he read 1 Cor. 15: 1-58, and another of her favorite songs, "Nearer My God to Thee," was sung.

To the grief stricken children and grandchildren, the heartfelt sympathy of all of our people is extended. May a Merciful Father assuage their grief as He alone can.

## **Colorado County Citizen, May 3, 1945**

FindAGrave: Memorial# 22899922.

**Ella Moren**<sup>1586</sup> (F) was born on 22 Sep 1866 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1587,1588,1589</sup> died on 29 Apr 1945 in Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1587,1588,1589</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 30 Apr 1945 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1588,1589,1590</sup> Other names for Ella were Ellar Moran and Don Bedford Miles.

**Ella Moren**<sup>1586</sup> (F) was born on 22 Sep 1866 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1587,1588,1589</sup> died on 29 Apr 1945 in Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1587,1588,1589</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 30 Apr 1945 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1588,1589,1590</sup> Another name for Ella was Ellar Moran.

At the time of the 1930 census, Felix was a carpenter doing general work in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas. He

---

1586. Colorado County Citizen, 3 May 1945, *Obituary of Ellar Moran Miles*.

1587. *Tombstone*.

1588. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 15235.

1589. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1590. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22899922.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

owned his home valued at \$4000.

Ella married **Malinda Jane Stapleton**, daughter of **William Michael Stapleton** and **Susan Frances Bradley**, on 20 Jul 1909 in Colorado County, Texas. Mallie was born on 4 Feb 1890 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas<sup>1591</sup> and died on 19 Jan 1983 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1591,1592</sup> at age 92. She was usually called Mallie. They had five children: **Owen Turner**, **Vera**, **Fay Bedford**, **Mildred F.**, and **James Wade**.

"Malinda Jane (Mallie) Stapleton Miles, daughter of Mike and Frankie Stapleton remembers being told that her father had gone for the doctor but when he returned, she had arrived being brought into the world by her Aunt Martha Malinda Insall Stapleton, wife of Uncle William Stapleton and Aunt Jane Stapleton Hume (later Scarbrough). She was named for the two ladies who assisted with her birth.

"Her oldest sister Elmo Lenore Stapleton called (Hittie) was named for the daughter of Aunt Jane Stapleton Hume. Her sister Clara Dell Stapleton known as Dell was named for Mrs. Bill Allen, a neighbor of the family and for Uncle William and wife's daughter Clara. Dell, being for the neighbor woman. Her father and mother bought their home and acreage from Mr. Lucian Walker. This home is near Weimar where several of the children were born."

contributed by Pearlie Faye Thompson Caudill

Social Security had her last residence as El Campo, Wharton County, Texas.

**Malinda Jane Stapleton** (F) was born on 4 Feb 1890 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas<sup>1591</sup> and died on 19 Jan 1983 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1591,1592</sup> at age 92. She was usually called Mallie.

He was a building engineer. His last residence was Midland, Midland County, Texas. He had lived there 20 years.

Mallie married **Mertie**.

**Malinda Jane Stapleton** (F) was born on 4 Feb 1890 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas<sup>1591</sup> and died on 19 Jan 1983 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1591,1592</sup> at age 92. She was usually called Mallie.

**Miles, Vera**

**Oak Grove Items**

June 1.-- A death that brought fourth universal expressions of sorrow and regret occurred early Sunday morning when the spirit of little Vera Miles, Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Felix Miles of Eagle Lake, was wafted to that bright home above where suffering, sorrow and parting is no more. This bright and sweet little babe, too sweet and pure for this world, had been sick for several weeks and for the last few days it was known that death was near, although it proved a sad blow to the family and numerous relatives and friends throughout this section. The little one's illness was not at first considered very serious, but when complications set in it was realized then that danger was near, everything that human ingenuity and medical skill could devise was done to save her precious life but without avail. But on Sunday morning after a desperate struggle to stay with papa and mama it fell to awake and find itsself[sic] in the "arms of Jesus," to await the coming of its loved ones. Ah, it is hard indeed to give up this little darling, who had been with them just long enough to twine her affection about their hearts, until she was idolized by all. But she has gone from us, and may the good Lord be with and comfort the aching hearts of those who loved her. Her little remains were brought here and laid to rest in the Live Oak Cemetery Monday afternoon.

Little Vera thou are gone.  
But oh, how we miss you;  
Thou are gone to the Heavenly home,  
Where we will try and meet you.

Golden Locks

---

1591. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-34-3416; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1592. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Weimar Mercury, June 6, 1913**

Our sympathy is extended Mr. and Mr.[sic] F. W. Miles in the death of their little thirteen months' old baby girl, which occurred at their home in this city Sunday night at twelve o'clock. The body was shipped on the ten o'clock Southern Pacific train Monday morning to Live Oak where the funeral took place same afternoon.

**Eagle Lake Headlight, June 7, 1913, page 1**

FindAGrave: Memorial# 74897967.

**Malinda Jane Stapleton** (F) was born on 4 Feb 1890 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas<sup>1593</sup> and died on 19 Jan 1983 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1593,1594</sup> at age 92. She was usually called Mallie.

Mallie married **Worthington**.

**Malinda Jane Stapleton** (F) was born on 4 Feb 1890 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas<sup>1593</sup> and died on 19 Jan 1983 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1593,1594</sup> at age 92. She was usually called Mallie.

**Malinda Jane Stapleton** (F) was born on 4 Feb 1890 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas<sup>1593</sup> and died on 19 Jan 1983 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1593,1594</sup> at age 92. She was usually called Mallie.

Mallie married **Arlene Marie Anderson**. Arlene was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois and died on 7 Feb 2001 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, at age 78.

**Ella Moren**<sup>1595</sup> (F) was born on 22 Sep 1866 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1596,1597,1598</sup> died on 29 Apr 1945 in Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1596,1597,1598</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 30 Apr 1945 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1597,1598,1599</sup> Another name for Ella was Ellar Moran.

**Obenhaus, Gertrude (Miles)**

Funeral services for Mrs. L. H. Obenhaus, 83, of Bonus were held from Mill-Bauer funeral Home 3 p.m. Sunday with the Rev. Ken Temple, pastor of the Bonus Baptist Church and Rev. Wayne Jones, Methodist pastor from Glen Flora and Wharton churches officiating. Burial was in Lakeside Cemetery .

Mrs. Obenhaus died in Caney Valley Hospital in Wharton following a short illness.

She was born Gertie Miles, Jan 7, 1890 near Weimar, a daughter of Joseph and Ella Miles. She was united in marriage with Louis H. Obenhaus in Weimar Dec. 3, 1911.

The family came to live in the Bonus area and have been resident there since that time. Mr. Obenhaus was a farmer and rancher and preceded his wife in death July 18, 1948.

Mrs. Obenhaus was active for many years in school activities in her community during the years that the school was operated in the Bonus community.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Harold Thomas of Eagle Lake; 3 sons, Donald, Jack and Jerald all of Eagle Lake; one sister, Mrs. W. c. Hughes of La Porte; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by 3 brothers.

Pallbearers were Dick Obenhaus, Roy Sanders, Victor Miles, Alvin Miles, Buster Ford and Harold Matthews.

---

1593. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-34-3416; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1594. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1595. Colorado County Citizen, 3 May 1945, *Obituary of Ellar Moran Miles*.

1596. *Tombstone*.

1597. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 15235.

1598. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1599. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22899922.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Honorary pallbearers were Dr. Harold Northington, Ervin Moore, Dorman Nickels and L. C. Koehn of Wharton, Donald Duncan and F. B. Duncan of Egypt; Ed Causey, Dr. R. R. Thomas, Dr. J. R. Laughlin, W. J. (Ted) Brunner, J. J. New and Earl Carter of Eagle Lake; Joe Peikert of Bernardo and Preston Simmons of Weimar.

Colorado County Citizen, March 9, 1972  
Transcribed by Judy Talkington

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

She has conflicting birth information of 7 Jan 1890.<sup>1600</sup>

Ella married **Louis Henry Obenhaus**,<sup>1601,1602,1603,1604,1605</sup> son of **Charles Henry Obenhaus**<sup>1602,1603,1606,1607,1608</sup> and **Florence Trott**,<sup>1602</sup> on 3 Dec 1911 in Live Oak, Colorado County, Texas. Louis was born on 27 Aug 1878 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1603,1609,1610,1611</sup> died on 21 Aug 1948 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1609</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 23 Aug 1948 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1609</sup> Another name for Louis was Lewis Henry Obenhaus. They had four children: **Inez Charlene, Louis Donald, Jack Moran, and Jerald Walter**.

When Louis registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming in Nedra, Wharton County, Texas. He and Gertie lived in Egypt, Wharton County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, he was a general farmer in Wharton County. He owned his home free of mortgage. At age 63, Louis registered for the WWII draft. He was farming for himself in Nedra, Wharton County, Texas. His mailing address was Route 1, Eagle Lake, Texas.

## **Obenhaus, Louis H. Bonus - Nedra Citizen Dies Saturday**

Everyone who knew L. H. Obenhaus was shocked and grieved when the news of his passing was given out at 1:30 Saturday afternoon, following a heart attack that he had suffered on Wednesday. Louis H. Obenhaus, son of Charles and Florence Trot Obenhaus, was born near Columbus, August 27, 1878, and had he lived one week longer he would have been 70 years old. He was one of seven brothers, five of whom are deceased, John, Charles, Walter, Bob, and Dick, and the only surviving brother, Percy lives at Glidden. Mr. Obenhaus' mother passed away at San Saba when he was seven, after which the family moved back to Columbus, where he grew to manhood. In 1902 he came to the Bonus-Nedra community, and engaged in farming and reaching, living here until he passed on Saturday, August 21, 1948, in Eagle Lake. He was married December 3, 1911 to Miss Gertrude Miles at Live Oak near Weimar, and to this union four children were born. Mr. Obenhaus was a member of the Baptist Church, and was a very quiet man who lived his religion, always helping those in distress regardless of who it was in need. He was a kind husband and father, and a good friend and neighbor, and his passing is a great loss to his family and many friends. For thirty-four years he served as school trustee, and helped to promote the building of the four schools in the district. He took an active part in all activities that were for the good of his

---

1600. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40189.

1601. Eagle Lake Headlight, 27 Aug 1948, *Obituary of Louis H. Obenhaus*.

1602. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 412C; Enumeration District: 50. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1603. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T623\_1622; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1604. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Wharton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1856; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 769. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1605. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Wharton, Texas; Roll: 2408; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 201.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1606. Weimar Mercury, 30 Oct 1914, *Obituary of Charles Henry Obenhaus*.

1607. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Colorado, Texas; Roll: M653\_1291; Page: 134; Image: 276; Family History Library Film: 805291. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1608. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0019; Image: 667; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1609. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33705.

1610. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Wharton County, Texas; Roll: 1983775; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1611. *World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942* ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

community. His survivors include his widow, Mrs. Gertrude Obenhaus, one daughter, Mrs. Harold Thomas, three sons, Donald, Jack and Jerald, two grandchildren, Donna Lou and Gayle Thomas one brother, Percy, and a host of nieces, nephews, and cousins. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Mill Funeral Home with burial in the Lakeside Cemetery. The Rev. L. W. Crouch of Palacios assisted by the Rev. A. M. Brown of Eagle Lake conducted the service. Pall bearers were Mentor Northington, F. B. Duncan, C. R. Foulk, J. J. New, Mose Thomas, S. O. Boothe, and O. R. Strunk. Honorary pallbearers were F. J. Elliott, Bowers Toliver, Max Conner, Lee Johnson, Alex Hoeninghaus, Charles Stephens, C. E. Carter, and C. B. Campbell.

## Eagle Lake Headlight, August 27, 1948

His last residence was Bonus, Wharton County, Texas. He had lived there 37 years. His wife was the informant on the death certificate.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Ella Gertrude Miles**<sup>1612,1613,1614</sup> (F) was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1615</sup> died on 4 Mar 1972 in Wharton, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1615,1616,1617</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 5 Mar 1972 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1616</sup> She was usually called Gertie.

### **Inez Obenhaus Thomas** **December 3, 1912 – September 23, 1992**

Mrs. Inez Obenhaus Thomas, age 79, of Eagle Lake, passed away Wednesday, September 23, 1992, at the Southwest Memorial Hospital, Houston, following a brief illness.

A native and lifelong resident of our area, Mrs. Thomas was born December 3, 1912, in Bonus to Louis and Gertrude Miles Obenhaus. She attended local schools and graduated from Eagle Lake High School in the Class of 1931.

On November 19, 1933, Inez married her high school sweetheart, Harold Wesley Thomas, in Richmond. The couple lived in Lissie where Harold began a distinguished career in rice farming. In 1948, the family moved to Eagle Lake.

She was member of Christ Episcopal Church of Eagle Lake and served her community in many ways. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother, whose love and dedication to family will be remembered and missed by all.

Mrs. Thomas was preceded in death by her parents; her husband of 53 years, Harold, on November 2, 1986; and a brother, Gerald Obenhaus.

Survivors include her children, Donna Lou Kelly of Houston and Gayle and Phyllis Thomas of Eagle Lake; brothers and sisters-in-law, Donald and Mary Obenhaus and Jack and Vera Obenhaus all of Bonus; grandchildren, Michael and Sherry Thomas, Eagle Lake; Gaye Lynn Thomas, Borger; Thomas and Vickie Kelly, Eagle Lake; Tim Kelley, Wyoming, and Trent Kelley, attending Texas A&M University; great granddaughters, Jessica, Lindsey and Katlyn Thomas, all of Eagle Lake; numerous nieces, nephews, other relatives and a host of loved ones.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m., Friday, September 25, from the Dulany Funeral Home Chapel, Eagle

---

1612. Colorado County Citizen, 9 Mar 1972, *Obituary of Gertrude (Miles) Obenhaus*.

1613. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Wharton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1856; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 769. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1614. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Wharton, Texas; Roll: 2408; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 201.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1615. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-62-0056; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1616. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40189.

1617. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Lake, with Rev. Russell Minter, Rector, Christ Episcopal Church of Eagle Lake, and Rev. Larry Bailey, Pastor, United Methodist Church officiating.

Personal reflections and eulogy were presented by Mrs. Thomas' brother-in-law, Dr. Raymond Thomas of Eagle Lake.

Interment followed in Lakeside Cemetery. Pallbearers were nephews: Ray, Ross and Gary Obenhaus; Dr. Russell, John, Kurt and Griff Thomas; George Hale, Per Seaholm and Rand Grieves. Honorary Pallbearers were Raymond and Bruce Waddell, Alvin Wiese, Martin Roberts, T. J. Smith, Simon Sinclair, Al Lester, Simon Landry and Earl Braden, Jr.

The family has requested memorial contributions be made to your favorite charity.

Sympathy is extended to the family in their loss.

Eagle Lake Headlight, October 1, 1992  
Submitted by Joyce Stancik

Social Security had her last residence as Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.

Gertie married **Harold Wesley Thomas** on 19 Nov 1933 in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1913 in Lissie, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1618</sup> died on 2 Nov 1986 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1618,1619</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 4 Nov 1986 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas. They had two children: **Gayle Wesley** and **Donna Lou**.

## **Former Mayor Harold W. Thomas Dies**

One of Eagle Lake's most prominent civic and community leader Ts and veteran rice farmer, rancher and agriculturist, Harold W. Thomas, 73, died at Southwest Memorial Hospital in Houston at 6:30 a.m., November 2, bringing to an end a brilliant life of dedication and leadership. Mr. Thomas succumbed following a long illness complicated by pneumonia. His death brought great sadness to his family and relatives and to friends and associates locally and throughout the state and nation. He formerly served for fifteen years as mayor of the City of Eagle Lake, and at the time of his demise was a member of the Texas Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service committee.

Last rites were held at 3 p.m. Tuesday, November 4 from the Dulany Funeral Home in Eagle Lake. Conducting the services were the Rev. George Welsch, rector of Christ Episcopal Church in Eagle Lake and the Rev. Cotton Timmons of Bryan. Assisting in the services was close friend, former city manager T. J. Smith of Eagle Lake.

His body was placed to final rest in the Lakeside Cemetery. Pallbearers were: Raymond Waddell, Bruce Waddell, Alvin Wiese, Clifford Evoritt, W. C. Alley and Rand Grieves of Eagle Lake; Dr. Cecil Marburger of Columbus, and Chester Kiefer of Uvalde. The family named as honorary pallbearers: M. M. Jones, Bill Harrison, Sr., Dr. Maxwell Goodloe, Ben Roshton, Bill Lehrer, David Wintermann, Bill Shuart, Jack Johnson, T. J. Smith, Sam Davidson, Tommy Pilkington, Cal Gertson, R. R. Wells, John Matthews, Al Lester, Fred Frnka, and member of the ASCS state committee.

Surviving to mourn the loss of this loved one are his wife for over fifty-two years, Mrs. Inez Obenhaus Thomas; a daughter, Donna Lou Kelley of Houston; a son, Gayle Thomas of Eagle Lake; two sisters, Alice Mae Hale of Kerrville and Ruth Seaholm of Dallas; two brothers, Ralph "Rusty" Thomas and Dr. Raymond R. Thomas of Eagle Lake; five grandchildren, Michael Thomas of Houston, Gaye Lynn Thomas of Eagle Lake, and Thomas, Tim and Trent Kelley of Conroe; and a great granddaughter, Jessica Thomas of Houston; and a host of nieces and nephews and other relatives and friends.

---

1618. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-42-2792; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1619. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## **Born in Lissie**

Harold Wesley Thomas was born August 19, 1913 in Lissie, the son of Moses and Clara Belle Causey Thomas. He attended school for a short time in Lissie, then moved with the family at an early age to Eagle Lake. He attended Eagle Lake public schools and graduated from Eagle Lake High School with the Class of 1932. He was united in marriage with Inez Obenhaus on November 19, 1933, in Richmond.

Harold began the lifelong professions of rice farming and ranching after his graduation and was successful in these endeavors for fifty-three years, retiring from active farming, ranching and operation of the Thomas Rice Dryer at the end of the 1985 rice season.

In addition to his participation in the field of agriculture, Mr. Thomas found time to participate actively in many, many fields of endeavor. Prominent among these was an outstanding tenure of fifteen years as Mayor of the City of Eagle Lake in terms from 1950 to 1960 and from 1964 to 1969. During those terms, Mayor Thomas led the city administration through many improvements, including additions to the airport, water and sewer systems, garbage department, streets, municipal building and many more.

In 1958, Mayor Thomas and two aldermen at this time, Alvin Wiese and Sam Davidson, organized the Eagle Lake Gas Distribution Company, a non-profit corporation which was given, debt-free, to the City of Eagle at the end of twenty years, in 1978. Thomas served as president of the gas distribution company throughout its existence. This company was later sold by the City of Eagle Lake to Entex and proceeds were used to further upgrade numerous municipal facilities.

## **National, State committees**

In recognition of his prowess in the fields of agriculture and government, Harold Thomas was appointed in 1971 by President Richard Nixon to the national Citizens Advisory Committee on Civil Rights. In 1972, he was appointed by U. S. Secretary of Agriculture Earl Butz to the Texas Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service Committee. He served on that state committee from 1972 to 1976. He was then reappointed to the Texas ASCS committee in 1983 and chaired the committee in 1983. He was actively serving as a member of the committee at the time of his death. He also was a member and past officer of the Eagle Lake division of the American Rice Growers Cooperative Association. Thomas was a staunch supporter of rice research and improvement programs and of the rice experiment stations in Eagle Lake and Beaumont.

In addition to service on the aforementioned committees, he served his state and county well. He filled the office of Republican County Chairman (1958-1960 and 1978-1980); as county chairman of the Tower for Senate committee (1966 and 1978); and as county chairman of the Bush for Senate committee (1970). In 1971, Mr. Thomas was awarded a commendation from the Republican Party of Texas for these outstanding services in the party's behalf.

## **Local activities**

His contributions of leadership and membership in local organizations reached nearly every citizen of this community. He was a member of Christ Episcopal Church in Eagle Lake; a longtime former member and past president (1960) of Eagle Lake Rotary Club; a member and past master (1944) of the Eagle Lake Masonic Lodge No. 366 A.F. & A.M.; a life member of the Elks Club No. 1749; a former member and past Worthy Patron of the Eagle Lake Order of the Eastern Star; a member of the Columbus Chapter No. 46 R.A.M., Colorado Council No. 21, R. & S. M., Columbus Commander No. 58; and Arabia Temple Shrine of Houston.

Mr. Thomas was elected to the board of directors of First National Bank of Eagle Lake in 1963 and retired upon reaching the age of 70 in 1983. He actively supported local Boy and Girl Scouting activities and other youth organizations and projects. Notable among these was assistance in establishment of the Student FFA farm near the airport. He also backed such organizations as the Volunteer Fire Department and Chamber of Commerce.

Other honors bestowed upon this energetic Eagle Lake citizen included: Honorary Chapter Farmer Degree from the Eagle Lake Future Farmers of America chapter in 1966; recipient of the outstanding Service Above Self Merit Award from Eagle Lake Rotary Club in 1979; recipient of the Outstanding Conservation Farmer Award in Colorado County in 1976. He and other directors of the former Eagle Lake Gas Distribution Company were



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

jointly honored for their very generous gift of the gas distribution company to the citizens of Eagle Lake.

Undoubtedly there were many other awards and citations of grateful appreciation from community and state organizations and groups to this man who truly lived the principles of "Service Above Self". His life was one of dedication to his family and to friends of all races and creeds. He shall be remembered by all who had the privilege of knowing and being associated with a truly "great" man.

Eagle Lake Headlight, November 6, 1986

Submitted by Joyce Stancik

Social Security had his last residence as Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.

## **Gayle Wesley Thomas**

Gayle married **Phyllis Lorraine Johnson**. They had two children: **Michael Blaine** and **Gaye Lynn**.

### **Michael Blaine Thomas**

Michael married **Sherry Renee Frevola**. They had four children: **Jessica Capri**, **Lindsey Marie**, **Katlyn Alyssa**, and **Mallory Renee**.

#### **Jessica Capri Thomas**

#### **Lindsey Marie Thomas**

#### **Katlyn Alyssa Thomas**

#### **Mallory Renee Thomas**

### **Gaye Lynn Thomas**

## **Donna Lou Thomas**

Donna married **Barry Loran Kelley**. They had three children: **Thomas Loran**, **Timothy Loran**, and **Trent**.

### **Thomas Loran Kelley**

Thomas married **Victoria Louise Loveday**. They had one daughter: **Emma Louise**.

#### **Emma Louise Kelley**

### **Timothy Loran Kelley**

### **Trent Kelley**

**Ella Gertrude Miles**<sup>1620,1621,1622</sup> (F) was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1623</sup> died on 4 Mar 1972 in Wharton, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1623,1624,1625</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 5 Mar 1972 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1624</sup> She was usually called Gertie.

---

1620. Colorado County Citizen, 9 Mar 1972, *Obituary of Gertrude (Miles) Obenhaus*.

1621. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Wharton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1856; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 769. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1622. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Wharton, Texas; Roll: 2408; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 201.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1623. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-62-0056; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1624. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40189.

1625. *Texas Death Index, 1964-1998*.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Gertie married **Mary Sylva Guffey**. They had three children: **Marsha Lynn**, **Donald Ray**, and **Gertrude Ruth**.

## **Marsha Lynn Obenhaus**

Marsha married **Turner**.

## **Mary Sylva Guffey (F).**

## **Obenhaus, Donald Ray**

Donald Ray Obenhaus, 41, a life-long resident of Eagle Lake area, died Thursday, March 3, 1994 at his Eagle Lake residence following a courageous battle with cancer.

Born Sept. 11, 1952, in Wharton, he was the son of L. Donald and Mary S. (Guffey) Obenhaus. In 1971, he was a member of the first graduating class of Rice High School, and attended Wharton County Junior College. On Feb. 28, 1976, he married Janice Popp at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Nada. He was a salesman for Eagle Lake Implement company for over 10 years, a member and officer of the Eagle Lake Volunteer Fire Department, a member of Ducks Unlimited, a guide for the Buck Snag Hunting Club of Garwood and a member of Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church in Eagle Lake.

Funeral services were held Saturday, March 5, at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church with Rev. Father Eddie Winkler officiating. Interment followed in St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery in Nada. Services were under the direction of Dulany Funeral Home, Eagle Lake.

Pallbearers were Bill Johnson, Danny Canaris, Earle Braden Jr., R. L. Cook Jr., Johnny Meitzen, Ross Obenhaus, Gary Obenhaus and Curtis Shroyer. Honorary pallbearers were employees of Eagle Lake Implement Company and members of the Eagle Lake Volunteer Fire Department.

Mr. Obenhaus is survived by his wife; children, Amy and Donnie Obenhaus and his parents all of Eagle Lake; sisters Marsha Turner of Eagle Lake and Trudi Obenhaus of Houston and mother-in-law, Mrs. Mabeline Popp Beard of Nada.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Eagle Lake Volunteer Fire Department, P. O. Box 38, Eagle Lake, TX 77434-0038.

Colorado County Citizen, March 9, 1994  
Translated by Dennis Boatright

Mary married **Janice Ruth Popp**. They had two children: **Donald Erwin** and **Amy Nicole**.

## **Donald Erwin Obenhaus**

## **Amy Nicole Obenhaus**

## **Gertrude Ruth Obenhaus**

**Ella Gertrude Miles**<sup>1626,1627,1628</sup> (F) was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1629</sup> died on 4 Mar 1972 in Wharton, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1629,1630,1631</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 5 Mar 1972 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1630</sup> She was usually called Gertie.

---

1626. Colorado County Citizen, 9 Mar 1972, *Obituary of Gertrude (Miles) Obenhaus*.

1627. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Wharton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1856; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 769. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1628. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Wharton, Texas; Roll: 2408; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 201.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1629. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-62-0056; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository:

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He served in the military in World War II.

Gertie married **Elvera Theresa Semora**, daughter of **Francis Oscar Semora** and **Lillie Lorene Moore**, on 15 Jan 1949 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas. Elvera was born on 5 Aug 1923,<sup>1632</sup> died on 6 Jun 2003 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1632</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 9 Jun 2003 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas. They had two children: **Ross Moran** and **Gary Louis**.

## **Obenhaus, Vera (Semora)**

Vera Semora Obenhaus, 79, of Bonus, passed away June 6, at Memorial Hermann Southwest Hospital in Houston following a brief illness.

A native of Karnes County, she was born Elvera Theresa Semora on Aug. 5, 1923 to Francis Oscar and Lillie Lorene (Moore) Semora. The family later moved to Yoakum, where she was raised and attended school. She and Jack Moran Obenhaus were married in El Campo on Jan. 15, 1949. She had been a resident of the Eagle Lake and the Bonus area most all her life, a member of the First Methodist Church of Wharton, and led a career as a professional seamstress.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; sisters, Bernice Semora, Molly Nolen, Gertrude Matecek, Irene Seitz and Letha Henneke; and brothers, Noah and Lewis Semora.

She is survived by sons, Ross Obenhaus and Gary Obenhaus, both of Eagle Lake; sister, Melba Beverlin of Austin; brother and sister-in-law, Marvin and Ella mae Semora of Sealy; grandson, Dale Obenhaus of Eagle Lake; and brother-in-law, Donald Obenhaus and wife, Mary, of Bonus.

Funeral services were conducted June 9, from the Eagle Lake United Methodist Church, with the Rev. David King, pastor of Eagle Lake and Lehrer Memorial United Methodist Churches officiating, and Carol Joyce Ripper, organist. Interment followed in Lakeside Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Ryan Waddell, Donnie Obenhaus, Rick Beverlin, Mack Wade Dromgoole and Dennis and Phillip Krennek.

Memorials be made to the United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 695, Eagle Lake, TX 77434.

Colorado County Citizen, June 11, 2003  
Courtesy of the Citizen

Social Security had her last benefit and last residence as Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas. She was listed as Elvera T. Obenhaus.

## **Ross Moran Obenhaus**

Ross married **Jennifer L. Bauer**. They had one son: **Jerald Dale**.

## **Jerald Dale Obenhaus**

Ross next married **Tracy S. Dowdy**.

## **Gary Louis Obenhaus**

---

Ancestry.com.

1630. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40189.

1631. *Texas Death Index, 1964-1998*.

1632. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-22-5454; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Ella Gertrude Miles**<sup>1633,1634,1635</sup> (F) was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1636</sup> died on 4 Mar 1972 in Wharton, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1636,1637,1638</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 5 Mar 1972 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1637</sup> She was usually called Gertie.

He served in the military in World War II.

Gertie married **Anne Agnes Krennek**, daughter of **George Krennek** and **Anna Ondreas**, on 21 Sep 1952. Anne was born on 23 Jan 1927,<sup>1639</sup> died on 24 May 1980 in Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1638,1639</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.

Social Security had her last benefit address as East Bernard, Wharton County, Texas.

**Ella Moren**<sup>1640</sup> (F) was born on 22 Sep 1866 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1641,1642,1643</sup> died on 29 Apr 1945 in Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1641,1642,1643</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 30 Apr 1945 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1642,1643,1644</sup> Another name for Ella was Ellar Moran.

**Miles, Robert Turner**

**Heart Attack is Fatal to R. T. Miles, 68**

Funeral services were held at Hubbard Funeral Home Saturday, Sept. 25, for Robert T. Miles, 68-year-old farmer and rancher of the Live Oak section, who died Friday morning of a heart attack.

The Rev. Charles Young, pastor of First Baptist Church, officiated in the services. Interment was in the Masonic Cemetery.

Mr. Miles was found by his wife a few minutes after he died. He had left the house at about 7:15 a.m. to transfer a cow from one pasture to another. When the cow came back trailing its rope, Mrs. Miles immediately went to look for her husband and found that he had collapsed at the gate. He had had heart trouble earlier.

Born Dec. 20, 1891, in the Live Oak area, he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Miles. He served in the Army in World War I. On March 5, 1919, he married Miss Irene Campbell of the Osage section and except for a 10-year period when they lived in Wharton County, they had made their home here since.

Surviving in addition to his widow are one son, J. D. (Duve) Miles and five grandsons of Houston; and two sisters, Mrs. L. H. Obenhaus of Eagle Lake and Mrs. W. C. Hughes of La Porte. Another son died in infancy.

Pallbearers were Fred Hoegemeyer, Adolf Kuehn, Anton Frels, Jr., Chas. Hattermann, Adolph Raabe and Rud. Thumann.

**Weimar Mercury, September 30, 1960**

---

1633. Colorado County Citizen, 9 Mar 1972, *Obituary of Gertrude (Miles) Obenhaus*.

1634. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Wharton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1856; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 769. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1635. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Wharton, Texas; Roll: 2408; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 201.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1636. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-62-0056; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1637. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40189.

1638. *Texas Death Index, 1964-1998*.

1639. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-42-0457; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1640. Colorado County Citizen, 3 May 1945, *Obituary of Ellar Moran Miles*.

1641. *Tombstone*.

1642. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 15235.

1643. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1644. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22899922.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

He served in the military US Army in World War I.

Ella married **Irene Campbell**, daughter of **Fred Campbell** and **Elizabeth Moore**, on 5 Mar 1919. Irene was born on 22 Aug 1891,<sup>1645</sup> died on 29 Jun 1988,<sup>1645</sup> at age 96, and was buried in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1645</sup> They had one son: **Joseph Duve**.

**Irene Campbell** (F) was born on 22 Aug 1891,<sup>1645</sup> died on 29 Jun 1988,<sup>1645</sup> at age 96, and was buried in Weimar Masonic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1645</sup>

Irene married **Leona Wick**. Leona was born on 19 Dec 1922,<sup>1645</sup> died on 17 Jun 2012,<sup>1645</sup> at age 89, and was buried in Saint Michael Catholic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1645,1646</sup> They had one son: **Leonard J.**

**Leona Wick** (F) was born on 19 Dec 1922,<sup>1645</sup> died on 17 Jun 2012,<sup>1645</sup> at age 89, and was buried in Saint Michael Catholic Cemetery, Weimar, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1645,1646</sup>

**Ella Moren**<sup>1647</sup> (F) was born on 22 Sep 1866 in Weimar, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1645,1648,1649</sup> died on 29 Apr 1945 in Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1645,1648,1649</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 30 Apr 1945 in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1645,1649,1650</sup> Another name for Ella was Ellar Moran.

Ella married **William E. Hughes**. Another name for William was Robert Hughes. They had two children: **Virgie Bell** and **William Allen**.

**Virgie Bell Hughes**

**William Allen Hughes**

Bobbi married **Peggy Sue Darr**. They had two children: **Melanie Dawn** and **Mark Allen**.

**Melanie Dawn Hughes**

Melanie married **Cloud**. They had two children: **Amber Sunshine** and **Joshua Duane**.

**Amber Sunshine Cloud**

**Joshua Duane Cloud**

Melanie next married **Robert L. Gaston**.

**Peggy Sue Darr**

**Sarah F. Duke**<sup>1651,1652,1653,1654,1655,1656</sup> (F) was born about 1843 in Mississippi, died on 31 Mar 1902 in Texas,<sup>1645</sup> about age 59, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1645</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

**Miles, Milton Edgar**  
**Oak Grove Items**

---

1645. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1646. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 133897798.

1647. Colorado County Citizen, 3 May 1945, *Obituary of Ellar Moran Miles*.

1648. *Tombstone*.

1649. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 15235.

1650. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 22899922.

1651. *1850 United States Federal Census*, North of The Yallobusha River, Yalobusha, Mississippi; Roll: M432\_382; Page: 428B; Image: 869. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1652. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_578; Page: 640; Image: 140; Family History Library Film: 803578. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1653. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593\_1585; Pg:407; Image:209. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1654. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll T9\_1316; Fam Hist Film: 12 55316; Pg: 388.2000; ED: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1655. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 1A; ED: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1656. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

The sad news of the death of Mr. Melton Miles of Oakland reached here early Thursday morning, which caused much sorrow among our people as he was well and favorably known here, having lived here at one time. He was a brother of R. B Miles and Joe B. Miles and Mrs. Geo Sanders of Live Oak district besides a number of other brothers and sisters. Mrs.[sic] Miles was 47 years old at the time of his death. He was married three times. His first wife was a sister of Mrs. Joe B. Miles. His remains were brought here Thursday and laid to rest in the Live Oak cemetery, Rev. J. E. Stack conducting the funeral services. He leaves a wife and two children to mourn his loss. We, together with the citizens of this little burg extend our deepest sympathy to the bereaved relatives.

Those that attended the funeral of Mr. Melton Miles from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. F. Miles and Mrs. Chris. Hoyo of Eagle Lake; Mr. and Mrs. Jim Mayes, Mrs. M. Rhodes, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Wooldridge of Oakland; Misses Frankie Dick, Elenor Mae Miles and Hazel Wooldridge of Columbus, and other whose names we failed to learn.

Golden Locks

**Weimar Mercury, September 5, 1919, page 3**

## **Oakland News**

We are sorry to report he death of Mr. Melton Miles, which occurred at his home last Wednesday evening. Mr. Miles walked to town Monday previous to his death and seemed to be well, when he suddenly became very sick, suffering, as his friends thought, from an attack of acute indigestion. He was too sick to take home,so he was taken to Mrs. Albert's and a doctor immediately summoned. The next morning he seemed better, got up and dressed and told his hostess he was going home because the mosquitoes were too bad, and he couldn't stand them. So, he and his wife walked home, a distance of several hundred yards. After reaching home he became worse, and Wednesday at 10 p. m. he paid the debt we must all pay sooner or later. Mr. Miles was a good man, and his death is deplored by all who knew him. He leaves a wife, two children, several brothers, and a sister, besides other relatives. We extend our sympathy to the bereaved ones. He was buried at Live Oak Thursday afternoon. Several from here attended the funeral.

**Weimar Mercury, September 5, 1919, page 5**

M. Rhodes was the informant on his death certificate and listed the father as Parson Miles.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 22900688.

Sallie married **Elma Esther Dick**,<sup>1657</sup> daughter of **Jacob J. Dick** and **Susan Ann Campbell**. Elma was born on 2 Apr 1882 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1658</sup> died on 19 Jun 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1658</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 23 Jun 1969 in Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery, Columbus, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1658</sup> They had one son: **Milton E.**

**Miles, Elma E. (Dick)**

**Mrs. Elma Miles Succumbs at 87; Buried Saturday**

Funeral services were held Saturday in Weimar and Columbus for Mrs. Elma E. Miles, 87, who died at 10 a.m. Tuesday, June 19, in a San Antonio nursing home.

Services were held at Hubbard Funeral Home here and burial was in Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery at Columbus. Rev. Clarence James of Columbus officiated; Mrs. Miles was a member of the Baptist Church there.

Born April 2, 1882, at Columbus, Mrs. Miles was a daughter of Jacob J. and Susan Ann Campbell Dick. She was married to Milton Miles, who preceded her in death many years ago. For several years she lived in Weimar with her sister, Mrs. Frances Grunewald, moving to San Antonio about seven years ago.

Survivors are one son, Milton E. Miles, and a grandson Hugh V. Miles, both of San Antonio.

Pallbearers were Dewey Goode, Dewey Gerstenberg, Alvinoppe,[sic] Henry Poppe, Alvin Prause, Dewey Gerstenberg, all of Weimar; and Fritz Grunewald and Ellis Miller of Columbus.

---

1657. Weimar Mercury, 26 Jun 1969, *Obituary of Elma E. (Dick) Miles*.

1658. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbus-texas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbus-texas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Weimar Mercury, June 26, 1969, page 1

**Elma Esther Dick**<sup>1659</sup> (F) was born on 2 Apr 1882 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas,<sup>1660</sup> died on 19 Jun 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1660</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 23 Jun 1969 in Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery, Columbus, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1660</sup>

Elma married someone. He had one son: **Hugh V.**

## **Hugh V. Miles**

**Sarah F. Duke**<sup>1661,1662,1663,1664,1665,1666</sup> (F) was born about 1843 in Mississippi, died on 31 Mar 1902 in Texas,<sup>1660</sup> about age 59, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1660</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

**Sarah F. Duke**<sup>1661,1662,1663,1664,1665,1666</sup> (F) was born about 1843 in Mississippi, died on 31 Mar 1902 in Texas,<sup>1660</sup> about age 59, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1660</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

When Albert registered for the WWI draft, he was farming in Blessing, Matagorda County, Texas. His wife, Mary, was his nearest relative.

He has conflicting birth information of 15 Mar 1876 and Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1667</sup>

Sallie married **Mary M. Behrens**,<sup>1665,1668</sup> daughter of **Charles Behrens** and **Auguste Urner**, about 1899. Mary was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Welcome, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1668</sup> died on 7 Jan 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1669</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Brazoria Cemetery, Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1670</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary M. Barrons. They had eight children: **Albert Behrens**, **Eugene Lester**, **Ernest John**, **Loyce Everett**, **Lillian Elizabeth**, **Agnes Marie**, **Turner Edward**, and **Addie Bell**.

Photo:

She has conflicting birth information of 6 Nov 1880.<sup>1669</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of May 1880.<sup>1665</sup>

**Mary M. Behrens**<sup>1665,1668</sup> (F) was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Welcome, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1668</sup> died on 7 Jan 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1669</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Brazoria Cemetery, Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1670</sup> Other names for Mary were Mary M. Barrons, Albert Behrens "Alley" Miles, and Albert Barron Miles.

When Albert registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for his father in Blessing, Matagorda County, Texas.

Miles, Albert Barron, 70 was dead on arrival at Matagorda General Hospital Monday morning. Services will be held at 2:00 Wednesday afternoon in the Taylor Bros. Funeral Chapel. Rev. David Sutton of the Baptist Temple officiating, interment will be in Roselawn Memorial Park.

---

1659. Weimar Mercury, 26 Jun 1969, *Obituary of Elma E. (Dick) Miles*.

1660. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1661. *1850 United States Federal Census*, North of The Yallobusha River, Yalobusha, Mississippi; Roll: M432\_382; Page: 428B; Image: 869.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1662. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_578; Page: 640; Image: 140; Family History Library Film: 803578.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1663. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593\_1585; Pg:407; Image:209.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1664. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll T9\_1316; Fam Hist Film: 12 55316; Pg: 388.2000; ED: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1665. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 1A; ED: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1666. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1667. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 456242423.

1668. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Austin, Texas; Roll: 1289; Family History Film: 1255289; Page: 404C; Enumeration District:

4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1669. *Tombstone*.

1670. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35298000.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Survivors include his wife Mrs. Nellie Mae Miles, Bay City, one daughter Mrs. Donald Miller of Houston, 2 sons, A. K. Miles of Bay City and Mr. T. E. Miles of Markham, two sisters, Mrs. Jack Freed of Los Angeles, California and Mrs. Ed Pasderny of Houston, two brothers, E.J. Miles of Brazoria and L.E. Miles of Beaumont.

Son of Albert Tandy Miles and Mary Marie Behrens Miles

Social Security had his last residence as Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas.

Mary married **Nellie Mae Aber**,<sup>1671,1672</sup> daughter of **Rev William Kelly Aber**<sup>1671,1672,1673,1674</sup> and **Luquitty Ellen Green**,<sup>1671,1672,1674</sup> Nellie was born on 11 Feb 1900 in Texas,<sup>1675</sup> died on 21 May 1983 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas,<sup>1675,1676</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas.<sup>1677</sup> They had four children: **Albert Kelly**, **Mary Lue**, **Lennie Estelle**, and **Taft Ervin**.

May 23, 1983

Miles

Services will be held for Nellie Mae Miles 83 of Bay City 4 p.m. Tuesday at Taylor Bros. Funeral Home Chapel. Officiating at the services will be the Rev. Chester Sassman. Miles died May 21, 1983 at Matagorda General Hospital.

Survivors include daughter Lennie Estelle Bollom of Corpus Christi, sons Kelly Miles of Bay City, Taft "Buddy" Miles of New Caney; 19 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren, 2 great great grandchildren. Miles was a member of the Baptist Church and a member of the Senior Citizens Nutrition Center. Burial will follow services at Roselawn Cemetery.

Daughter of William Kelley Aber & Luquitty Ellen Green

Social Security had her last residence as Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas.

## Albert Kelly Miles

**Nellie Mae Aber**<sup>1671,1672</sup> (F) was born on 11 Feb 1900 in Texas,<sup>1675</sup> died on 21 May 1983 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas,<sup>1675,1676</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas.<sup>1677</sup>

She was a waitress and schoolbus driver.

Bay City Texas April 22, 1966

Murder/ Suicide Ruled in Death Here

A Bay City man shot his wife Thursday night outside of Wayne's Cafe, then turned the gun on himself in a murder-suicide. Dead are Mrs. Mary Lou Williams, 37, and her husband Leon J. Williams, 43. Mrs. Williams was dead on arrival at Matagorda General Hospital, shot at least four times, police said. Leon Williams died at 4:10 a.m. today in John Sealy Hospital in Galveston. The murder-suicide verdict was returned by Justice of the Peace D.B. Hinton. The shooting occurred outside the local cafe about 10 p.m. following an argument both inside and outside the cafe, a witness told police. Mrs. Williams was shot in the head -- just above the left ear -- in the left side of the chest, in the left arm and once under the armpit, Chief of Police Barney Mason said. Williams shot himself in the right temple. A pearl handle .22 calibre pistol was used in both shootings. Mason said all six shells in the pistol were empty.

---

1671. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 7, Coryell, Texas; Roll: T624\_1542; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1375555. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1672. 1920 United States Federal Census, El Campo, Wharton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1856; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 170; Image: 1078. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1673. 1880 United States Federal Census, New Salem, Pike, Illinois; Roll: 243; Family History Film: 1254243; Page: 569D; Enumeration District: 192; Image: 0100. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1674. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Matagorda, Texas; Roll: 2375; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0009; Image: 847.0; FHL microfilm: 2342109. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1675. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 464-34-0242; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1676. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1677. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 15819303.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Police stated that the pair were separated. Mrs. Williams, The Tribune was told, lived at 2101 13th street, the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A.B. Miles. Williams address was listed on the Sargent Highway. The woman drove a school bus for the Yellow Cab Co. and had worked at Cain's, police said, and Williams was a pipefitter for Olsen Engineering Co. City Officers Lloyd Barr, Robert Foote and Jackie Williams found the Williams woman slumped in the front seat of her car when they arrived on the scene. Leon Williams was in a kneeling position beside the car, but slumped to the ground as the officers reached him.

The police witness said after the two had argued in the cafe, they left through the side door. The Williams woman got into a car police said belonged to her father. According to the statement by the witness, the two appeared to be arguing by the car. Williams pulled the gun and shot the woman, the report said. He then turned the gun on himself, police reported. Williams was first taken to Matagorda General for treatment, but was later transferred to the Galveston hospital. In addition to Mason, Barr, Foote, and Wiliams, Sheriff Jack Cole and Department of Public Safety Highway Patrolman Roy Wilkerson assisted at the shooting scene.

Service for Mrs. Williams will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Taylor Brothers Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Rick Blue of the Bay City Baptist Church will officiate. Internment will be in Roselawn Memorial Park. Besides her parents, Mrs. Williams is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Ludith Grube Miller, Jimmie Lue Grube, Nelda Lynn Grube, Carolyn Lee Grube, and Reva Mae Williams: one son , James Allen Grube: two grandchildren: one sister, Mrs. Donald Miller: and two brothers, Albert Kelly Miles and Taft Ervin Miles. Taylor Brothers is in charge of arrangements.

Nellie married **Allan Otto Grube**, son of **Albert Frederic Grube** and **Lena Schroeder**. Allan was born on 24 Sep 1920 in Houston, Harris County, Texas and died in 2015, at age 95. They had seven children: **Alberta Luedith**, **Jimmie Lue**, **Nelda Lynn**, **James Allan**, **Carolyn Lee**, **Roger**, and **Debbie**.

## **Alberta Luedith Grube**

Alberta married **Preston James Miller Sr**, son of **Charles Paul Miller** and **Opal Christine Peterson**. They had three children: **Crista Lueann**, **Preston James**, and **Jimmie Allan**.

## **Crista Lueann Miller**

Crista married someone. She had three children: **Troy Lee**, **Jason Lee**, and **Micheal Lee**.

## **Troy Lee Miller**

## **Jason Lee Miller**

## **Micheal Lee Miller**

Crista next married **Alvin L. Frye**.

Crista next married **Curtis L. Lane**.

## **Preston James Miller Jr**

Preston married **Cristina Beth Balensiefen**, daughter of **Albert Regan Balensiefen** and **Jo Kathryn Graham**. They had two children: **Kristin Jo** and **Rebecca Ann**.

## **Kristin Jo Lawriw**

## **Rebecca Ann Lawriw**

## **Jimmie Allan Miller**

Jimmie married **Torrey**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Miller

Alberta next married **Jimmie Lamar Brewer**. They had one daughter: **Jessica Luedith**.

## Jessica Luedith Brewer

Alberta next married **High**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

## High

## High

## High

## Jimmie Lue Grube

Jimmie married **Bellah**.

## Nelda Lynn Grube

Nelda married **Moran**.

**Mary Lue Miles** (F) was born on 12 Jan 1929 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1678</sup> died on 21 Apr 1966 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas, at age 37, and was buried on 24 Apr 1966 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas.

James Allan Grube, a professional dog breeder and handler, died Wednesday at his Fort Worth home. He was 36. Graveside services will be noon today at Skyvue Memorial Gardens. Blessing Funeral Home in Mansfield is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Grube was born in Houston and had lived in Bay City for most of his life. He had lived in Fort Worth about four years. He was retired from the construction business and was active nationally in the breeding and showing of Chinese Shar-Pei dogs. He was highly respected as a professional dog breeder and handler. He was an Army Veteran. He was a member of the Chinese Shar-Pei Club of America. Survivors: Son Todd Allan Grube of Fort Worth, father Allan O Grube of Florida, brother Roger Grube of Florida, and five sisters Carolyn Wehres and Lue High both of Buffalo, Lynn Moran of Austin, Jimmie Bellah of Magnolia, and Debbie Miller of Houston.

Mary married **Carolyn Jewell Haggerton**, daughter of **Shelby Haggerton**<sup>1679,1680</sup> and **Virgie Inez Evans**. The marriage ended in divorce. Carolyn was born on 14 Mar 1954 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas,<sup>1681</sup> died on 12 Mar 2005 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas, at age 50, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas.<sup>1682</sup> They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Todd Allan**.

**Carolyn Jewell Haggerton** (F) was born on 14 Mar 1954 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas,<sup>1681</sup> died on 12 Mar 2005 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas, at age 50, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas.<sup>1682</sup>

## Todd Allan Grube

## Carolyn Lee Grube

---

<sup>1678</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1679</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: Kerrville, Kerr, Texas; Roll: 2367; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 108.0; FHL microfilm: 2342101. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1680</sup>. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas; Roll: T627\_4154; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 232-1A. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1681</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1954\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1682</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 115608221.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Carolyn married **Ronnie Wayne Freeman Sr**, son of **Odis R. Freeman** and **Frances Williams**. They had two children: **Angel Marie** and **Ronnie Wayne**.

## **Angel Marie Freeman**

Angel married **Daniel Maurice Grozier**. They had one daughter: **Carolina Francis Mari**.

## **Carolina Francis Mari Grozier**

## **Ronnie Wayne Freeman Jr**

Carolyn next married **Willingham**.

Carolyn next married **Wehres**.

## **Roger Grube**

## **Debbie Grube**

Debbie married **Miller**.

Nellie next married **Leon J. Williams**. Leon was born on 26 Jan 1933 in Streator, LaSalle County, Illinois, died on 21 Apr 1966 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas, at age 33, and was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Streator, LaSalle County, Illinois.<sup>1683</sup> They had one daughter: **Reva Mae**.

Bay City Texas April 22, 1966

Murder/ Suicide Ruled in Death Here

A Bay City man shot his wife Thursday night outside of Wayne's Cafe, then turned the gun on himself in a murder-suicide. Dead are Mrs. Mary Lou Williams, 37, and her husband Leon J. Williams, 33.

**Mary Lue Miles** (F) was born on 12 Jan 1929 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas,<sup>1684</sup> died on 21 Apr 1966 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas, at age 37, and was buried on 24 Apr 1966 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas.

She was adopted in Apr 1966 by Lennie and Donald Miller, her aunt and uncle.

**Nellie Mae Aber**<sup>1685,1686</sup> (F) was born on 11 Feb 1900 in Texas,<sup>1687</sup> died on 21 May 1983 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas,<sup>1687,1688</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas.<sup>1689</sup>

She was living in Houston, Texas, in 1970. She was living in Corpus Christi, Texas, in 1983.

Nellie married **Donald Edward Miller**. They had six children: **Bennie Alfred**, **William Kelly**, **Jack Douglas**, **Lena Nell**, **Donna Lynn**, and **Reva Mae**.

## **Bennie Alfred Miller**

## **William Kelly Miller**

---

<sup>1683</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 115706580.

<sup>1684</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1685</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Coryell, Texas; Roll: T624\_1542; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1375555. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1686</sup>. *1920 United States Federal Census*, El Campo, Wharton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1856; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 170; Image: 1078. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1687</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-34-0242; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1688</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1689</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 15819303.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Jack Douglas Miller**

**Lena Nell Miller**

**Donna Lynn Miller**

**Lennie Estelle Miles** (F) was born on 2 Mar 1934 in Brazoria County, Texas<sup>1690</sup> and died on 24 Jan 2013, at age 78.

She was adopted in Apr 1966 by Lennie and Donald Miller, her aunt and uncle.

Nellie next married **Elroy Smith**.

Nellie next married **Bollom**.

**Nellie Mae Aber**<sup>1691,1692</sup> (F) was born on 11 Feb 1900 in Texas,<sup>1693</sup> died on 21 May 1983 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas,<sup>1693,1694</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Van Vleck, Matagorda County, Texas.<sup>1695</sup>

He was living in Markham, Texas, in 1970. He was living in New Caney, Texas, in 1983. Social Security had his last residence as Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

Nellie married **Bernadine Boatwright**, daughter of **Ben Boatwright** and **Mary Luellen Shaw**, on 15 Sep 1962.<sup>1696</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Bernadine was born on 29 Sep 1945 in Wharton County, Texas<sup>1697,1698</sup> and died on 22 Oct 1988 in Hillsborough County, Florida,<sup>1699</sup> at age 43. They had two children: **Taft Courtland** and **Timothy Ervin**.

They were divorced on 23 Nov 1982.<sup>1696</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas, and her last benefit as Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

She has conflicting death information of 15 Oct 1988.<sup>1697</sup>

**Taft Courtland Miles**

**Timothy Ervin Miles**

Nellie next married **Theresa Ann Wilk**. They had one daughter: **Nellie Aber**.

**Nellie Aber Miles**

Nellie next married **Clara M. Isbell**.

---

1690. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1691. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Coryell, Texas; Roll: T624\_1542; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1375555. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1692. *1920 United States Federal Census*, El Campo, Wharton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1856; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 170; Image: 1078. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1693. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-34-0242; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1694. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1695. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 15819303.

1696. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1697. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-70-1752; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1698. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1945\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1699. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Mary M. Behrens**<sup>1700,1701</sup> (F) was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Welcome, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1700</sup> died on 7 Jan 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1702</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Brazoria Cemetery, Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1703</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary M. Barrons.

**Mary M. Behrens**<sup>1700,1701</sup> (F) was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Welcome, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1700</sup> died on 7 Jan 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1702</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Brazoria Cemetery, Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1703</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary M. Barrons.

He was living in Brazoria, Texas, in 1970.

Mary married **Beatrice Nicholson**. Beatrice was born on 6 Dec 1912,<sup>1702</sup> died on 29 Jul 1985,<sup>1702</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Brazoria Cemetery, Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1704</sup>

**Mary M. Behrens**<sup>1700,1701</sup> (F) was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Welcome, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1700</sup> died on 7 Jan 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1702</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Brazoria Cemetery, Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1703</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary M. Barrons.

He was living in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, in 1970. Social Security had it as his last residence also.

**Mary M. Behrens**<sup>1700,1701</sup> (F) was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Welcome, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1700</sup> died on 7 Jan 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1702</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Brazoria Cemetery, Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1703</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary M. Barrons.

Mary married **Charles Harvey Skinner**.

**Mary M. Behrens**<sup>1700,1701</sup> (F) was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Welcome, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1700</sup> died on 7 Jan 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1702</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Brazoria Cemetery, Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1703</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary M. Barrons.

Mary married **Ed Pasderny**.

**Mary M. Behrens**<sup>1700,1701</sup> (F) was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Welcome, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1700</sup> died on 7 Jan 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1702</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Brazoria Cemetery, Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1703</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary M. Barrons.

**Mary M. Behrens**<sup>1700,1701</sup> (F) was born on 6 Nov 1879 in Welcome, Austin County, Texas,<sup>1700</sup> died on 7 Jan 1934 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1702</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Brazoria Cemetery, Brazoria, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1703</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary M. Barrons.

Mary married **Jack Freed**.

Mary next married **Gavin**.

Mary next married **Pate**.

**Sarah F. Duke**<sup>1701,1705,1706,1707,1708,1709</sup> (F) was born about 1843 in Mississippi, died on 31 Mar 1902 in Texas,<sup>1710</sup> about age 59, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1710</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

- 
1700. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Austin, Texas; Roll: 1289; Family History Film: 1255289; Page: 404C; Enumeration District: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1701. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 1A; ED: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1702. *Tombstone*.  
1703. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35298000.  
1704. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35282749.  
1705. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, North of The Yallobusha River, Yalobusha, Mississippi; Roll: M432\_382; Page: 428B; Image: 869. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1706. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_578; Page: 640; Image: 140; Family History Library Film: 803578. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1707. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593\_1585; Pg:407; Image:209. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1708. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll T9\_1316; Fam Hist Film: 12 55316; Pg: 388.2000; ED: 78. Repository:

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

At the time of the 1910 census, she had borne 3 children, all still living.

In the 1930 census, her occupation is listed as saleslady, grocery store.

Sallie married **John B. Barker**<sup>1711,1712,1713,1714</sup> about 1898. John was born in Apr 1873 in Texas. They had five children: **Lillie Estella, John Pervy, Ruby Agnes, Ethel Marie, and Clyde Melvin.**

At the time of the 1900 census, John owned his farm in Colorado County, Texas, free of any mortgage. He indicated that his parents were born in Texas. In the 1910 census, John indicated that he rented his farm in Mills County, Texas. The father was shown born in the United States, the mother in Louisiana. By 1920, the family had moved to Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas. John worked as a teamster on a rice farm. His father is shown born in Texas, the mother in Louisiana. He rented his home. In the 1930 census, John's household consists of the two youngest children, married son John P. with his new family, and his 78 year old widowed mother, Mary Catlin, who indicated she was born in Louisiana. He worked as a retail merchant, grocery store. He owned his home in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas, which is valued at \$4000.

**Agnes G. Miles**<sup>1709,1711,1712,1713,1714</sup> (F) was born in Jan 1881 in Texas. She was usually called Aggie.

**Agnes G. Miles**<sup>1709,1711,1712,1713,1714</sup> (F) was born in Jan 1881 in Texas. She was usually called Aggie.

At the time of the 1930 census, John worked as a mechanic in an auto repair shop in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas. His middle name was shown as Purvey on daughter Wanda's birth record. It is Pervy on his tombstone.

Social Security had his last residence as Rayville, Richland Parish, Louisiana. Listed as J. Barker.

Aggie married **Elaine Traylor**<sup>1714</sup> about 1927. Elaine was born on 25 May 1909 in Louisiana,<sup>1715</sup> died on 12 Mar 2004,<sup>1715</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Rayville, Richland Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1716</sup> They had one daughter: **Wanda Lee.**

Social Security had her last residence as Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, Louisiana.

**Elaine Traylor**<sup>1714</sup> (F) was born on 25 May 1909 in Louisiana,<sup>1715</sup> died on 12 Mar 2004,<sup>1715</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Rayville, Richland Parish, Louisiana.<sup>1716</sup>

The death index showed the date of 10 Oct 1932. I've used the date on her tombstone.

**Agnes G. Miles**<sup>1709,1711,1712,1713,1714</sup> (F) was born in Jan 1881 in Texas. She was usually called Aggie.

Aggie married **F. B. Dune**.<sup>1717</sup> They had one son: **Glen Edwin.**

**Glen Edwin Dune**

**Agnes G. Miles**<sup>1709,1711,1712,1713,1714</sup> (F) was born in Jan 1881 in Texas. She was usually called Aggie.

Social Security had her last residence as Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma.

Aggie married **Levi Clayton Burdette**.<sup>1718</sup> They had two children: **Douglas Wayne** and **Dennis Clay.**

---

Ancestry.com.

1709. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1710. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).

1711. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 16A; ED: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1712. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1713. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Eagle Lake, Colorado, Texas; Roll T625\_1787; Page: 16B; ED: 31; Image: 581. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1714. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Eagle Lake, Colorado, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 16A; ED: 14; Image: 335.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1715. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 436-16-9738; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1716. *FindAGrave.com*.

1717. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Glen. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1718. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Douglas and Dennis. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Produced by: Rose Lee Head, [roseleehead@gmail.com](mailto:roseleehead@gmail.com) : 16 Dec 2024

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Douglas Wayne Burdette**

**Dennis Clay Burdette**

**Agnes G. Miles**<sup>1719,1720,1721,1722,1723</sup> (F) was born in Jan 1881 in Texas. She was usually called Aggie.

**Sarah F. Duke**<sup>1723,1724,1725,1726,1727,1728</sup> (F) was born about 1843 in Mississippi, died on 31 Mar 1902 in Texas,<sup>1729</sup> about age 59, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>1729</sup> She was usually called Sallie.

She and her mother were living with brother Albert in 1900. By the time of the 1910 census, Fannie had borne 3 children with all still living.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 70457893.

Sallie married **Roma Duke**,<sup>1730,1731,1732,1733</sup> son of **Monroe Duke**<sup>1724,1725,1730</sup> and **Mattie Strahan**,<sup>1730</sup> about 1904. Roma was born on 10 Sep 1882 in Texas,<sup>1730,1734,1735</sup> died on 24 Dec 1953 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas,<sup>1734</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 26 Dec 1953 in Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1734,1736</sup> They had five children: **Floyd, Roma, Thurman, Frank, and Elmo**.

At the time of the 1910 census, Roma was a rice farmer in Wharton County, Texas. He rented his farm. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Iowa Colony, Arcola, Fort Bend County, Texas. He registered in Angleton, Brazoria County. His wife, Fannie Belle Duke, was his nearest relative. At the time of the 1920 census, Roma was a general farmer. He rented his home in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a general farmer in Brazoria County, Texas. He owned his home which was on a farm. The tombstone was carved with 1954 instead of 1953 shown on the death certificate.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 70457943.

**Fannie Belle Miles**<sup>1723,1728,1731,1732,1733</sup> (F) was born on 9 Jan 1886 in Texas,<sup>1737</sup> died on 26 Aug 1965 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1737</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 27 Aug 1965 in Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1737,1738</sup>

- 
1719. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 16A; ED: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1720. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1721. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Eagle Lake, Colorado, Texas; Roll T625\_1787; Page: 16B; ED: 31; Image: 581. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1722. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Eagle Lake, Colorado, Texas; Roll 2311; Page: 16A; ED: 14; Image: 335.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1723. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.  
1724. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, North of The Yallobusha River, Yalobusha, Mississippi; Roll: M432\_382; Page: 428B; Image: 869. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1725. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_578; Page: 640; Image: 140; Family History Library Film: 803578. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1726. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas; Roll M593\_1585; Pg:407; Image:209. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1727. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Lavaca, Texas; Roll T9\_1316; Fam Hist Film: 12 55316; Pg: 388.2000; ED: 78. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1728. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 1A; ED: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1729. *Deaths, Colorado County, Texas M*, [http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths\\_By\\_First\\_Letter/DeathsM.html](http://library.columbustexas.net/cemeteries/Deaths_By_First_Letter/DeathsM.html).  
1730. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Colorado, Texas; Roll: T623\_1622; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 24. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1731. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Wharton, Texas; Roll: T624\_1600; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0165; Image: 237; FHL Number: 1375613. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1732. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Angleton, Brazoria, Texas; Roll: T625\_1774; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 732. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1733. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Brazoria, Texas; Roll: 2301; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 242.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1734. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 65521.  
1735. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Brazoria County, Texas; Roll: 1927368; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1736. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 70457943.  
1737. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 68773.  
1738. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 70457893.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Fannie Belle Miles**<sup>1739,1740,1741,1742,1743</sup> (F) was born on 9 Jan 1886 in Texas,<sup>1744</sup> died on 26 Aug 1965 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1744</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 27 Aug 1965 in Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1744,1745</sup>

He was a rice farmer. He was divorced. He had been living in Rosharon, Brazoria County, Texas.

**Fannie Belle Miles**<sup>1739,1740,1741,1742,1743</sup> (F) was born on 9 Jan 1886 in Texas,<sup>1744</sup> died on 26 Aug 1965 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1744</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 27 Aug 1965 in Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1744,1745</sup>

He was a merchant with his own grocery store in Juliff, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Fannie married **Leatha Lee**.

**Fannie Belle Miles**<sup>1739,1740,1741,1742,1743</sup> (F) was born on 9 Jan 1886 in Texas,<sup>1744</sup> died on 26 Aug 1965 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1744</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 27 Aug 1965 in Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1744,1745</sup>

**Fannie Belle Miles**<sup>1739,1740,1741,1742,1743</sup> (F) was born on 9 Jan 1886 in Texas,<sup>1744</sup> died on 26 Aug 1965 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1744</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 27 Aug 1965 in Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1744,1745</sup>

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1746,1747</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.

Her age is shown as 22 in the 1850 census, 30 in the 1860 census, 41 in the 1870 census and as 53 in the 1880 census.

In 1860 Margaret and her husband Henry Huckaby were living in Lafayette County, Mississippi. Her son Charles was 7/12 year old. In 1870, she and her three children were living with her father in Calhoun County, Mississippi. In 1880 she and the children were living with her brother James in Colorado County, Texas. She was shown as widowed in that census.

Lucinda married **Henry Lafayette Huckaby**.<sup>1748</sup> Henry was born in 1836 in Dahlonega, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States and died on 28 Oct 1862, at age 26. They had three children: **Charles Andrew**, **Lucinda Jane**, and **Henry Elizabeth**.

Henry was a farmer in 1860. He had real estate valued at \$400 and personal assets of \$1000.

He served in the military Pvt, Company K, 22nd Regiment, Mississippi Infantry 1 Aug 1862-28 Oct 1862 in the Civil War.<sup>1749</sup>

**Margaret C. Miles**<sup>1740,1748,1750,1751,1752</sup> (F) was born on 22 Aug 1826 in South Carolina.

There is a 1900 census listing that may be him in Mills County, Texas. Age and birthplace is right. The middle name had previously been used in a census. But he gave the father's birthplace as Georgia instead of Mississippi. wife Josephine 36, Henry L. 16, James M. 13, Margaret L. 9, Charles A. 9.

---

1739. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T623\_1622; Page: 1A; ED: 19. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1740. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1741. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Wharton, Texas; Roll: T624\_1600; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0165; Image: 237; FHL Number: 1375613. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1742. 1920 United States Federal Census, Angleton, Brazoria, Texas; Roll: T625\_1774; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 732. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1743. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Brazoria, Texas; Roll: 2301; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 242.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1744. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 68773.

1745. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 70457893.

1746. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).

1747. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos\_Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

1748. 1860 United States Federal Census, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_585; Page: 34; Image: 38; Family History Library Film: 803585. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1749. U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1750. 1850 United States Federal Census, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1751. 1870 United States Federal Census, Township 11, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll M593\_722; Page: 33 1; Image: 667. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1752. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T9\_1297; Fam Hist Film: 1255297; Pg: 390.3000; ED: 50. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 112.

Margaret married **Josephine Smith**.

**Margaret C. Miles**<sup>1753,1754,1755,1756,1757</sup> (F) was born on 22 Aug 1826 in South Carolina.

**Margaret C. Miles**<sup>1753,1754,1755,1756,1757</sup> (F) was born on 22 Aug 1826 in South Carolina.

She had lived in Wingate, Runnels County, Texas for 50 years prior to her death. Enoch Doggett was the informant on her death certificate.

Margaret married **Cleatus Doggett**, son of **Enoch Doggett**. Cleatus was born on 31 Oct 1859 in Texas,<sup>1758</sup> died on 20 Oct 1947 in Hylton, Nolan County, Texas,<sup>1758</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 21 Oct 1947 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>1758</sup> They had seven children: **Jeff Jefferson, Enoch, John Franklin, Sollie Jackson, Hays Leonard, Bertha Grace, and Birdie Ivaray**.

He was a farmer.

**Henry Elizabeth Huckaby**<sup>1755,1756,1757</sup> (F) was born on 17 Mar 1863 in Mississippi,<sup>1759</sup> died on 13 Mar 1957 in Wingate, Runnels County, Texas,<sup>1759</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 14 Mar 1957 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>1759</sup> She was usually called Betty.

He lived in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas for 10 years prior to death. Sherman Doggett was the informant on his death certificate.

Betty married **Allie Taylor**. Allie was born on 4 Sep 1890, died on 15 Dec 1971, at age 81, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas. They had nine children: **Vivian, William Cleatus, Roy Neal, Lester T., Sherman Avner, Delbert Ray, Norman Dean, Alvin, and Golda Maria**.

**Allie Taylor** (F) was born on 4 Sep 1890, died on 15 Dec 1971, at age 81, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Allie married **Walter William Stout** on 20 Apr 1935 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas. Dick was born on 6 May 1909 and died on 17 Feb 1995, at age 85. He was usually called Dick. They had five children: **Malcolm Leno, Jay W., William O'Neil, Gloria Gail, and Pamela June**.

**Malcolm Leno Stout**

**Vivian Doggett** (F) was born on 4 May 1914, died on 19 Aug 1991, at age 77, and was buried in Sabinal Cemetery, Sabinal, Uvalde County, Texas.

**Vivian Doggett** (F) was born on 4 May 1914, died on 19 Aug 1991, at age 77, and was buried in Sabinal Cemetery, Sabinal, Uvalde County, Texas.

Vivian married **Rita Garrett**.

**Gloria Gail Stout**

---

1753. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1754. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_585; Page: 34; Image: 38; Family History Library Film: 803585.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1755. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Township 11, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll M593\_722; Page: 33 1; Image: 667. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1756. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T9\_1297; Fam Hist Film: 1255297; Pg: 390.3000; ED: 50. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1757. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1758. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 43524.

1759. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 16211.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

## Pamela June Stout

**Allie Taylor** (F) was born on 4 Sep 1890, died on 15 Dec 1971, at age 81, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Allie married **Sadie Inez Watts** on 18 Jan 1938. Sadie was born on 4 May 1923, died on 1 Jun 2007, at age 84, and was buried in Blackwell Cemetery, Blackwell, Nolan County, Texas. They had two children: **Wayne Clinton** and **Billy Bob**.

**Sadie Inez Watts** (F) was born on 4 May 1923, died on 1 Jun 2007, at age 84, and was buried in Blackwell Cemetery, Blackwell, Nolan County, Texas.

**Sadie Inez Watts** (F) was born on 4 May 1923, died on 1 Jun 2007, at age 84, and was buried in Blackwell Cemetery, Blackwell, Nolan County, Texas.

**Allie Taylor** (F) was born on 4 Sep 1890, died on 15 Dec 1971, at age 81, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Allie married **Bertha Josephine Koch**,<sup>1760,1761</sup> daughter of **William Koch**<sup>1760,1761,1762,1763,1764</sup> and **Katherine Heine**,<sup>1760,1761,1765,1766,1767</sup> on 19 Oct 1940. Josie was born on 8 Oct 1918 in Burnet County, Texas.<sup>1768</sup> She was usually called Josie. They had three children: **Noma Fay**, **Linda Elaine**, and **Michael Roy**.

## Noma Fay Doggett

Noma married **Glenn Ray Fitzgerald**, son of **J. L. Fitzgerald** and **Mary Annie Lindsey**. They had three children: **Cindy Ann**, **Dena Kay**, and **Eric**.

## Cindy Ann Fitzgerald

Cindy married **Roland Wade Hawkins**, son of **Wallace Franklin Hawkins** and **Imogene Wagner**. They had two children: **Tyler Wade** and **Travis Wesley**.

## Tyler Wade Hawkins

## Travis Wesley Hawkins

## Dena Kay Fitzgerald

## Eric Fitzgerald

## Linda Elaine Doggett

Linda married **Robert Arthur Nienstadt**. They had three children: **Trudy Lynn**, **Ryan A.**, and **Leslie J.**

---

1760. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 1A; ED: 26; Image: 1076. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1761. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll 2303; Page: 3B; ED: 11; Image: 216.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1762. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Fayette, Texas; Roll T623\_1635; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 39. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1763. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Roll WWII\_1781807; Local board: San Joaquin, California. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1764. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Stockton Record, Stockton, California, 27 Mar 1967, page 26. Photocopied in book on page 42. Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

1765. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T623\_1673; Page: 4 A; Enumeration District: 114. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1766. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Travis, Texas; Roll T624\_1594; Page: 6 B; ED: 91; Image: 1179. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1767. Darrell Debo, *Burnet County History, A Pioneer History 1847-1979* (Burnet County Historical Commission, ©1979 by The Burnet County Commissioners Court), Volume II, pages 144-146. Repository: Marble Falls Library, 101 Main Street, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

1768. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1918\_0007; Certificate Number: 50679. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Trudy Lynn Nienstadt**

Trudy married **Joseph K. Ray**.

Trudy next married **Stephen A. Zarnowiec**.

**Ryan A. Nienstadt**

Ryan married **Cheri E. Fitzpatrick**.

**Leslie J. Nienstadt**

Leslie married **Todd L. Ludahl**.

Leslie next married **Bruce Douglas Wertz Jr**, son of **Bruce Douglas Wertz Sr** and **Mary Lucille Carney**.

**Michael Roy Doggett**

Michael married **Susan A. Jones**. They had three children: **Michael Scott**, **Jason**, and **Kellie Sue**.

**Michael Scott Doggett**

**Jason Doggett**

**Kellie Sue Doggett**

**Allie Taylor** (F) was born on 4 Sep 1890, died on 15 Dec 1971, at age 81, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Lester Doggett (1922 - 2012)

Lester Doggett, 90, passed away Monday, June 4, 2012. Funeral: 10 a.m. Thursday at Westworth Church of Christ. Interment: Greenwood Memorial Park. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Greenwood Funeral Home. Memorials: In lieu of flowers, make contributions to Mission Hospice.

Lester was born May 4, 1922, in San Saba County, to Jeff and Allie Doggett. He married Elva E. Weeks on June 27, 1942. She was the love of his life until death they did part. They were devoted to one another for soon to be 70 years. He worked many years in apartment management. He never met a stranger and truly cared about everyone. He loved his children, grandchildren and his church family. He and his wife started attending Westworth Church of Christ in 1956 and remained faithful Christians at that congregation until his death. Lester was preceded in death by his parents, five brothers and one sister.

Survivors: Wife, Elva Doggett; daughter, Norma Cantwell and husband, Gene; son, Derwin Doggett and wife, Renee; son, Bill Doggett and wife, Jackie; six grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; brother, Alvin Doggett; and sister, Golda Burns.

Published in Star-Telegram on June 6, 2012

Allie married **Elva Edna Weeks** on 27 Jun 1942. Elva was born on 11 Jan 1924, died on 26 Feb 2019, at age 95, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. They had three children: **Norma**, **Derwin**, and **Bill**.

Obituary for Elva Edna Doggett

AZLE - Elva Edna Doggett, 95, passed away Tuesday, Feb. 26, 2019.

Elva was born Jan. 11, 1924, in Lampasas, Texas to Woodie and Evie Weeks. She and Lester were united in marriage lacking one month being 70 years. Elva spent her life serving others. Her smile lit up a room and her greatest accomplishment was caring for her sweet husband, children and grandchildren. Next on her list was her church family and eventually she went to live at Azle Manor Healthcare. A whole new life with new friends.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Her dear friend Bonnie McFarland became a devoted friend during her entire stay. At the end of her life she was surrounded by her family, nurses, CNA's and staff.

Elva was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Lester Doggett; and brother, Harvey Weeks.

Survivors: Daughter, Norma Cantwell; sons, Derwin Doggett and wife, Renee and Bill Doggett and wife, Jackie; grandchildren, Derann Neuwirth, Dru Doggett, Dakon Doggett, Brett Doggett, Chad Doggett, Chelsea Strickland and Terri George; 20 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; brother, V.T. Weeks; and sister, Alma Underwood.

## **Norma Doggett**

Norma married **Gene Cantwell**.

## **Derwin Doggett**

Derwin married **Renee**.

## **Bill Doggett**

Bill married **Jackie**.

**Allie Taylor** (F) was born on 4 Sep 1890, died on 15 Dec 1971, at age 81, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

THE LAMPASAS DISPATCH RECORD

THURSDAY, AUGUST 11, 1988

Mr. Doggett

Funeral services for Sherman Avner Doggett, 64, of Lampasas were conducted Tuesday afternoon in the Briggs-Gamel-Wilcox chapel with Ministers Roland McLean, Tim Atchison and Vonnie Tucker officiating. Interment followed in Watson Cemetery.

Mr. Doggett died Sunday in Santa Fe Center in Temple.

He was born March 20, 1924, in Nolan County and had been a resident of Lampasas County since 1941. He was married to Dorothy Smedley on June 18, 1948, in Lampasas.

Mr. Doggett was a retired employee of the U.S. Civil Service at Fort Hood, a veteran of World War II in the U.S. Marines, and he served as elder of the Broad Street Church of Christ.

Survivors include his wife Dorothy Doggett of Lampasas; and his family by choice, Kay McCann of Lampasas, Joyce Birkelback of Giddings and Judy Felan of San Antonio; six brothers, W.C. Doggett of Pecos, Roy Doggett of Lampasas, Lester Doggett and Alvin Doggett of Austin; and five grandchildren by choice.

Briggs-Gamel-Wilcox Funeral Directors had charge of arrangements.

Allie married **Dorothy Louise Smedley** on 18 Jun 1948 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas. Dorothy was born on 25 Feb 1930, died on 12 May 2007, at age 77, and was buried in Watson Cemetery, Oakalla, Burnet County, Texas.

**Allie Taylor** (F) was born on 4 Sep 1890, died on 15 Dec 1971, at age 81, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Allie married **Geneva N.** Geneva was born on 14 Oct 1929, died on 13 Apr 2019, at age 89, and was buried in Kempner Cemetery, Kempner, Lampasas County, Texas.

**Allie Taylor** (F) was born on 4 Sep 1890, died on 15 Dec 1971, at age 81, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Mr. Norman Dean Doggett was born December 21, 1928, in Nolan County, Texas, the son of Jeff J. Doggett and Allie Taylor Doggett. He was drafted into the Army, serving in Korean War, being stationed in Japan. He returned home in Late December 1952. He married Gypsy Smith on June 12, 1952. Dean managed W.F. and J.F. Barnes Lumber Co. Their only child Jeffery Elizabeth was born in Hamilton. Dean went on to work at Perry

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

National Bank in Hamilton and in 1976 he and Gypsy and the family moved to Austin where he remained in the financial industry until his retirement from the DPS Credit Union as President. He received his certification of credit union management from the University of Houston CUNA School of Management. Funeral services for Dean Doggett will be held on Monday, January 26, 2009, at 2:00 p.m., at the 1st St. Church of Christ, with George McCall and Kevin Haynes officiating. Interment will follow at Oak Hill Cemetery. Visitation will be held at the church building 1 hour prior to the service. Survivors include wife, Gypsy Ann Doggett of Lampasas; daughter, Jeffery Hillis and husband, Bruce of Farmers Branch, Texas; grandson, Nathan Hillis of Farmer.; two brothers, Lester Doggett and wife, Elva of Lake Worth, Alvin Doggett and wife, Gertrude of Haltom City; sister, Golda Burns of Hewitt; sister-in-law, Geniva Doggett of Kempner; and brother-in-law, Buster Smith and wife, Fay of Cincinnati, Ohio; and by many nieces and nephews, cousins and friends. Sneed Funeral Chapel in charge of arrangements.

Published in Austin American-Statesman on January 26, 2009

Allie married **Gypsy Ann Smith**. They had one daughter: **Jeffery Elizabeth**.

## **Jeffery Elizabeth Doggett**

Jeffery married **Bruce Hillis**. They had one son: **Nathan**.

## **Nathan Hillis**

## **Alvin Doggett**

Alvin married **Gertrude**.

## **Golda Maria Doggett**

Golda married **Bernice Eugene Burns Jr.** Bernice was born on 15 Jul 1927, died on 8 Apr 1994, at age 66, and was buried in Mission Burial Park North, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

**Henry Elizabeth Huckaby**<sup>1769,1770,1771</sup> (F) was born on 17 Mar 1863 in Mississippi,<sup>1772</sup> died on 13 Mar 1957 in Wingate, Runnels County, Texas,<sup>1772</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 14 Mar 1957 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>1772</sup> She was usually called Betty.

He was a farmer. Elizabeth Huckaby was the informant on his death certificate.

**Henry Elizabeth Huckaby**<sup>1769,1770,1771</sup> (F) was born on 17 Mar 1863 in Mississippi,<sup>1772</sup> died on 13 Mar 1957 in Wingate, Runnels County, Texas,<sup>1772</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 14 Mar 1957 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>1772</sup> She was usually called Betty.

Betty married **Myrtle Emma Karnes**,<sup>1773,1774</sup> daughter of **Noah Karnes**<sup>1773,1774</sup> and **Alice L. Morgan**,<sup>1773,1774</sup> on 7 Oct 1916. Myrtle was born on 18 Nov 1893 in Texas, died on 5 Sep 1982, at age 88, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1775</sup>

**Henry Elizabeth Huckaby**<sup>1769,1770,1771</sup> (F) was born on 17 Mar 1863 in Mississippi,<sup>1772</sup> died on 13 Mar 1957 in Wingate, Runnels County, Texas,<sup>1772</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 14 Mar 1957 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>1772</sup> She was usually called Betty.

He was a farmer. He lived in Wingate, Runnels County, Texas. Mrs. Delaine Holder was the informant on his death

---

1769. 1870 United States Federal Census, Township 11, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll M593\_722; Page: 33 1; Image: 667. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1770. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T9\_1297; Fam Hist Film: 1255297; Pg: 390.3000; ED: 50. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1771. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1772. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 16211.

1773. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0111; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1774. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0204; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1775. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 133457275.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

certificate.

**Henry Elizabeth Huckaby**<sup>1776,1777,1778</sup> (F) was born on 17 Mar 1863 in Mississippi,<sup>1779</sup> died on 13 Mar 1957 in Wingate, Runnels County, Texas,<sup>1779</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 14 Mar 1957 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>1779</sup> She was usually called Betty.

Betty married **Emma**.

**Henry Elizabeth Huckaby**<sup>1776,1777,1778</sup> (F) was born on 17 Mar 1863 in Mississippi,<sup>1779</sup> died on 13 Mar 1957 in Wingate, Runnels County, Texas,<sup>1779</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 14 Mar 1957 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>1779</sup> She was usually called Betty.

Her brother, J. J. Doggett was the informant on her death certificate.

Betty married **Loflin**.

**Henry Elizabeth Huckaby**<sup>1776,1777,1778</sup> (F) was born on 17 Mar 1863 in Mississippi,<sup>1779</sup> died on 13 Mar 1957 in Wingate, Runnels County, Texas,<sup>1779</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 14 Mar 1957 in Hylton Cemetery, Hylton, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>1779</sup> She was usually called Betty.

Betty married **Arthur Oran Stout** on 26 Jun 1927 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas. They had five children: **Oran Luther**, **Walter Jackson**, **Harold Lee**, **Joyce Pearl**, and **Frankie Lou**.

## **Oran Luther Stout**

**Birdie Ivaray Doggett** (F) was born in 1906, died in 2003, at age 97, and was buried in Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

Birdie married **Corrine Perkins**. They had one son: **Walter**.

## **Walter Stout**

## **Harold Lee Stout**

## **Joyce Pearl Stout**

## **Frankie Lou Stout**

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1780,1781</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.

His age is shown as 21 in the 1850 census. He was a laborer. At the time of the 1850 census, Charles was a farmer in Calhoun County, Mississippi. He had real estate valued at \$300 and personal assets of \$150.

Lucinda married **Elizabeth**.<sup>1778,1782</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1835 in Dahlonge, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

**Elizabeth**<sup>1778,1782</sup> (F) was born about 1835 in Dahlonge, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States.

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1780,1781</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.

---

1776. 1870 United States Federal Census, Township 11, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll M593\_722; Page: 33 1; Image: 667. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1777. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T9\_1297; Fam Hist Film: 1255297; Pg: 390.3000; ED: 50. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1778. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1779. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 16211.

1780. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).

1781. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos\_Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

1782. 1860 United States Federal Census, Calhoun, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_578; Page: 639; Image: 139; Family History Library Film: 803578. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1783,1784</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.  
He was a laborer in 1850, a farm laborer in 1860.

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1783,1784</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.  
Her age was given as 20 on the 1870 census. She would have been 26 by then. She was shown to be a farm laborer.

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1783,1784</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.  
He is listed as Hays in the 1850 census.

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1783,1784</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1783,1784</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.

Anta Penina Miles -- born August 17, 1840; died January 2, 1841 -- South Carolina [I think this might be wrong-- see 1850 Census below where "Leta Pinima Miles" is listed as being 2/12 yr. of age, female, and born in South Carolina. I think she was born in 1850 and died in 1851 because she is not listed in 1860 Census below.] Denise Preiss 2009  
I read the 2/12 yr old female's name as Leila Patty Miles and have entered her as a new person.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1783,1784</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.  
Not listed with the family in 1850 census.

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1783,1784</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.  
James' age was reported as 5 on the 1850 census, 13 on 1860 census, 18 on the 1870 census and as 31 on the 1880 census.

In 1870, he was shown to be a farm laborer. By the time of the 1880 census, James had married and moved to Colorado County, Texas. His sister Evaline, and widowed sister Margaret and her children lived with him. He was a farmer. At the time of the 1900 census, James was married to Lillie and had 2 infants with her. He was farming in Mills County, Texas. His brother in law James Nichols was living with them. At the time of the 1910 census, James was farming in Mills County. He owned his farm free of mortgage. His widowed mother in law Mahaley Nichols was living with them. Son, Artclar (or R. Teckler) was living right beside them.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684708.

Lucinda married **Sallie Stewart**.<sup>1785,1786,1787</sup> Sallie was born about 1856 in Mississippi. They had two children: **Charles** and **R. Tecklar**.

Her parents were born in Tennessee.

**Sallie Stewart**<sup>1785,1786,1787</sup> (F) was born about 1856 in Mississippi.

**Sallie Stewart**<sup>1785,1786,1787</sup> (F) was born about 1856 in Mississippi.

At the time of the 1900 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas. He lived in his father's household. At the time of the 1910 census, he was farming in Mills County next to his father's family. He owned his farm. He was married with 3 children. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in McGirk, Hamilton County, Texas. His wife, Henry Etta, was his nearest relative. He was farming in Mills County, Texas, in 1920. He had a mortgage on his home. His father's widow, Lillie, and her family was 2 houses away. At the time of the 1930 census, he and his son Hamnet, who was still at home, were farming in Mills County. His son Ernest were very

---

1783. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).

1784. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos\_Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

1785. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll T9\_1297; Fam Hist Film: 1255297; Pg: 389.2000; ED: 50. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1786. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

1787. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 14080; for R. T. Miles showed her last name as Stewart.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

near by as well as his stepmother's family. His last residence was Pecan Wells, Mills County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30683923.

Sallie married **Henry Etta Knutson**,<sup>1788,1789,1790</sup> daughter of **William Calvin Knutson** and **Rebecca Jane Webb**, on 25 Oct 1900 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1791</sup> Henry was born on 16 Mar 1878 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> died on 6 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1794</sup> They had seven children: **Sallie R., James Calvin, Ernest E., Infant son, Elmer D., Hamit Russell, and Altha N.**

By the time of the 1910 census, she had borne 5 children with 3 still living.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30683936.

**Henry Etta Knutson**<sup>1788,1789,1790</sup> (F) was born on 16 Mar 1878 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> died on 6 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1794</sup>

**Henry Etta Knutson**<sup>1788,1789,1790</sup> (F) was born on 16 Mar 1878 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> died on 6 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1794</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50416251.

**Henry Etta Knutson**<sup>1788,1789,1790</sup> (F) was born on 16 Mar 1878 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> died on 6 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1794</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Ernest was farming next to his parents in Mills County, Texas.

Henry married someone **Ruby J.**<sup>1790</sup> about 1930. Ruby was born about 1915 in Texas.

**Henry Etta Knutson**<sup>1788,1789,1790</sup> (F) was born on 16 Mar 1878 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> died on 6 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1794</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50416225.

**Henry Etta Knutson**<sup>1788,1789,1790</sup> (F) was born on 16 Mar 1878 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> died on 6 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1794</sup>

**Henry Etta Knutson**<sup>1788,1789,1790</sup> (F) was born on 16 Mar 1878 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> died on 6 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1792,1793</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1794</sup>

---

1788. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 443. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1789. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 383. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1790. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 647.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1791. *Marriage License* (Official Document), Mills County, Texas, Record Book 2, page 238.

1792. *Tombstone*, year only.

1793. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

1794. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30683936.



# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

His was living with his parents and farming in Mills County, Texas, at the time of the 1930 census.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30683504.

Henry married **Mattie Elsie Clover**.<sup>1795</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Mattie was born on 21 Jun 1916,<sup>1796</sup> died on 12 Jul 2008,<sup>1796</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1797</sup> They had three children: **Delores**, **Harold Russell**, and **Alice Darlene**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50416242.

Photo:

## Delores Miles

**Mattie Elsie Clover**<sup>1795</sup> (F) was born on 21 Jun 1916,<sup>1796</sup> died on 12 Jul 2008,<sup>1796</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1797</sup>

## Alice Darlene Miles

Henry next married **Doris Evelyn Donahew** on 11 Jan 1966 in Bastrop County, Texas.<sup>1798</sup> Doris was born on 19 Nov 1917<sup>1799,1800</sup> and died on 3 Apr 2004,<sup>1800</sup> at age 86.

Social Security had her last residence as Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

## Altha N. Miles

Lucinda next married **Lillie Catherine Nichols**,<sup>1801,1802,1803</sup> daughter of **Barney Nichols** and **Lucille Mahaley**, on 11 Nov 1893 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1804</sup> Lillie was born on 19 Jun 1865 in Texas,<sup>1805</sup> died on 20 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1805</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1805,1806</sup> They had nine children: **Charlie H.**, **Elizabeth J.**, **John Lee**, **William Boyd**, **James Townsen**, **Hays**, **Penenne C.**, **Evelyn**, and **Elvin Barney**.

Lillie's parents were Barney Nichols, born in Tennessee, and Lucille Mahaley, according to her death certificate. The information given for her and her brother James's parents on the 1900 census was Texas for the parents. Her parent's names are shown as Jonithan Barnabas Nichols and Mahala Anaste Morgan, both born in Texas, on the Wasson, Westcott, Wilson et al Ancestry.com Member tree. By the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 3 children with 2 still living. She had 5 more children by 1910. At the time of the 1910 census, her widowed mother, Mahaley Nichols, was living with them. Lillie was listed as head of household and farming in Mills County, Texas, at the time of the 1920 census. Mrs. O. W. Kuykendall was the informant on the death certificate.

## Mrs. James Miles Died at Age 77, Funeral Sunday

Funeral services were conducted last Sunday afternoon at the Center City Baptist Church for Mrs. James S. Miles, the former Lillie Catherine Nichols, who died in Fort Worth last week. Final rites were conducted by the Rev. J. T. Ayers, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Goldthwaite, who was assisted by the Rev. Virgil Sparkman, Pastor of the Baptist Church at Center City.

---

1795. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Delores, Harold, and Alice Miles. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1796. *Tombstone*.

1797. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50416242.

1798. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1799. *U.S. Public Records Index*, Volume 2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1800. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-42-9073; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1801. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1802. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 443. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1803. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 383. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1804. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 9.

1805. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 43124.

1806. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684746.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

Interment was in the Center City Cemetery.<sup>1807</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of 1873.<sup>1808</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of Jun 1874.<sup>1809</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684746.

**Lillie Catherine Nichols**<sup>1809,1810,1811</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1865 in Texas,<sup>1812</sup> died on 20 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1812</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1812,1813</sup>

When Charlie registered for the WWI draft in 1918, he was doing some kind of telegraph work (unclear). His mother, Lilly C. Miles, was his nearest relative. They lived in McGirk, Hamilton County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of Oct 1898.<sup>1809</sup>

Lillie married **Cuba Helen**. Cuba was born on 19 Apr 1903, died on 12 Jul 1989, at age 86, and was buried in Jarratt Cemetery, Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas.<sup>1814</sup>

**Lillie Catherine Nichols**<sup>1809,1810,1811</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1865 in Texas,<sup>1812</sup> died on 20 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1812</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1812,1813</sup>

**Lillie Catherine Nichols**<sup>1809,1810,1811</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1865 in Texas,<sup>1812</sup> died on 20 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1812</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1812,1813</sup>

John was a laborer on the home farm in Mills County, Texas, at the time of the 1920 census. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a farm laborer in Mills County. He rented his home on a farm for \$5 a month.

Lillie married **Lois**<sup>1815</sup> about 1928. Lois was born about 1913 in Texas.

**Lillie Catherine Nichols**<sup>1809,1810,1811</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1865 in Texas,<sup>1812</sup> died on 20 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1812</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1812,1813</sup>

Billie was a laborer on the home farm in Mills County, Texas, at the time of the 1920 census.

Lillie married **Finas B. Clover**, daughter of **John George Collins Clover** and **Charlotte Bell Baker**, on 17 May 1928. Finas was born on 11 May 1910, died on 31 Aug 1991, at age 81, and was buried in Kingsbury Rest Land Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1816</sup> Other names for Finas were Fines B. Clover, Finie B. Clover, and Phyllis Bell Clover. They had three children: **Thelma Pauline**, **Zan Nob Burtom**, and **Gerald Mickael**.

---

1807. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 26 Sep 1952. Copy reprinted on page 484 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

1808. *Tombstone*, year only. The date carved into the tombstone is 8 years after the date recorded on the death certificate.

1809. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1810. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 443. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1811. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 383. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1812. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 43124.

1813. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684746.

1814. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 103071035.

1815. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 647.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1816. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 43203570.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Thelma Pauline Miles**

**Zan Nob Burtom Miles**

**Gerald Mickael Miles**

**Lillie Catherine Nichols**<sup>1817,1818,1819</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1865 in Texas,<sup>1820</sup> died on 20 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1820</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1820,1821</sup>

He was a welder.

Lillie married **Ruby Rosa Mae Merrill**,<sup>1822</sup> daughter of **John Merrill** and **Margaret**. Ruby was born on 5 May 1914, died on 5 Jul 2008 in Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas, at age 94, and was buried on 7 Jul 2008 in Angleton Cemetery, Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Ruby Rose Mae Miles, 94 of Pearland passed away July 5, 2008, at the Windsong Nursing Home in Pearland, Texas.

Ruby was born May 5, 1914, to Margaret and John Merrill.

She is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Doc Miles and her daughter, Glenda Dawson.

She is survived by sister, Loris Norris; sister-in-law, Ela Faye Merrill; children, Jesse Miles and Pat O'Neal of Fort Worth and Darrell and Diane Taylor of Angleton; grandchildren, Mike and Cathy Miles, Melinda Myles, Dee and Carlos Saenz, Chad and Jennifer Taylor and Clay and Stephanie Taylor. She left seven great-grandchildren ranging in age from 1 to 23.

Ruby was a member of the Shadycrest Baptist Church of Pearland and a charter member of the Second Baptist Church of Angleton.

Funeral services were held Monday, July 7, 2008, at 11:00 a.m. at Palms Funeral Home with interment following at Angleton Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Shadycrest Baptist Church, 3214 Hamm Road, Pearland, Texas 77581.

Online condolences may be sent at [www.palmsfuneral](http://www.palmsfuneral)

[home.com](http://home.com).

Arrangements by Palms.

Published July 8, 2008

**Lillie Catherine Nichols**<sup>1817,1818,1819</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1865 in Texas,<sup>1820</sup> died on 20 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1820</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1820,1821</sup>

The Hamilton Herald-News

Hays Miles, 83, of Hamilton died Saturday, Aug. 22 at Leisure Lodge Nursing Home following and extended illness. Funeral services were held Monday, Aug. 24 at the Riley Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Tim Moody officiating. Burial

---

1817. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1818. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 443. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1819. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 383. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1820. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 43124.

1821. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684746.

1822. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 91402 for husband, James Townsen Miles. She was the informant.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

was at Smith Cemetery in Purmela.

Mr. Miles was born Oct. 13, 1908, in Hamilton County to James and Lillie Nichols Miles. He was a mechanic for El Paso Natural Gas Co. He married Eula Estilene Bertrend Feb. 2, 1941. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Hamilton.

He was preceded in death by one sister and six brothers.

Survivors include his wife; three children, Richard Miles, Eula Tipton, and Gary Miles; one sister, Evelyn Kemp, and 10 grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Steven Miles, Andy Miles, Kevin Green, Mark Tipton, Toby Miles, Brad Miles, Tye Miles, and Keith Miles.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54440025.

Lillie married **Eula Estilene Bertrand**, daughter of **Austin Craig Bertrand** and **Eula Edna Stallings**, on 2 Feb 1941 in Mills County, Texas. Eula was born on 6 Feb 1919 in Glendale, Loudon County, Tennessee, died on 7 Sep 2010, at age 91, and was buried in Smith Cemetery, Purmela, Coryell County, Texas.<sup>1823</sup> They had three children: **Richard Alvin**, **Eula Lee**, and **Garey James**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 75412474.

**Richard Alvin Miles**

**Eula Lee Miles**

Eula married **Tipton**.

**Garey James Miles**

**Lillie Catherine Nichols**<sup>1824,1825,1826</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1865 in Texas,<sup>1827</sup> died on 20 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1827</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1827,1828</sup>

**Lillie Catherine Nichols**<sup>1824,1825,1826</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1865 in Texas,<sup>1827</sup> died on 20 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1827</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1827,1828</sup>

Lillie married **Kemp**.

**Lillie Catherine Nichols**<sup>1824,1825,1826</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1865 in Texas,<sup>1827</sup> died on 20 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1827</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1827,1828</sup>

He was a farmer. His last residence was Dallas, Texas. The informant on his death certificate was Mona Kuykendall.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 30684797.

---

1823. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 75412474.

1824. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1825. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 443. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1826. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 383. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1827. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 43124.

1828. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 30684746.

# Descendants of Charles Miles and Lucinda Steen

**Lucinda Steen**<sup>1829,1830</sup> (F) was born on 19 Jun 1802 in Union County, South Carolina and died in 1850, at age 48.

Not listed with the family in the 1860 census.

---

1829. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).

1830. Patricia Lechuga, *Villalobos\_Lechuga* (patlechuga@yahoo.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom patlechuga).

# Name Index

## (No surname)

Amy	70
Anna	139
Annie Laurie	179
Belinda	56
Catherine	184
Cheryl Kay	153
Christine	72
Cuba Helen (1903-1989)	224
Diana	76
Dorothea	11
Elizabeth (Abt 1835- )	220
Emma	220
Ethel ( -2020)	80
Geneva N. (1929-2019)	218
Gertrude	219
Jackie	218
Jacklyn	166
Joey	166
Judy	155
Kacy	165
Leatha Lee	214
Lois (Abt 1913- )	224
Lucille Mahaley	223
Margaret	225
Margie	129
Marika	153
Mertie	193
Mitzi	146
Renee	218
Robin	53
Ruby J. (Abt 1915- )	222
Ruth	10
Sarah	148
Shanna	53
Son	186
Soyla	165
Stephanie	162
Sue	145
Tiffanie	187
Travis	127
Trish	77

## Abel

~Jennifer Lee "Ginger"	62
------------------------	----

## Aber

Luquitty Ellen (Green) (1878-1942)	206
Nellie Mae (1900-1983)	206, 209, 210
William Kelly (Rev) (1878-1943)	206

## Ackman

Andrew Joseph (Sparkman)	67
Julia M.	67

## Adams

Betty Sue (1942-2001)	152, 153
Brandi M.	102
Brandon Ray (Fordyce)	102
Carla Jo	119
Gary Don (Futrell) (1958-1993)	119
Pamela J.	137
Roger Lynn (Waldon)	137
Wayne E. (1920-1991)	119

## Aguirre

Martha Salazar (Hernandez)	156
Melinda Salazar	156
Phillip Scott (Leonhard)	156
Richard	156

## Aksamit

(No Given Name)	187
(Dunn)	187

## Alarcon

Alexis Rose	84
Kimberly Ann (Perkins)	84
Leonardo	84
Richard	84
Rose Mary (Perez)	84

## Albertini

Jennifer Anne (Shine)	99
LeRoy Francisco III	99
LeRoy Francisco Jr	99
Rowan Dante	99
Sonia Carmen (Ruiz)	99

## Aldridge

Eva Nell	90
Kenneth Ralph (Krumpholz)	90

## Alexander

Myrle D. (1917-2003)	56
Shawnee Abner (Cook) (1909-1970)	56

## Allard

James Dewey (Ranne) (Abt 1930-2024)	149
-------------------------------------	-----

## Allredge

Garland Ira (1930-2022)	155
Lori Gay	155
Ruby Louise (Sanders)	155
Shawn Wade (Calder)	155

## Allen

Amy	70
Ashley	70

# Name Index

## Allen

Deanna Joy (Sparkman)	70
Dorothy Katherine (McBride)	70
Garrett	70
Grayson	70
Herman Roy	70
Jean Marice (Sparkman)	70
John Michael	70
Justin T. (Turnage)	70
Karen Renee (Miller)	70
Lauren	70
Michael Ray	70
Michael Shane	70
Ora Lydia (1891-1989)	188
Paul David	70
Paula Denise	70
Richard Lynn (Smith)	153
Robert Harold	70
Sabrina Dawn (Worrell)	70
Tana	153
Tyler Dayne	70

## Alleyn

Beverly Edith (Nelson)	5
Marian Kaye	5
Michael John	5
Walter Byron (Guilford)	5

## Alsobrook

Lora Velma	89
M. C. Bryan (Daniel)	89

## Alva

Julio Cesar (Lozano)	145
----------------------	-----

## Amen

Alton Herman (Bensch)	73
Karen Louise	73

## Ames

Billy Don (Hickey)	106
Harold Weldon Jr	106
Melinda Diane	106
Patricia Dean (Gray)	106

## Anderson

Arlene Marie (1922-2001)	194
Bobbie Z. (1904-1985)	116
Howard Benjamin (1941-2018)	42
Ralph Howard (1898-1956)	42
Sheila Ann (Head)	41
Vera Maria (Robinson) (1901- )	42

## Andres

Adelle (McElroy)	135
------------------	-----

## Andres

Carolyn Gail (Shipp)	135
Charles Burton	135
Joe Francis	135

## Anglin

Arlen Ray (Wesley)	189
Herman Stephen (1910-1993)	189
Jerry Joan	189
Stephen Miles	189

## Anson

Timothy Scott	76
---------------	----

## Aquirre

Debra Lynn	91
Paul Ross (Cates)	91

## Arias

Haleigh Marie	25
John Henry Jr	24
John Henry Sr	24
Karen Kay (Glover)	24
Lucy (Ramirez)	24
Tony Rangel	24

## Armstrong

Aaron C.	140
Katherine Lea (Obenhaus)	140

## Arndt

Deanna Lee (McCaig)	27
---------------------	----

## Arnt

Bobby Dale (Richardson)	122
Eunice Diann "Diann" (Sparkman) (1957-2006)	123
Evelyn Lucile (Eilers)	122
James Allen	122
James Michael	122
Jason C. (Kowalewski)	122
Jeff (Nixon)	122
Karen Diann	122
Keith G. (Grubb)	122
Kenneth Albert (Neill)	122
Sheila Lynn	122

## Ashby

Becky Louise	46
Thomas Losen (Williams)	46

## Atkins

John Craig (McDowell)	27, 167
Rhonda Ann	27, 167

## Austin

Arilla Christine (Sparkman)	80
Brett Nathaniel	80
Floyd Sterling	80

# Name Index

## Austin

Jadyn Danielle	81
Michael Lewis (Harris)	81
Sarah Elizabeth (Pounds)	81
Ted Wilson	81
Tiffany Renee	80

## Avila

Sarah Elizabeth (Grizzle)	136
Steve	136

## Bagaley

James Andrew (Billingsley)	64
Jo Ann	64

## Bagby

Erma Permelia	74
Perry Bennett (Wagner)	74

## Bairrington

Eunice Diann "Diann" (Sparkman) (1957-2006)	123
Johnathan Robert	123
Terrell Guy	122

## Baker

(No Given Name)	85
Asenath Catherine (1840-1894)	15
Charlotte Bell (1873-1947)	224
Finas B. (Clover) (1910-1991)	224
James Blakely (Head) (1830-1903)	15
John George Collins (Clover) (1864-1937)	224
Sondra Joyce (Hogan)	85

## Balensiefen

Albert Regan	207
Cristina Beth	207
Jo Kathryn (Graham)	207
Preston James Jr, Jr (Miller)	207

## Ballard

Cheryl Rae	90
Donald P. (Sharp)	90
Embree Hunt (Walker)	90
James Alvin	90
Jaymie Allyn	91
Jose Paz Jr, Jr (Rodriguez)	90
Joyce Jennette (Head)	90
Peter Vance (Johnson)	91
Robin Gayle	90

## Barbee

Ethel Kathryn (Hall)	128
----------------------	-----

## Barker

Agnes G. "Aggie" (Miles) (1881- )	212, 213
Ashley Marie	43
Elaine (Traylor) (1909-2004)	212

## Barker

F. B. (Dune)	212
Frank Albert	43
Frank Roberts	43
John B. (1873- )	212
Levi Clayton (Burdette)	212
Richard Earl (Crawford)	42
Robert Andrew	43
Sandra Sue (Case)	43
Tracy Rene (Crawford)	43

## Barnes

Amanda Elaine	42
Billie Louise (White)	41
Jack Burch (1924-1996)	41
Jason Michael (Lee)	42
Johnny Burch (1947-2003)	41
Katie L. (1883-1923)	93
Sheila Ann (Head)	41
Shelley Kay	42
Worth Stickley (Lee) (1877-1958)	93

## Barnett

Allen Ray (Worrell)	70
Jerri Lynn	70
Ruby Dora	55
Samuel David (Ham)	55

## Barrons

~Mary M. (1879-1934)	205, 211
----------------------	----------

## Barteau

Peter Hunt (1960-2005)	29
Rebecca (Poer)	29
Travis Hunt	30
Trenten James	30

## Barton

Danny Lee (Colcleasure)	9
Sandra Kaye	9

## Batchelor

Aaron Max	11
Brandon Eugene	11
Charles Elson Jr	11
Clifford McNeil (Rose) (1915-1989)	9
Cynthia Kay (Scott)	11
Dorothea	11
Dorothy Faye (Thomas) (1935-2004)	10
Edker (Mikeal) (1911-1979)	13
Edwin Grey (Ellis) (1847- )	109, 118
Elizabeth Jane (1850-1926)	109, 118
Gustav (Obenhaus) (Abt 1844-1879)	131
Jeanne L. (Penland)	11



# Name Index

## Batchelor

Joseph Keith	11
Juanita Beatrice (Gerald) (1896-1981)	8, 9
Julie Fawn (Greathouse)	11
Kim David	11
Kirby Max (Shipp)	11
Larry Joe	11
Larry Joe II	11
Linda Diane	11
Lula Tina (1902-1965)	13
Mary Ellen (Harris) (1903-1994)	12
Matthew Aaron	11
Michael Wright	11
Nancy (Perry) (1822-1903)	8
Nathan Wright (Abt 1818-1894)	8
Penny Lynn	11
Ruby Jane (Carney)	11
Samuel Jackson (1864-1918)	8
Sarah Carolina "Sallie" (Miles) (1874-1938)	8, 12, 13, 14
Sharon (Degard)	11
Temperance Jane (1845-1928)	131
Terry Lynn (Cole)	11
Unknown (Patrick)	11

## Bateman

Callie Martha	8
~Martha Caroline	8
Thomas Sumpter (Gerald)	8

## Bauer

Jennifer L.	201
Ross Moran (Obenhaus)	201

## Baumbach

Della E. (Abt 1918- )	92
-----------------------	----

## Beadel

J. R. Jr (1905-1987)	85
Sherry Alesia (Head)	84

## Bedwell

Bennie (Munoz)	141
Vonda Mae	141

## Behrens

Auguste (Urner)	205
Charles	205
Mary M. (1879-1934)	205, 211

## Bellah

(No Given Name)	208
Jimmie Lue (Grube)	208

## Belvin

Charles Curtis (Melton) (1904-1945)	45
-------------------------------------	----

## Belvin

Pauline Marie (1906-1985)	45
---------------------------	----

## Bengsch

Alton Blaine	73
Alton Herman	73
Darla Christine (Simpson)	73
Karen Louise (Amen)	73

## Benick

Beverly Joyce	104
Kenneth Owen Sr, Sr (Ewald)	104

## Benkula

Carolyn Kay (Ryan)	91
Gregory Alan	91
Melissa Renee	91
Nathan Ryan (Head)	91

## Bennett

Cora Irene (Cheesman)	46
Lily Dorene	46
Meric Ethan	47
Wayne	46

## Berry

Isaac Newton (Scrivner) (1852-1888)	146
Mary Elizabeth (1858-1939)	146
Myrtle Belle (Hardman) (1902-1987)	159
O. Z. (1899-1983)	159
Ruby D. (1922-2013)	159

## Berthold

Louis Henry (Scheller) (1859-1949)	177
Mary Jane (1859-1924)	177

## Bertrand

Austin Craig	226
Eula Edna (Stallings)	226
Eula Estilene (1919-2010)	226

## Bessent

Martha Alice (Hawkins) (1889-1976)	25
Mary Susanne (1924-2009)	25
William Henry (1887-1970)	25

## Beverage

Jeff Davis (Gabriel)	19
Sylvia Louella	19

## Biehl

Chris	161
Keri Lyn (Miles)	161

## Billingsley

Emily Jo	64
James Andrew	64
Jo Ann (Bagaley)	64
John Randall (Owens)	64

# Name Index

## Bingham

Kent Coleman (Sons) (1927-2007) ..... 75

## Birch

Elton Lee (Castellow) (1954-2009) ..... 46

Fabian Lee (Ynostrosa) ..... 46

Henry Franklin ..... 46

Mary Evelyn (Head) ..... 45

Victoria Renee ..... 46

## Birdwell

Gladys ..... 122

Willard (Horn) ..... 122

## Black

Lance Wayne (Flanagan) ..... 30

Nicole Renee ..... 30

Velda Violet ..... 61

William Edward Sr, Sr (Sanders) ..... 61

## Blackwell

Leon Carney (Melton) ..... 70

Mary Frances ..... 70

## Blalock

Alvin B. (Johnson) ..... 107

Mary Ines ..... 107

## Blanchett

Angela ..... 171

April ..... 171

Monte Glenn ..... 171

## Boatright

Billie Joyce (Buerger) (1928-2019) ..... 62

Darrell Wayne (Head) ..... 62

John Tom ..... 62

Linda Maye ..... 62

## Boatwright

Ben ..... 210

Bernadine (1945-1988) ..... 210

Mary Luellen (Shaw) ..... 210

## Bock

William Dent (Obenhaus) (1875-1956) ..... 175

## Boedker

~Louise ( -1878/1879) ..... 183

## Boese

Amber Catherine (McDowell) ..... 27, 167

Deanna Lee (McCaig) ..... 27

Donald O'Dell (Merchen) ..... 27

Eldon David ..... 27

Jakob Alan ..... 27

Kaitlan Grace ..... 27

Lanore Irene (Pope) ..... 27

Norma Dean (Poer) ..... 27

## Boese

Orville Ray ..... 27

Stephanie Raye ..... 27

William Jake ..... 27

## Boetica

Julius Henry (Obenhaus) (1852-1939) ..... 183

Louisa ( -1878/1879) ..... 183

## Bolding

Charlotte Josephin (Murray) ..... 161

Danny Roy (Miles) ..... 161

Sharron Sue ..... 161

Teddy Wayne ..... 161

## Boles

Allan Roy (Cash) ..... 43

Christine Kay ..... 43

## Bollom

(No Given Name) ..... 210

Lennie Estelle (Miles) (1934-2013) ..... 210

## Booker

Ethel M. (1906-1988) ..... 112

Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" (Lucas) (1882-1967) ..... 112

Melvin (1882-1979) ..... 112

## Boudreaux

Cassandra Faye ..... 90

Charles Ray ..... 25

Frances Bernice (Robertson) ..... 90

James Edward Sr, Sr (Grady) ..... 89

Karen Kay (Glover) ..... 24

Sharon Ann (Cox) ..... 25

Ted Wesley ..... 25

Tiffini Lee ..... 25

Wayne Thomas ..... 90

## Bowman

J. W. (Williamson) ..... 69

Tenney ..... 69

## Box

Jason Mark ..... 94

Kristie Diane (Head) ..... 94

Miranda Ann ..... 94

Nancy Lee (McAbee) ..... 94

Timothy Mark ..... 94

Warren Evans ..... 94

## Boyd

Carol Joanne ..... 79

Delmos Earl (Hamilton) ..... 79

Frank Scott (LaGrone) ..... 73

Judith Letitia ..... 73

# Name Index

## Boyette

Betty Fay	28
James Frank (Portnajmer)	28

## Braden

Mary Evelyn (Head)	45
Robert Leon	46

## Bradley

Mary Ethel (1867-1948)	36
Susan Frances (1866-1943)	193
William Ellis (Reid) (1860-1946)	36
William Michael (Stapleton) (1865-1946)	193

## Brake

Aaron Sparks	33
Allison Lynn	33
Floyd Alan	33
Floyd Johnson	33
Margaret (Williams)	33
Vanessa Lynn (Poer)	33

## Brannen

Deborah Ann	62
Harvey Daniel (Hash)	62

## Brawner

Dale Orville	125
Earl Wayne (Ellis)	125
Joy Mae (Wilson)	125
Robin Dale	125

## Breeding

Ardis (1908-1992)	148, 149, 153
Hugh Lanceton (1866-1957)	148
Sarah Calle (Halley) (1872-1932)	148

## Brewer

Alberta Luedith (Grube)	207
Jessica Luedith	208
Jimmie Lamar	208

## Briggs

Angela Gail (Sparkman)	68
Milton Lee	68
Milton Leon	68
Patricia Ann (McGinnis)	68

## Brinkley

Chris	125
Kerri Jane (Ellis)	125

## Brooks

Clarinda E. (Kelly)	100
Edwina Marie	100
Elva Fay (1929-2021)	156
Fay Marie (1919-2000)	26
J. T. (Miles) (1913-1999)	26

## Brooks

James John (Leonhard)	156
Kevin Wayne (Fojtasek)	100
Lonnie Edward	100

## Brosius

Clara Margaret (George) (1894-1949)	39
John Herbert (1892-1974)	39
Mary Margaret (1926-1969)	39, 42

## Brown

(No Given Name)	91
Anita Kay	138
April Lee Ann	97
April Roxanne (Higginbotham)	121
Bertha Ann (Delaney)	97
Blaine Whitney (Shelton)	55
Brandi Lynn (Davis)	121
Brian	108
Brintley Lee	121
Carl Roscoe (1901-1989)	96
Carl Roscoe III	97
Carl Roscoe Jr (1930-2023)	96
Carla Waitcell	98
Cleon	138
Cleon Jr (1929-2005)	138
Daisy Bell	49
Dalma Mae (Stewart)	138
David Allan	85
David Lee	97
Debra Jean (Webster)	55
Emma Catherine (Warnock) (1910-2001)	96
~Eva Oneda (1918-2010)	165
Henry M. (Cryer)	140
Jenny Lea	55
Joyce Jennette (Head)	90
Keith Alan	138
Lowell Brintley (1931-2001)	121
Lula	140
Marshall (1901-1964)	84
Mary Hessie (Webster) (1912-1996)	84
Michael Brendan (Taylor)	97
Nathan Lee	97
Patricia Elaine	138
Patricia L.	146
Patrick Alan (Daniel)	146
R. M. (Prather)	49
Rick Clinton	55
Robert Lee (Polley)	97
Robin L. (Richards)	97

# Name Index

## Brown

Scott Lee	122
Sherry Alesia (Head)	84
Stefanie (Durant)	108
Stephanie Renee	97
Teresa Gail (Cary)	121
Thomas Brintley	121
Thomas Lowell	121
Timothy Brintley	122
Virginia Lillian (Green)	138
Wayland David	84

## Browning

Joe Bob	144
Ruth Pauline (Obenhaus) (1919-2016)	143

## Bryant

Bettye Jean	30
Herschel Carroll (Jordan)	30

## Buerger

Billie Joyce (1928-2019)	62
John Tom (Boatright)	62

## Bullock

Fairman Newell (Kissire)	149
Nadima	149

## Bunting

Alan Dale (Lundberg)	19
Angela Diane (Flusche)	19
Carroll Lee	22
Charles Ray (Jones)	19
Hanna	19
Iva Lucille	20
Kari	19
Laura Kaye	19
Lawrence Clifton (1904-1984)	18
Lawrence Dwain	19
Martha Pearl	20
Melynda Elaine	20
Morris Gene	20
Randy Gene (McClain)	19
Rodney Freitag (Teague) (1939-2014)	20
Shirley Joyce (Gabriel)	19
Teresa Lanelle	19
Terry Neil (Reeves)	20
Vera Lucille (Poer) (1915-2008)	18, 20, 22
Wilbur Karl (Grell) (1939-2003)	20

## Burch

Tom	171
-----	-----

## Burchfield

Christopher Hoyt (Sparkman)	80
-----------------------------	----

## Burchfield

Nancy L.	80
----------	----

## Burdette

Dennis Clay	213
Douglas Wayne	213
Levi Clayton	212

## Burdine

C. Brock (Abt 1885- )	115
Ella (Twiner) (Abt 1889- )	115
Ruby Viola (1915-2010)	115

## Burkett

Doris Yvonne	125
L. A.	125
O. N. (Johnston)	125

## Burkhalter

Howard Benjamin (Anderson) (1941-2018)	42
--	----

## Burman

Brian (Whiting)	71
Patricia Yvonne	71

## Burns

Bernice Eugene Jr (1927-1994)	219
Cora Jean (Mader)	56
David Rodean	56
David Rodean Jr	56
Golda Maria (Doggett)	219
Seburn Jr	56
Shannon Rae	56
Tina Diane (Sparkman)	56

## Burtoft

Georgia Audilene (Sparkman) (1916-1990)	51
John Nelson Sr (1918-1989)	52

## Burton

James Doyle	74
Jamie Dawn	74
Lena Maritha (Newsome)	74
Terry Wayne (Wright)	74

## Busby

Fannie Dell (1911-1981)	186
-------------------------	-----

## Busenlehner

Ernest Alanzo (Flanagan)	30
Katherine Eli	30

## Byer

Errol Lynn (Hodges)	20
Judith	20

## Bynum

Lowell M. (1924-1995)	31
Lowell Milton	31
Mattie B.	100

# Name Index

## Bynum

Otis Bane (Dickie)	100
Rebecca	32
Robert Bruce (Cranford) (1961-2006)	32
Ruby Linda	32
Unknown (Drawdy)	32

## Cagle

Albert Louis	167
Charity Opal (Lewis)	167
Charlotte Nell (Miles)	167
Darlene (Prather) (1947-2015)	49
Evelyn Louise	130
Gerry Lee Jr, Jr (Head)	167
Grady Earl (Hall)	130
Melissa Michelle	167
Ronald Fletcher	167
Shawn Wayne (Parrish)	168
Tanji Renai	168
Tiffany Ryon	168

## Calder

Abby Mae	156
Brandon Mack (Thedford)	156
Charlie (1885-1967)	155
Darlene Fay	156
Dovie (Conlee) (1891-1946)	155
Glen Ellis (Gavin) (1936-2022)	155
Glenda Kay	155
~Glenda Kay	155
Glynn Ray (1916-2005)	155
Juanita Faye (Collins)	155
Kenneth Wayne (Carr)	156
Kenneth Wayne (Leonhard) (1955-1988)	156
Korey (Pitcox)	156
Lane Walker	156
Lori Gay (Alldredge)	155
Robyn Leann	156
Ronald Dwain	155
Sandi Lyn	156
Shawn Wade	155

## Camarotta

(No Given Name)	187
(Dunn)	187

## Cameron

Dougal Alexander	53
Patricia Sue	53
Sara Jean (Turner)	53
Walter Jarvis (Shaw)	53

## Camp

Donald Dee (Futrell)	119
Edwina	119

## Campbell

Elizabeth (Moore)	203
Fred	203
Irene (1891-1988)	203
Jacob J. (Dick)	204
Susan Ann	204

## Cantwell

Gene	218
Norma (Doggett)	218

## Cargal

Homer Wilson (1901-1971)	117
Juanita Vonseal (1925-2008)	117
Mary Evelyn (Simpson) (1905-1970)	117

## Carle

Lewis Marvin (Abt 1907- )	84
Nelda Rhea (Head) (1929-2016)	84

## Carlisle

Nancy Elizabeth	75
Walter Wallace (Sparkman)	75

## Carney

Aaron Max (Batchelor)	11
Bruce Douglas Sr, Sr (Wertz)	217
Lonnie Jr, Jr (Wallis)	57
Martha (Clark)	11
Mary Kathryn	57
Mary Lucille	217
Roy	11
Ruby Jane	11

## Carpenter

Frances Meridith	155
John Bomar (Lowrance)	155

## Carr

Darlene Fay (Calder)	156
Edna Hillen	189
Elvin E. (Wesley)	189
Kenneth Wayne	156

## Carson

Gilbert Eugene Jr, Jr (Locke)	46
Jesse Jr	47
Terressa Kay (Gober)	47
Tonya Kay	47

## Carter

Dealbert Tullos (1916-1995)	65
Harold Hardy (1936-2006)	65
Mable Willie (Collier) (1917-2002)	65

# Name Index

## Carter

Merlene (Head) ..... 64

## Carver

Rufus Fred (Daniel) (1888-1977) ..... 145

Sarah Teresa (1887-1975) ..... 145

## Cary

Brintley Lee (Brown) ..... 121

Teresa Gail ..... 121

## Case

Frank Albert (Barker) ..... 43

Sandra Sue ..... 43

## Casey

Charlie Mack (1911-1955) ..... 114

Lorene N. (Goff) (1910- ) ..... 114

Sherry Jolane (1932-2011) ..... 114

## Cash

Allan Roy ..... 43

Carrie Elizabeth ..... 43

Christine Kay (Boles) ..... 43

Joseph Earl (Crawford) ..... 43

## Cass

Clement (White) ..... 26

Gertrude ..... 26

## Casselberry

Calvin Douglas (Poer) ..... 30

Christina Colleen ..... 30

Mack Malone ..... 30

Patricia Ann (Karrigan) ..... 30

## Castellow

Cornelius Fred Jr (1926-1994) ..... 46

Elton Lee (1954-2009) ..... 46

Harley Deanne ..... 46

Victoria Renee (Birch) ..... 46

Wilma Lee (King) (1925-2009) ..... 46

## Cates

Christopher Ross ..... 91

Debra Lynn (Aquirre) ..... 91

Paul Ross ..... 91

Shelbie Allyn (Johnson) ..... 91

## Cather

Floyd Lee (Culwell) ..... 72

Glenda Sue ..... 72

## Chapman

Audrey Jeannine ..... 87

Cay ..... 87

Early Talmage (1897-1964) ..... 85

Helga Elise (Seidenschwanz) ..... 86

Mattie Francis (Head) (1908-1932) ..... 86, 87

## Chapman

Michael Lynn (Lewis) ..... 87

Robert Seymour (1870-1943) ..... 85

Sarah Elizabeth (Denman) (1874-1947) ..... 85

Shirley Jean (Davis) ..... 87

Unknown (Fuller) ..... 87

## Cheesman

Cora Irene ..... 46

Wayne (Bennett) ..... 46

## Chenault

James Blakely (Head) (1830-1903) ..... 15

## Chesser

Kenneth Ray (Evans) ..... 27

Norma Gayle ..... 27

## Christman

Carol ..... 71

Lonnie Dwayne (Pinneke) ..... 71

## Chromchak

Eddie (1904-1962) ..... 180

## Cithurus

Danuta ..... 4

Witold Wladyslaw (Kuhn) ..... 4

## Clack

Gladys Irene ..... 137

John David (Strickland) ..... 137

## Clapp

Dorothy Ray ..... 172

Pauline Glen (McKee) ..... 172

William Ray ..... 172

## Clark

Martha ..... 11

Roy (Carney) ..... 11

## Clarkson

Bentley Raye ..... 155

David Alan ..... 155

Florence Louise (Turner) ..... 137

Gavon Ray ..... 137

Lindsay Erin ..... 155

Noah Alan ..... 155

Paula Jean (Waldon) ..... 137

Ryan (Smith) ..... 155

Sydney Renee ..... 155

Teresa Karen (Gavin) ..... 155

Wallace Martin ..... 137

## Cloud

(No Given Name) ..... 203

Amber Sunshine ..... 203

Joshua Duane ..... 203

# Name Index

## Cloud

Melanie Dawn (Hughes) ..... 203

## Clover

Charlotte Bell "Lottie" (Baker) (1873-1947) ..... 224  
 Finas B. (1910-1991) ..... 224  
 ~Finas B. (1910-1991) ..... 224  
 ~Finie B. (1910-1991) ..... 224  
 John George Collins (1864-1937) ..... 224  
 Mattie Elsie (1916-2008) ..... 223  
 ~Phyllis Bell (1910-1991) ..... 224

## Coburn

Andrew Wilfred (McCullough) ..... 169  
 Dolores Ann ..... 169

## Cody

Gary Robert (Peterson) ..... 54  
 Mary Frances ..... 54

## Colcleasure

Danny Lee ..... 9  
 Kandy Renee ..... 9  
 Randy Lee (Rose) ..... 9  
 Sandra Kaye (Barton) ..... 9

## Cole

Cristopher Scott ..... 11  
 Kira Michelle ..... 11  
 Linda Diane (Batchelor) ..... 11  
 Terry Lynn ..... 11

## Collier

Benjamin Clive ..... 67  
 Cathy Virginia (Tomlinson) ..... 67  
 Darrell (Head) ..... 59  
 Dealbert Tullis (Carter) (1916-1995) ..... 65  
 Edna Brownie (1929-2010) ..... 59  
 ~Edna Browning (1929-2010) ..... 59  
 ~Hardie Ramsom (1890-1980) ..... 59  
 Hardy Ransom (1890-1980) ..... 59  
 Katherine Elizabeth (Sparkman) ..... 67  
 Mable Willie (1917-2002) ..... 65  
 Opal Inez (1910-1994) ..... 113  
 Terrill Dane ..... 67  
 Willie (Mason) (1891-1976) ..... 59

## Collins

Barbara Ann (Mansfield) ..... 155  
 Christie Michelle ..... 64  
 Houston B. Jr (1935-2017) ..... 155  
 James Cory (Owens) ..... 64  
 John Francis (Hoover) (1899-1976) ..... 78  
 Juanita Faye ..... 155  
 Merle Victoria (1904-1971) ..... 78

## Collins

Ronald Dwain (Calder) ..... 155

## Compton

Billy Ray (1946-2009) ..... 61  
 Brandon Ray ..... 61  
 Brian Dean (Patterson) ..... 61  
 Caleb Anthony ..... 61  
 Crystal (Manning) ..... 61  
 Lauren Elizabeth ..... 61  
 Sandra Elaine (Head) ..... 61  
 Stephanie Diane (Karnes) ..... 61  
 Tyler Ray ..... 61

## Conlee

Charlie (Calder) (1885-1967) ..... 155  
 Dovie (1891-1946) ..... 155

## Connell

Helen (1896-1990) ..... 114  
 James William (Jackson) (1894-1968) ..... 114

## Conner

Don Clifford (Kissire) ..... 149

## Cook

Barbara Ann (Forrister) ..... 76  
 Elizabeth Mae (Hargon) ..... 120  
 Ellis Ann ..... 120  
 James Lanham III ..... 120  
 James Lanham IV ..... 120  
 James Lanham Jr ..... 120  
 Landa Ann (Ellis) ..... 120  
 Myrle D. (Alexander) (1917-2003) ..... 56  
 Shawnee Abner (1909-1970) ..... 56

## Cooksey

Billy Mac (1942-2020) ..... 126  
 Corey Lee (1973-2012) ..... 126  
 Grayson Ray ..... 127  
 Jo Annette (Ellis) ..... 126  
 Wanda Kay (Warlick) ..... 126

## Cope

Emma Jean ..... 158

## Copeland

David Lal (1953-2012) ..... 43  
 Goldamaye (Lowery) (1916-1962) ..... 43  
 Guy Richard (1914-1961) ..... 43

## Copley

Mary Alice (1867-1948) ..... 112  
 William Jefferson (Wright) (1860-1925) ..... 112

## Cordray

(No Given Name) ..... 90  
 Ashley Renee (Grady) ..... 90

# Name Index

## Couch

John Wiley (Kerby) (1855-1936)	83, 157
Mary Elizabeth Luvina (1860-1949)	83, 157

## Courtney

Jesse Rice	98
Katherine (Drosche)	98
Nola Mae	98, 99

## Covington

Henry Antnet (1874-1946)	128
William Jackson (Hall) (1878-1959)	128

## Cox

Charles Leroy	55
Charles Ray (Boudreaux)	25
Dane Wesley (Shelton)	55
Sharon Ann	25
Sharon Gail (Hutchison)	55
Sharon Lerae	55

## Craig

Cathy Mayree	67
James Grover (Leak)	67

## Cranford

Aaron Reese	32
Mary Anne (Roe)	32
Robert Bruce (1961-2006)	32
Ruby Linda (Bynum)	32
Shannon Marie	32

## Crawford

(No Given Name)	43, 124
Ada Nell (Long)	33
Alyssa Marie	43
Bobbe Claire (Owen)	124
Brad (1901-1962)	123
Carrie Elizabeth (Cash)	43
Christine Cassidy	43
David Richard (Kozikowski)	43
Emil Kyle	124
Frank Roberts (Barker)	43
Grayson Lee	43
Jean Louise (Dorris)	124
Jerry Christine (Davis)	42
Joe Ed	42
Joseph Earl	43
Kevin	124
Kristy Kay	43
Lance	124
Makayla May	43
Richard Earl	42
Richard Scott	43

## Crawford

Tracy Rene	43
Unknown (Hornaday)	43
Verna Mary (Ellis) (1905-2000)	123

## Crittenden

Dorothy June	127
Elizabeth	67
J. Othella (Tanner)	67

## Crow

Sherrie Lynn	56
William Mack (Ham)	56

## Cryer

Allison Lynn (Heugatter)	141
Bobby Dean	141
Charles William (McCoy)	141
Chase Aron	141
Cindy Lynn	141
Courtney Atara	141
Daniel Lynn (Ramsey)	141
Helen Marie (Taylor)	141
Henry Clifton (1903-1972)	140
Henry M.	140
Infant son	141
John Kevin	141
Kimberly Kay	141
Lula (Brown)	140
Melanie Marie	141
Paul Dean	141
Sonia Kay (Munoz)	141

## Culler

Edna Maurine (Gibbs)	72
George W.	72
Leslie Gail	73
Michael Ernest	73
Nita Gayle (Goforth)	72
Patricia Deanne	72
William Ernest	72
William Wesley	72

## Culley

Fredrick (Mikeal) (1865-1915)	13
Mary Elizabeth (1869- )	13

## Culp

Delois Ann	81
Robert Don (Sutton)	81

## Culwell

Cody Lee	72
Floyd Lee	72
Glenda Sue (Cather)	72



# Name Index

## Culwell

Jo Anna (Pinneke)	72
Kyle Allan	72

## Dailey

Angela Dawn	167
Dale Ray (Miles)	167
Lucy Ethel "Ethel" (Spencer) (1912-1996)	88, 90, 91, 92

## Daniel

Alicia Myrle (Hall)	145
Bryan Price (1947-2003)	89
Christy Lynn	89
David (Twiford)	146
Deborah Ann	146
Debra Lynn "Debbie" (Grady)	89
Desiree	62
Jason Scott	89
Julio Cesar (Lozano)	145
Laura Elizabeth	145
Lollie (Obenhaus) (1923-1997)	145
Lora Velma (Alsobrook)	89
M. C. Bryan	89
Mitzi	146
Oda Lester (1921-2015)	145
Patricia L. (Brown)	146
Patrick Alan	146
Robert Elton Jr, Jr (Wilkes)	89
Rufus Fred (1888-1977)	145
Samantha	62
Sarah Teresa (Carver) (1887-1975)	145

## Darnell

Donald Ray (Ewald)	104
Jennifer K.	104

## Darr

Peggy Sue	203
William Allen (Hughes)	203

## Daugherty

Mattie Elsie (Clover) (1916-2008)	223
-----------------------------------	-----

## Davis

Brandi Lynn	121
Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	76
Jerry Christine	42
Joe Ed (Crawford)	42
Shirley Jean	87
Thomas Lowell (Brown)	121
Violet John (MacKie)	77
Walter Louis	77
Walter Louis Jr	77

## Day

James Lorin	56
Lorne Travis	56
Marcus Boyd	56
Mary Vestina (Green)	56
Susan Kay (Sparkman)	56
William Ray	56

## Deeds

Billy	62
Rhyder Wayne	62

## Degard

Larry Joe (Batchelor)	11
Sharon	11

## DeHart

Canary Dell (1909-2001)	87
Jesse Andrew (Slaten) (1904-1991)	87
Norman Talmadge (Poer)	28
Ruby Adelle (1914-2000)	28

## Del Pesco

(No Given Name)	56
Belinda	56
Robert (Ham)	56

## Delaney

Bertha Ann	97
David Lee (Brown)	97

## DeLeon

Elena	5
Rodolfo (Quintanilla)	5

## Denman

Charles Lee (Parker) (1908-1984)	82
Robert Seymour (Chapman) (1870-1943)	85
Sarah Elizabeth (1874-1947)	85

## Dennis

Laverta	57
Tommie Lee (Haney)	57

## Denton

Millard C. (Ellis)	113
Virginia	113

## Detzer

Gisela Inge	68
-------------	----

## Dick

Elma Esther (1882-1969)	204, 205
Jacob J.	204
Susan Ann (Campbell)	204

## Dickie

Donna Gale (Sparkman)	99
Mattie B. (Bynum)	100
Michael B.	68

# Name Index

## Dickie

Michelle Rene "Mickie" (Sparkman)	68
Otis Bane	100
Teddie Mac	100

## Disman

Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	43
----------------------------------	----

## Dobbs

Deborah Renee (Pinneke)	72
Donald Lee	72
James Kenneth	72
Jeffrey James	72
Mildred Louis (Leatherwood)	72

## Dodd

Brenda Kay	169
Steven Dale Jr, Jr (Durant)	108
Tanya Michelle	108
William Dean (Lyon)	169

## Dodson

Joseph Lytle (Duncan) (1870-1949)	168, 170
~Lillie Pearl (1890-1977)	168, 170
Lily Pearl (1890-1977)	168, 170

## Doggett

Allie (Taylor) (1890-1971)	215, 216, 217, 218
Alvin	219
Arthur Oran (Stout)	220
Bernice Eugene Jr, Jr (Burns) (1927-1994)	219
Bertha Josephine "Josie" (Koch) (1918- )	216
Bill	218
Birdie Ivaray (1906-2003)	220
Bruce (Hillis)	219
Cleatus (1859-1947)	215
Derwin	218
Dorothy Louise (Smedley) (1930-2007)	218
Elva Edna (Weeks) (1924-2019)	217
Emma	220
Enoch	215
Gene (Cantwell)	218
Geneva N. (1929-2019)	218
Gertrude	219
Glenn Ray (Fitzgerald)	216
Golda Maria	219
Gypsy Ann (Smith)	219

## Doggett

Henry Elizabeth "Betty" (Huckaby) (1863-1957)	215, 219, 220
Jackie	218
Jason	217
Jeffery Elizabeth	219
Kellie Sue	217
Linda Elaine	216
Michael Roy	217
Michael Scott	217
Myrtle Emma (Karnes) (1893-1982)	219
Noma Fay	216
Norma	218
Renee	218
Robert Arthur (Nienstadt)	216
Sadie Inez (Watts) (1923-2007)	216
Susan A. (Jones)	217
Unknown (Loflin)	220
Vivian (1914-1991)	215
Walter William (Stout) (1909-1995)	215

## Donahew

Doris Evelyn (1917-2004)	223
--------------------------	-----

## Dorris

Jean Louise	124
-------------	-----

## Douglass

Gary Lynn (Ellis)	125
Karen	125

## Dowdy

Ross Moran (Obenhaus)	201
Tracy S.	201

## Dramkin

Violetta (Savova)	165
-------------------	-----

## Drawdy

(No Given Name)	32
Rebecca "Becky" (Bynum)	32

## Driskill

Barbara Alice (Sterling)	128
Dorothy June (Crittenden)	127
Frank Hugh	127
Frank Kyle	127
Gladys Estelle (Ellis) (1911-1975)	127
Hugh W. (1908-1979)	127
Laura Kathryn	128
Phyllis Elaine (Riggan)	127
Sampson Call	128

## Drosche

Jesse Rice (Courtney)	98
Katherine	98

# Name Index

## Drueckhammer

August (1890-1982)	103
~Lealand Ray	104
Leona Katherine Frieda (1924-2014)	103
Louise (Lippe) (1891-1964)	103

## Duckworth

Betty Lou (Herring)	51
Daniel Alton	51
Daniel Wade	51
Herbert Cloyd Sr	51
James Ryan	51
Kymberly Ann (Kyzar)	51

## Duemler

Virginia Lee (1931-1997)	33
--------------------------	----

## Duke

Bedford Brown (Abt 1811-1891)	190
Fannie Belle (Miles) (1886-1965)	213, 214
John Wallie (Scoggins)	89
Leatha Lee	214
Mary (Matthews) (Abt 1815- )	190
Mattie (Strahan) (1862- )	213
Monroe (Abt 1845- )	213
Opal Joy	89
Roma (1882-1953)	213
Sarah F. (Abt 1843-1902)	190, 191, 203, 205, 211, 213

## Duncan

Alfa Lou (Moore) (1924-2006)	169
Barbara Ruth (1928-2020)	170, 171
Carmel Evelyn (1923-2015)	168
~Carmin Evelyn (1923-2015)	168
John Bruce (Ellsworth)	171
Joseph Carrol (Miles)	168
Joseph Lytle (1870-1949)	168, 170
Leonard (1922-2003)	169
Lily Pearl (Dodson) (1890-1977)	168, 170
Lynda Lou	169

## Dune

F. B.	212
Glen Edwin	212

## Dunham

Felton Lawrence (Long)	76
Martha Sue	76

## Dunlap

Johnnie (1912-1983)	154
---------------------	-----

## Dunn

(No Given Name)	187, 188
(Green)	188
(Shumake)	187

## Dunn

David Lyn	19
Joseph Alan (Jones)	19
Laura Elizabeth	19
Rebecca Laura (Harrington)	19
Unknown (Aksamit)	187
Unknown (Camarotta)	187
Unknown (McNeill)	188
Unknown (Tande)	187
William Edward (1930-1994)	187

## Durant

Brenda Ann (Head)	108
Brian (Brown)	108
Christine M. (Voorhees)	108
Joshua Cole	108
Pauline (Hunter)	108
Reece Walford	108
Stefanie	108
Steven Dale Jr	108
Steven Dale Sr (1945-2013)	108
Tanya Michelle (Dodd)	108
Whitney Elaine	108
Wynn Honey (Palmer)	108

## Earnhart

Gisela Inge "Bea" (Detzer)	68
----------------------------	----

## Easley

(No Given Name)	46
Jorah	46
Kierstyn Kaylea (Scalf)	46

## Edmunds

Christine Marie	169
Nickie Paul (Miles)	169

## Edquist

Jacqueline Nicole (Shine)	99
Joshua Paul	99
Micah	99
Paul Treichler	99
Sulynn (Hewlett)	99

## Edwards

(No Given Name)	63
Ernest Newman (McCoy)	51
Margaret Jane	51
Robert Eugene (McKinley)	63

## Eidson

Comella Lusk (1857-1919)	3, 5, 6
Jane (Smith)	3
T. B.	3

# Name Index

## Eilers

Evelyn Lucile	122
James Allen (Arnt)	122

## Elderton

Madison Gayle	161
Mitzi Gayle (Miles)	161
William Francis	161

## Elliott

(No Given Name)	128
Charles Phillip	144
Connie Lea (Olsen)	144
Johnny Mack (Head)	84
Martha E.	85
Morgan Hope	144
Pauline Marie (Belvin) (1906-1985)	45
Peggy Jean (Ellis)	128
Phillip Brandon	144

## Ellis

Annie Lea (Williford)	130
Barbara Nell (Harris)	125
Betty Lou (Mintie) (1938-2009)	125
Beverly (O'Briant)	129
Bobbie Z. (Anderson) (1904-1985)	116
Brad (Crawford) (1901-1962)	123
Bradley (Logan)	126
Cameron Ardell	130
Cannie Caswell (1876-1925)	109
Carl Harley	120
Charles Ross	130
Chris (Brinkley)	125
Christopher (Goodwin)	127
Corey Lee (Cooksey) (1973-2012)	126
Dakota Dale	125
Doris Yvonne (Burkett)	125
Earl Wayne	125
Edwin Grey (1847- )	109, 118
Elizabeth Ann	130
Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" (Batchelor) (1850-1926)	109, 118
Ethel Kathryn (Hall)	128
Ethel M. (Booker) (1906-1988)	112
Eula Mae (1911-1977)	114

## Ellis

Frances "Fannie" (Miles) (1879-1940)	111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117
Frances Estelle	129
Frances Laverne (Smith) (1930-2005)	129
Fred (Wagner)	113
Gary Lynn	125
Gladys Estelle (1911-1975)	127
Hugh W. (Driskill) (1908-1979)	127
Hunter Aaron	130
James Embrey (Wagner) (1906-1955)	114
James Lanham III, III (Cook)	120
Jennifer Leigh	127
Jennifer Leigh (Ellis)	127
Jerry Lee	129
Jo Annette	126
Joe Wayne (Walker) (1937-1989)	120
Joseph Lee (1874-1942)	118
Joyce Ann (Willis)	120
Juanita Vonseal "Nita" (Cargal) (1925-2008)	117
Karen (Douglass)	125
Katherine Elizabeth (Hill) (1907-1995)	124, 125
Kerri Jane	125
Landa Ann	120
Laurie Beth (Hall)	130
Lee R.	119
Lena Mae	129
Lena Wright (1903-1953)	121
Lora (Wright) (1898-1993)	112
Margie	129
Martha Carline (Todd) (1917-1979)	116
Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" (Miles) (1882-1945)	119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130
Mary Katherine	126
Mary Lou	130
Millard C.	113
Minnie Azalea (Gunter) (1901-1994)	119, 120
Nellie Doris (Guthrie)	129
Oleta Fay	129
Opal Inez (Collier) (1910-1994)	113
Peggy Jean	128
Rev Thomas Jackson (Rev) (Sparkman) (1905-1959)	120
Robin Dale (Brawner)	125
Ruby Viola (Burdine) (1915-2010)	115
Ryan Wayne	125
Tara Gean	129
Teresa Beth (Holmsley)	130

# Name Index

## Ellis

Tina Renee	130
Tobin Zane	130
Travis	127
Unknown (Elliott)	128
Verna Mary (1905-2000)	123
Virginia (Denton)	113
Wayne E. (Adams) (1920-1991)	119
William Allen	130
William Lloyd (Garner) (1920-2003)	117

## Ellsworth

Barbara Ruth (Duncan) (1928-2020)	170, 171
Greg Don	171
Jeff	172
John Bruce	171
Steven Ross	172

## Elzey

Gilbert Eugene Sr, Sr (Locke)	46
-------------------------------	----

## Emerson

Carli Louise (Tidwell)	137
Debra Ruth (Thomas)	137
Jimmy Gayland	137
Marshall Keenan	137

## Engel

Angela Gail (Sparkman)	68
Ashley Bea	68
John Karl	68
John William	68

## Eoff

Debbie Sue	136
Jamie	137
John Truett (Waldon)	137
Paul Ray (Grizzle)	136

## Estes

John Waylon (Roberts)	159
Sue Ann	159
Viola Francis (Minchey)	159
Wilburn Althous	159

## Ethridge

Charles Robert (Warren) (1899-1967)	84
Ida Jewell (1903-1968)	84

## Evans

Breta Rose (1948-2006)	48
Carl Grady (1921-2006)	48
Cheryl Alane (Teague)	21
Donald Otis	21
Jason Mark	27
Josephine (Haggerton) (1925-2003)	48

## Evans

Kenneth Ray	27
Lisa Ann (Steve)	27
Matthew Blaine	28
Nathan	21
Noah	21
Norma Gayle (Chesser)	27
Ronnie Wayne (Head)	48
Sandra Marcille (Tyler)	21
Scott Marcus	21
Shelby (Haggerton) (1928-2008)	208
Virgie Inez	208

## Ewald

Beverly Joyce (Benick)	104
David (Rios)	104
Diane (Terry)	104
Donald Ray	104
Donald Ray Jr	104
Jennifer K. (Darnell)	104
Kenneth Owen Jr	104
Kenneth Owen Sr	104
Megan Kay	104
Paul Richard (Koltermann)	104
Shelby Rae	104
Terry Ree	104

## Exley

Cheryn Rene	75
Judy Kay (McGill)	75
Robert Michael (Preiss)	75
William Thomas	75

## Farmer

Dennis James	65
Jaden Lee	65
Landen James	65
Marissa Lee (Hess)	65

## Fiers

Carmela E.	23
Clifton Ray (Glover)	23

## Filipiak

Barbara Dorota (Jarzabek)	41
Conan Faira (Wall)	41
Karolina Anna	41
Lech Maria Aleksander	41

## Fitzgerald

Cindy Ann	216
Dena Kay	216
Eric	216
Glenn Ray	216

# Name Index

## Fitzgerald

J. L. ....	216
Mary Annie (Lindsey) ....	216
Noma Fay (Doggett) ....	216
Roland Wade (Hawkins) ....	216

## Fitzpatrick

Cheri E. ....	217
Ryan A. (Nienstadt) ....	217

## Flanagan

Brian Duane ....	30
Darcy Garrett ....	30
Ernest Alanzo ....	30
Holly A. (Parr) ....	30
Katherine Eli (Busenlehner) ....	30
Lance Wayne ....	30
Margaret Ann (Pearson) ....	30
Neal Wayne ....	30
Nicole Renee (Black) ....	30
Tara Ann ....	30

## Fleeman

Eddie Dean ....	137
Janet Louise (Waldon) ....	137

## Fleming

Dan Howard (Yandell) ....	169
Margaret Frances ....	169

## Florence

Suzanne Dianne ....	76
William Jack (Vittrup) ....	76

## Flores

Augustine C. ....	68
Jesse Wayne ....	68
Michelle Rene "Mickie" (Sparkman) ....	68

## Flournoy

Temperance Jane "Tennie" (Batchelor) (1845-1928) ....	131
---	-----

## Flusche

Angela Diane ....	19
Arnold Joseph ....	19
Joanne Berniece (Martini) ....	19
Lawrence Dwain (Bunting) ....	19

## Fly

Henry Boyd (Guilford) ....	5
Kallulu ....	5

## Fojtasek

Aiden David ....	100
Alton Jerome III ....	99
Alton Jerome Jr ....	99
Alton Jerome Sr (1937-1980) ....	99
Anistyn Blake ....	100

## Fojtasek

Caden Blake ....	100
Deborah Kaye ....	99
Donna Gale (Sparkman) ....	99
Edwina Marie (Brooks) ....	100
Emil Rodulph ....	99
Hermine Vlasta (Schiller) ....	99
Jared Lee ....	100
Kevin Wayne ....	100
Noah Jacob ....	99
Rachael Elise ....	99
Rowena Kaye (Warden) ....	99
Steven Lee (Shine) ....	99

## Foley

Delbert Jene (Wilson) ....	162
----------------------------	-----

## Folts

Julius Henry (Obenhaus) (1852-1939) ....	183
--	-----

## Ford

C. L. ....	47
Jennifer Lynn (Locke) ....	47

## Fordyce

(No Given Name) ....	187
Brandi M. (Adams) ....	102
Brandon Ray ....	102
Carroll Ruth (Head) ....	102
Clayton Thomas ....	102
Jackie ....	102
Kevin Wayne ....	102
Mary Beatrice (Hilling) ....	102
Ray Stanley ....	102
Stephanie L. (Meister) ....	102
Tiffanie ....	187
Wyatt Ray ....	102

## Forrister

Barbara Ann ....	76
John Coleman (Vickers) ....	76

## Fortice

Antoniette Louise ....	14
Tom (West) ....	14

## Foster

Katherine Marie ....	27
William Frank (Steve) ....	27

## Fowles

Elizabeth Ann ....	174
Joshua Pritchert (Mayes) ....	174

## Fowler

Alan Wayne (Hickey) ....	106
Betty Louise (Tuley) ....	106

# Name Index

## Fowler

Harold Ray	106
Tammy Lynn	106

## Fowlkes

Courtney Alyce	144
Genevieve Ann (Robertson)	144
Hayden Mark	144
Marci Lynn (McCurry)	144
Megan Nicole	144
Ronnie J.	144
Ronnie J. Jr	144
Ronnie Jordan	144

## Frame

Royce Collier	47
---------------	----

## Franklin

Maude (Holland)	4
Pearl	4

## Franks

David Ray	56
Tina Diane (Sparkman)	56

## Freed

Jack	211
------	-----

## Freeman

Angel Marie	209
Carolyn Lee (Grube)	208
Daniel Maurice (Grozier)	209
Frances (Williams)	208
Mary Neoma	84
Odis R.	208
Ronnie Wayne Jr	209
Ronnie Wayne Sr	208
Sherod William (Thompson)	84

## Freitag

Bert Hillman (Teague) (1923-2003)	20
Willie Edna (1918-1975)	20

## Frevola

Michael Blaine (Thomas)	199
Sherry Renee	199

## Frithiof

Gustav Faust Jr	45
Mary Evelyn (Head)	45

## Froehlich

Fred	180
------	-----

## Frye

Alvin L.	207
Crista Lueann (Miller)	207

## Fuentes

Jose Paz (Rodriguez)	90
----------------------	----

## Fuentes

Trinidad	90
----------	----

## Fuller

(No Given Name)	87
Cay (Chapman)	87

## Futrell

Carla Jo (Adams)	119
Donald Dee	119
Edwina (Camp)	119
Gary Don (1958-1993)	119
Paige Allison	119
Scott Bradley	119

## Gabriel

Jeff Davis	19
Shirley Joyce	19
Sylvia Louella (Beverage)	19

## Gaby

Lindy Louise	57
Margie Augusta (Patterson)	57
Raymond Ferrell	57
Richard Thomas (McCarty)	57

## Galloway

Marcia Carol	107
Norris Weaver (1921-1984)	55
Teddy Wayne (Morris)	107

## Gallegos

Belia	24
Eugene Phillip (Golob)	24

## Gamble

Andrew (Roberts)	79
Coby Ryan	79
Craig Lee	79
Fred Rufus	79
Kiley Brianne	79
Linda Ann (Hoover)	79
Winona Jo (Ramsey)	79

## Garcia

Dwight Galen (Head)	101
Erie Lara	101

## Gardenhire

Harris Eugene (1910-1993)	188
---------------------------	-----

## Garner

Bryan Ervin	117
Dollie Ruth (McEwen)	117
Jana Beth	117
William Ellis	117
William Lloyd (1920-2003)	117
William Ty	117

# Name Index

## Garrett

Brad Dewayne	28
Corey Dale (Miles)	167
Gerald Wayne	28
Gregory V.	135
Joyce Ann (Shipp)	135
Linda Kay (Reese)	28
Lisa Ann (Steve)	27
Rebecca K.	167
Rita	215

## Gaston

Melanie Dawn (Hughes)	203
Robert L.	203

## Gauwain

Mary Emily (Grimes) (1912- )	43
------------------------------	----

## Gavin

(No Given Name)	211
Clint Wayne	155
David Alan (Clarkson)	155
Glen Ellis (1936-2022)	155
Glenda Kay (Calder)	155
Judy	155
Ricky Glen	155
Shanna Leigh (Lowrance)	155
Teresa Karen	155

## Gay

Trina A.	108
Woodrow Wilson III, III (Head)	108

## Geeslin

Della Lou (Goodwin) (1923-2014)	160
Delmer Don (1921-1987)	160
Elam Cloys (Miles)	160
Linda Gayle	160

## George

Clara Margaret (1894-1949)	39
John Herbert (Brosius) (1892-1974)	39

## Gerald

Callie Martha (Bateman)	8
Juanita Beatrice (1896-1981)	8, 9
Thomas Sumpter	8

## Gibbard

Jefferson Cowan Sr, Sr (Stewart) (1926-2005)	164
Margie Louella	164

## Gibbs

Edna Maurine	72
George W. (Culler)	72
Lori Ann	57
Richard Thomas (McCarty)	57

## Gibson

Bernadine (Boatwright) (1945-1988)	210
Chris A.	94
Kristie Diane (Head)	94

## Gillette

Joel Charles (Sparkman)	70
Nancy	70

## Gilmore

Elizabeth Catheri	101
Phillip (Stambaugh)	101

## Ginger

(No Given Name)	77
Bulah Almenita (Sparkman)	75

## Glasgow

Leona Katherine Frieda (Drueckhammer) (1924-2014)	103
---	-----

## Glenn

Marjorie Nell	89
Robert Elton Sr, Sr (Wilkes)	89

## Glover

Angela Jeanette	23
Brenda Jean	24
Carmela E. (Fiers)	23
Carrisa Ann	25
Casey Raelyn	23
Clifton Ray	23
Clifton Ray Jr	23
Debbie Ann (Golob)	24
Desiree Crystal	24
Jerry Lee	24
Jimmy Nelson (McBride)	23
John Henry Sr, Sr (Arias)	24
Joseph Daniel (Stanwood)	23
Karen Kay	24
Kathy Lee (Kay)	24
Keith David	24
Kelly Lynn (Oliver)	23
Linda Sue (Quarles)	24
Louise Elizabeth (Scott)	24
Marvin Stanford (1915-2006)	23
Melba Jane (Poer) (1917-2000)	23, 24
Michael Derriel (Warnock)	23
Mollie Claire	24
Raymond Loyd	24
Rebekah Jane	24
Sheila Rae	24
Shirley Louise (Snow)	23
Ted Wesley (Boudreaux)	25



# Name Index

## Glover

Theresa Lynn (Smith) ..... 25

## Gober

Jesse Jr, Jr (Carson) ..... 47

Terressa Kay ..... 47

## Godwin

Diana ..... 76

Gene ..... 76

J. R. .... 76

Noah Elysia (Vittrup) ..... 76

## Goff

Charlie Mack (Casey) (1911-1955) ..... 114

Lorene N. (1910- ) ..... 114

## Goforth

Dessie Jane ..... 71

Dessie Mae (Hunsucker) (1894-1970) ..... 71

Lonnie Boyd (1891-1937) ..... 71

Lonnie Lavada (1915-1960) ..... 71

Mary Willadeen (Sparkman) (1924-1996) ..... 72

Nita Gayle ..... 72

Paul Richard (Pinneke) (1938-2008) ..... 71

William Ernest (Culler) ..... 72

## Goldsmith

Gisela Inge "Bea" (Detzer) ..... 68

## Golob

Belia (Gallegos) ..... 24

Debbie Ann ..... 24

Eugene Phillip ..... 24

Jerry Lee (Glover) ..... 24

## Gomez

Manuela "Nellie" (Ruiz) ..... 43

## Gonzales

Angela Erie (Head) ..... 101

Antero V. .... 101

Desiree ..... 101

Tiffany ..... 102

## Goodall

(No Given Name) ..... 25

## Goodwin

Christopher ..... 127

Della Lou (1923-2014) ..... 160

Delmer Don (Geeslin) (1921-1987) ..... 160

Elizabeth (1896-1952) ..... 148

Jennifer Leigh (Ellis) ..... 127

Willard (Mosier) (1892-1982) ..... 148

## Grady

Alyson Lauren ..... 90

Ashley Renee ..... 90

## Grady

Bryan Price (Daniel) (1947-2003) ..... 89

Cassandra Faye "Sandy" (Boudreaux) ..... 90

Charley Annabella ..... 90

Christopher Kirk ..... 89

Debra Lynn ..... 89

James Edward Jr ..... 90

James Edward Sr ..... 89

James Everett (Marshall) ..... 89

James Morris ..... 89

Jerrye (Krumpholz) ..... 90

Jesse Edward (1920-2001) ..... 89

Judy Kay (Scoggins) ..... 89

Patricia Kay (Williams) ..... 89

Scott Lee ..... 90

Shawna Kay ..... 90

Unknown (Cordray) ..... 90

## Graham

Albert Regan (Balensiefen) ..... 207

Ethel M. (Booker) (1906-1988) ..... 112

Jo Kathryn ..... 207

Murry Eugene (Oleson) ..... 42

## Gray

Carrie Arlene ..... 167

Harold Weldon Jr, Jr (Ames) ..... 106

Horace ..... 167

Patricia Dean ..... 106

Pete Junior (Miles) ..... 167

Valeria (Stacy) ..... 167

## Greathouse

Julie Fawn ..... 11

Larry Joe (Batchelor) ..... 11

## Green

(No Given Name) ..... 188

Arvie L. .... 154

Cleon (Brown) ..... 138

Delbert Lynn (McCaig) ..... 27

James Lorin (Day) ..... 56

Joe Wayne (Skalak) ..... 79

Kathryn Frances ..... 79

~Lou Ellen (1878-1942) ..... 206

~Lue Ellen (1878-1942) ..... 206

Luquitty Ellen (1878-1942) ..... 206

Mary Vestina ..... 56

Ora Lee ..... 27

Rev William Kelly (Rev) (Aber) (1878-1943) ..... 206

Unknown (Dunn) ..... 188

Virginia Lillian ..... 138

# Name Index

## Greenleaf

Lucille Florence	76
Roy Justin (Linn)	76

## Greenwood

~Jerry Joan	189
Thomas Alfred (1914-1974)	188

## Gregg

James Robert	73
Nonnie Marie (Simpson)	73
Taylor Marie	74

## Grell

Austin Kirk	20
David Karl	20
Iva Lucille (Bunting)	20
Karley	20
Kurt	20
Leslie A. (Spaulding)	20
Michael Gene	20
Steven Karl	20
Virginia Rose "Bo" (Hodges)	20
Wilbur Karl (1939-2003)	20

## Griffin

Alta Fay (Slaten) (1931-2011)	87
Barbara Ann	169
Betty Jean (Mills)	169
J. E.	169
Jamie	43
Jon Mitchell (Miles)	169
Raymond Clarence (Perkins) (1926-2003)	83

## Grimes

Amanda Caroline (Hilliard) (1828-1868)	6
Christine Alvoy	166
Edgar Lynn (McCoy)	166
Frank (Walker)	43
Lewis Payton (1827-1891)	6
Louisa Jane (1855-1908)	6, 7, 14, 109, 117, 131, 146, 156, 157
Mary Emily (1912- )	43
Rosie Marie (1930-2003)	43

## Grisham

Eunice Jewel (Skaggs)	122
Margaret Lan	148
Norman Lynn (Mosier)	148
Oscar Quinton	122
Thomas James (Sparkman)	122
Wanda Lou	122

## Grizzle

Colleen	136
---------	-----

## Grizzle

Curtis (Smith)	136
Debbie Sue (Eoff)	136
Janyce (Stinson)	136
Jeremy (Tennyson)	136
Katt	136
Paul Ray	136
Sarah Elizabeth	136
Steve (Avila)	136
Walter Ray (1919-1987)	136

## Grozier

Angel Marie (Freeman)	209
Carolina Francis Mari	209
Daniel Maurice	209

## Grubb

Keith G.	122
Sheila Lynn (Arnt)	122

## Grube

Albert Frederic	207
Alberta Luedith	207
Allan Otto (1920-2015)	207
Carolyn Jewell (Haggerton) (1954-2005)	208
Carolyn Lee	208
Debbie	209
Jimmie Lamar (Brewer)	208
Jimmie Lue	208
Lena (Schroeder)	207
Mary Lue (Miles) (1929-1966)	208, 209
Nelda Lynn	208
Preston James Sr, Sr (Miller)	207
Roger	209
Ronnie Wayne Sr, Sr (Freeman)	208
Todd Allan	208
Unknown (Bellah)	208
Unknown (High)	208
Unknown (Miller)	209
Unknown (Moran)	208
Unknown (Wehres)	209
Unknown (Willingham)	209

## Guffey

Mary Sylva	199, 200
------------	----------

## Guilford

Dorothy Comella (Wheeler) (1921-1973)	5
Henry Boyd	5
Henry Boyd Jr (1923-1972)	5
Juanito (Quintanilla)	5
Kallulu (Fly)	5
Linda Darlene	5

# Name Index

## Guilford

Marian Kaye (Alleyn) .....	5
Stephen Harvey (Wright) .....	5
Walter Byron .....	5

## Gunter

Minnie Azalea (1901-1994) .....	119, 120
---------------------------------	----------

## Guthrie

Nellie Doris .....	129
--------------------	-----

## Gutowski

Amy .....	100
-----------	-----

## Haggerton

Carl Grady (Evans) (1921-2006) .....	48
Carolyn Jewell (1954-2005) .....	208
Josephine (1925-2003) .....	48
Shelby (1928-2008) .....	208
Virgie Inez (Evans) .....	208

## Hale

Andrea Janee .....	72
Jackie Earl .....	72
Paula Jane (Pinneke) .....	72
Unknown (Inman) .....	72
Zachary Earl .....	72

## Haley

Ella Ray .....	107
Forrest Michael (Jeter) .....	107

## Hall

Alicia Myrle .....	145
Cindy .....	171
Ethel Kathryn .....	128
Evelyn Louise (Cagle) .....	130
Grady Earl .....	130
Harry Samuel .....	145
Henry Antnet (Covington) (1874-1946) .....	128
Laurie Beth .....	130
Robert Allen (Miles) .....	171
Vivian Beatrice (Oldham) .....	145
William Allen (Ellis) .....	130
William Jackson (1878-1959) .....	128

## Halley

Hugh Lanceton (Breeding) (1866-1957) .....	148
Sarah Calle (1872-1932) .....	148

## Hallford

Clinton Clark .....	84
Johnnie Joyce "Cindy" (Head) .....	84
Johnny Rea .....	84
Robert Perry .....	84

## Halyard

Catherine .....	184
-----------------	-----

## Halyard

John H. ....	184
Mary Jane (1882-1977) .....	184

## Ham

(Del Pesco) .....	56
Martha Eunice (Sparkman) .....	55, 56
Norman Neely (1923-1997) .....	55
Robert .....	56
Ruby Dora (Barnett) .....	55
Samuel David .....	55
Sherrie Lynn (Crow) .....	56
Warren Lee .....	56
William Mack .....	56

## Hambrick

Monroe Jefferson (Harris) .....	125
Patsy Nell .....	125

## Hames

Francis G. (Abt 1827-Bef 1862) 2, 6, 173, 181, 185, 189	
---	--

## Hamilton

Anne Holliday .....	79
Carol Joanne (Boyd) .....	79
Charles Wilburn (Miles) .....	161
Delmos Earl .....	79
Jack Roland (1927-2008) .....	161
John Lewis (Hoover) .....	79
Norma Lucille (1904-1973) .....	164
Oma Jean (Rose) (1929-1997) .....	161
Pamela Jean .....	161
Raymond Melvin (Hurst) (1904-1972) .....	164

## Hammond

Charles Lee (Head) .....	93
Patricia Ann .....	93

## Hamon

Alice Ann .....	162
Anna G. ....	53
Felton Jene (Wilson) .....	162
Travis Troy (Shaw) .....	53

## Handy

James A. ....	64
Taylor Elyse (Hatch) .....	64

## Haney

Casey Deann .....	57
Cheryl Denise (McCarty) .....	57
Courtney Leeanne .....	58
Laverta (Dennis) .....	57
Monty Ray .....	57
Tara Dene .....	57
Tommie Lee .....	57

# Name Index

## Hanisch

Emil	184
Laura (Schuette)	184
Mary (1908-1990)	184

## Hanley

David Kirk	28
James David	28
Kay Ellen (Wynns)	28
Lisa Ann (Steve)	27

## Hardcastle

Effie (1909-2006)	62
Frank Alford (Kerby) (1899-1976)	62

## Harding

Archie Ray Jr, Jr (Lusk)	53
Mary Irene	53

## Hardman

Myrtle Belle (1902-1987)	159
O. Z. (Berry) (1899-1983)	159

## Hargon

Elizabeth Mae	120
James Lanham Jr, Jr (Cook)	120

## Hargrove

Harriett Rhea (Mackey)	137
------------------------	-----

## Harper

Mary Annie (1874-1938)	82
William Toliver Torrence (Huggins) (1862-1931)	82

## Harrington

David Lyn (Dunn)	19
Rebecca Laura	19

## Harris

Barbara Nell	125
Berenger James	81
Dennis Burton (1943-2002)	80
Hailey Joy	81
Heather Lynette (Phelps)	81
Jadyn Danielle (Austin)	81
James Wesley (1866-1932)	12
Kimberli Dianne	81
Lana Kay (Sparkman)	80
Mary Ellen (1903-1994)	12
Mathew Burton	81
Michael Lewis	81
Monroe Jefferson	125
Patsy Nell (Hambrick)	125
Rachel Marie	81
Ronald Don (Sutton)	81
Ryan Michael	81
Sarah Adaline (Head) (1863-1916)	12

## Hartsell

Bret	149
Sharon Denise (Kissire)	149

## Harvey

Angus Julian (Wright)	5
Imogene	5

## Harvick

Dyanna Lynn	156
Guy Mack (Thedford)	156

## Hash

Deborah Ann (Brannen)	62
Harvey Daniel	62
Mindy Jo	62

## Hasting

~Agnes Etha (1895-1981)	137
Agnes Ether (1895-1981)	137
Weaver Milton (Skaggs) (1893-1963)	137

## Hatch

James A. (Handy)	64
Leonard Gale	64
Loretta (Kidder)	64
Riley Alyssa	64
Rosamarie (Owens)	64
Taylor Elyse	64
Timothy Carter	64
Timothy Wayne	64

## Haughton

Bonnie Gertrude	169
Wilford Lee Jr, Jr (Skinner)	169

## Hawkins

Cindy Ann (Fitzgerald)	216
Imogene (Wagner)	216
Martha Alice (1889-1976)	25
Roland Wade	216
Travis Wesley	216
Tyler Wade	216
Wallace Franklin	216
William Henry (Bessent) (1887-1970)	25

## Haynes

Marjorie Lynn (Spradley)	167
--------------------------	-----

## Head

(No Given Name)	63
Abigail Lynn	92
Albert Edward (Mason) (1903-1991)	58

# Name Index

## Head

Alice Beulah (Miles) (1877-1966)	16, 34, 49, 58, 59, 65, 81, 82, 85, 87, 92, 95, 100, 102, 108
Allen Glenn Jr	107
Allie	62
Allison Carson (Stephens)	90
Amelia Glenn	107
Angela Erie	101
Annie Laura (1899-1993)	58
Antero V. (Gonzales)	101
Asenath Catherine (Baker) (1840-1894)	15
Ashley Kate	107
Betty Marlana (Johnson)	107
Billy Ray (Compton) (1946-2009)	61
Bob Lee (Rhanor)	64
Bobby Arthur (Whisman)	62
Brenda Ann	108
Breta Jo	49
Breta Rose (Evans) (1948-2006)	48
Calvin Madison (Rev) (1874-1954)	15
Carolyn Bernice (Maxfield)	105
Carolyn J. (Proctor)	85
Carroll Ruth	102
Cavin (Horne)	63
Charleen Gay (Melton) (1932-2010)	45
Charles Eugene Jr, Jr (Hogan)	85
Charles Lee	93
Charles Lee (Parker) (1908-1984)	82
Chris A. (Gibson)	94
Christy L. (Walsh)	101
Clayton Thomas (Fordyce)	102
Clinton Duane	107
Courtney Leigh	168
Dameion Paul	101
Darlene (Prather) (1947-2015)	49
Darrell	59
Darrell Wayne	62
David Lal (Copeland) (1953-2012)	43
Della E. (Baumbach) (Abt 1918- )	92
Derrick Coleman	62
Dolores Lucille (Schulze)	93
Don Wayne (Hickey) (1944-2012)	105
Dorothy Helen (Lites)	95
Doyle	62
Dwight Galen	101
Earl E. (Patterson)	91
Early Talmage (Chapman) (1897-1964)	85
Edna Brownie (Collier) (1929-2010)	59

## Head

Edwin Wayne (Wall)	41
Effie Dorene (Kerby)	62
Elyse Marie	63
Eric Galen	101
Erie Ann	101
Erie Lara (Garcia)	101
Gavin	101
Gerry Lee	167
Gerry Lee Jr	167
Gilbert Eugene Sr, Sr (Locke)	46
Glen Rea (Jones)	84
Gloria J. (Keith)	85
Grover (Poer) (1893-1979)	16
Gustav Faust Jr, Jr (Frithiof)	45
Hally	101
Harold Hardy (Carter) (1936-2006)	65
Henry Franklin (Birch)	46
Howard Benjamin (Anderson) (1941-2018)	42
J. R. Jr, Jr (Beadel) (1905-1987)	85
James Allen (Wilkinson)	95
James Alvin (Ballard)	90
James Blakely (1830-1903)	15
James Lee (McMillin)	45
James Wesley (Harris) (1866-1932)	12
Jeffrey Michael	101
Jennifer Lee	94
Jerald Evan	63
Jerald Glen	63
Jesse Edward (Grady) (1920-2001)	89
Jessica Elizabeth (Stambaugh)	101
Jessica Lauren (Krall)	62
Jimmy Dale	95
John Arnold	101
John Howard (Owens) (1934-2018)	63
Johnnie Clay (Reid) (1903-1992)	36, 38, 44, 47
Johnnie Joyce	84
~Johnnie Mack	84
Johnny Burch (Barnes) (1947-2003)	41
~Johnny Mac	84
Johnny Mack	84
~Johnny Max	84
Joyce Florence "Peggy" (Warren) (1934-1984)	84, 85
Joyce Jennette	90
Justin Dale	95
Karen M. (McKinley)	63
Kathy Corene	63
Kathy Sue	46

# Name Index

## Head

Kelly Dorene	63
Kenneth L. (Parker)	90
Kristie Diane	94
Kyle Jason (Koen)	62
Lauren Chaley	107
Lela Maggie (1895-1967)	17, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34
Lewis Marvin (Carle) (Abt 1907- )	84
Lilah Brooklynn	101
Lilly Nichole	49
Lilly Rosa (Roethemeyer) (1918-1989)	100
Linda (Welty)	83
Linda Maye (Boatright)	62
Lindsey Shannon	62
Louisa Alice (1898-1984)	50, 52, 54, 56
Lucy Ethel "Ethel" (Spencer) (1912-1996)	88, 90, 91, 92
Luke	101
Madelyn Grace	92
~Maggie Lela (1895-1967)	17, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34
Marcus O. (Lee)	63
Margaret Evelyn (Snodgrass) (1923-2004)	104, 105, 106
Marilynn Diane	61
Marjorie Lynn (Spradley)	167
Mark Wayne	93
Martha E. (Elliott)	85
Martin W. (Wright)	61
Mary Evelyn	45
Mary Jane (1902-1984)	66, 68, 70, 73, 74, 77, 80
Mary Margaret (Brosius) (1926-1969)	39, 42
Mattie Francis (1908-1932)	86, 87
Melissa Michelle (Cagle)	167
Melissa Renee (Benkula)	91
Melissia Danita (Rogers)	49
Merlene	64
Michael Anthony (Jeter)	107
Mildred Evelyn	105
Mindy Jo (Hash)	62
Murry Eugene (Oleson)	42
Nathan Ryan	91
Nelda Rhea (1929-2016)	84
Otis Larry (Karnes)	61
Patricia Ann (Hammond)	93
Peyton Elizabeth	62
Phyllis Lynn (Maxey) (1959-1982)	93
Raymond Clarence (Perkins) (1926-2003)	83
Rebecca Ann (Miles)	62, 164

## Head

Rebecca Jo (Morris)	107
Rebecca Renae	62
Rev Lewis Christopher (Rev) (Sparkman) (1899-1991)	66
Rev William Travis (Rev) (Sparkman) (1894-1985)	50
Richard Earl (Crawford)	42
Robert Leon (Braden)	46
Robert Perry (Hallford)	84
Robert Wayne	49
Ronald Haywood (Rea)	94
Ronnie Wayne	48
Rosa Lee (King) (1907-1988)	59
Rose Lee	41
Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	43
Rowdy Jo	107
Royce Glen Sr, Sr (Woodrome)	46
Russell Dean	105
Sadie Ozella (1915-2013)	96, 98
Samuel Jackson Jr	91
Sandra Elaine	61
Sara	101
Sarah Adaline (1863-1916)	12
~Sarah Addline (1863-1916)	12
Sarah Talona "Lona" (Kerby) (1904-1993)	83
Shane Edward	101
Sheila Ann	41
Shelby Nicole	168
Sherry Alesia	84
Shirley Dianne (Schulze) (1945-2007)	91
Sonya Michelle (Ramirez)	101
Steve Sr, Sr (Teague)	47
Steven (Smith)	94
Steven Dale Sr, Sr (Durant) (1945-2013)	108
Tammy Lanette	95
Tammy Renee	107
Timothy Mark (Box)	94
Trayven Joseph	101
Trina A. (Gay)	108
Trina Ann (Martin)	101
Unknown (Brown)	91
Unknown (Storm)	62
Ura Letha "Dula" (Lee) (1918-2004)	93, 94
Vickie Elaine	62
Wandalene	63, 64
Wayland David (Brown)	84
William Beaty (Huggins) (1900-1965)	82
William Edward Jr, Jr (Sanders)	61

# Name Index

## Head

Willie Moseley Sr, Sr (Sparkman) (1908-1969)	96
Woodrow Wilson III	108
Woodrow Wilson IV	108
Wyndon Kyle (Nix)	63

## Heaney

Joanne Marie	34
--------------	----

## Hedrick

Gordon Wayne	161
Harold Wayne (Miles)	161
Mamie Jo (Melton)	161
Vicki Lyn	161

## Heine

Katherine (1895-1968)	216
William (Koch) (1883-1969)	216

## Helmcamp

Leona (1918-2007)	180
-------------------	-----

## Henderson

Jamie Ellen	166
Johnny Devaughan (McClintock)	166

## Hensley

Patricia Ann	30
Ronnie Michael (Thomas)	30

## Hernandez

Martha Salazar	156
Richard (Aguirre)	156

## Herring

Betty Lou	51
Herbert Cloyd Sr, Sr (Duckworth)	51

## Herzog

Geaneth (Primo)	101
-----------------	-----

## Hess

Brittany Rose	65
Dennis James (Farmer)	65
Marissa Lee	65
Tamera Lee (Rhanor)	65
Timothy Allen	65
Troy Allen	65

## Hesser

Carol Lee	135
Jerry Gonzales (Perales)	135

## Heugatter

Allison Lynn	141
Donna Marie (Marek)	141
John Kevin (Cryer)	141
Lynn Ernest	141

## Hewlett

Paul Treichler (Edquist)	99
--------------------------	----

## Hewlett

Sulynn	99
--------	----

## Heyneman

Catherine (Massey)	146
Emma (Melideo) (1927-2005)	146
Ernest Alois (1918-2012)	146
Nicholas Ernest	146

## Hickey

Alan Wayne	106
Billy Don	106
Bryan Don	106
Clara Erlene (Shackelford)	106
Darci Faline	106
Don Wayne (1944-2012)	105
Edith (Thompson)	105
James Colt	106
James Lynn	106
Jared Alan	106
Justin Wayne	106
Katlyn Diane	106
Lani Faith	106
Matthew Weldon	106
Melinda Diane (Ames)	106
Mildred Evelyn (Head)	105
Nathan Lee	106
Roy	105
Tammy Lynn (Fowler)	106
Walker Dwight	106

## Higginbotham

April Roxanne	121
Thomas Lowell (Brown)	121

## High

(No Given Name)	208
Alberta Luedith (Grube)	207

## Hilber

Alvis Leon (Longley)	53
Peggy Pauline	53

## Hill

Barbara Lee	168
Georgia Ann	59
Katherine Elizabeth (1907-1995)	124, 125
Newton Trammell (King)	59
Wayne Charles (Parrish)	168

## Hilliard

Amanda Caroline (1828-1868)	6
Lewis Payton (Grimes) (1827-1891)	6

## Hilling

Mary Beatrice	102
---------------	-----

# Name Index

## Hilling

Ray Stanley (Fordyce) ..... 102

## Hillis

Bruce ..... 219

Jeffery Elizabeth (Doggett) ..... 219

Nathan ..... 219

## Hines

Eula Faye (1905-1934) ..... 42

Rufus Murry (Oleson) (1904-1985) ..... 42

## Hodges

Errol Lynn ..... 20

Judith (Byer) ..... 20

Michael Gene (Grell) ..... 20

Virginia Rose ..... 20

## Hogan

Charles Eugene Jr ..... 85

Jeffrey Lynn ..... 46

Jeffrey Lynn Jr ..... 46

Samuel ..... 85

Sondra Joyce ..... 85

Unknown (Baker) ..... 85

Wendy Kay (Scaff) ..... 46

## Hogue

Kevin Sr, Sr (Pryor) ..... 76

Sandra ..... 76

## Holbach

Krystle Lee (Kalka) ..... 167

## Holcomb

Myrle D. (Alexander) (1917-2003) ..... 56

## Holland

Ethel Goldie (1906-1973) ..... 4

Maude ..... 4

Pearl (Franklin) ..... 4

## Hollis

Jess Robert (Massey) (1892-1977) ..... 146

Zela Catherine (1894-1987) ..... 146

## Holmes

Charlotte Denise ..... 64

## Holmsley

Teresa Beth ..... 130

William Allen (Ellis) ..... 130

## Holtzclaw

Bertha Mae (1916-1962) ..... 187, 188

## Hood

Gerald (Stockstill) ..... 161

Patsy ..... 161

## Hooten

Jefferson Cowan Jr, Jr (Stewart) (1952-2015) ..... 164

## Hoover

Anne Holliday "Holly" (Hamilton) ..... 79

Christopher John ..... 79

Craig Lee (Gamble) ..... 79

Donald John (1932-2008) ..... 78

Donna Kay ..... 78

Effie (1887-1976) ..... 163

Isaac Theodore (Howell) (1887-1976) ..... 163

John Francis (1899-1976) ..... 78

John Lewis ..... 79

Linda Ann ..... 79

Merle Victoria "Peggy" (Collins) (1904-1971) ..... 78

Timothy Dean (Winbourn) ..... 78

## Hopper

Dale Ray (Miles) ..... 167

Tammy ..... 167

## Horn

Gladys (Birdwell) ..... 122

Jerry Joe ..... 122

Jody Denay ..... 122

Lena Darlynn "Darlynn" (Sparkman) ..... 122

Rusty Ranay ..... 122

Willard ..... 122

## Hornaday

(No Given Name) ..... 43

Tracy Rene (Crawford) ..... 43

## Horne

Cavin ..... 63

Vickie Elaine (Head) ..... 62

## Horton

Betty Louise (Miller) ..... 161

James Roger ..... 161

Roger Dale ..... 161

Shelley Raye (Miles) ..... 161

Trey James ..... 161

Tyler Miles ..... 161

## Howard

Belva Jane (Obenhaus) (1913-2003) ..... 142

Duard Arthur ( -1993) ..... 142

Geoffrey Austin ..... 142

George William Jr, Jr (Martin) ..... 101

Hal Don ..... 144

Harvey Dow (1915-1983) ..... 143

Jeanne Marie (Peck) ..... 142

Martha Jane (1926-1984) ..... 101

Martha Mildred (Lynn) ..... 144

Richard Conrad (Wall) ..... 142

Robert Cloyes (McCurry) ..... 144



# Name Index

## Howard

Ruth Pauline (Obenhaus) (1919-2016)	143
Sharon Gwyn	142
Sue Jane (1937-2015)	144

## Howell

Effie (Hoover) (1887-1976)	163
Isaac Theodore (1887-1976)	163
Mamie Elizabeth (1919-1999)	163, 164, 165
Verna Elizabeth	144
William Gerald (Lynn)	144

## Hoyle

Johnny Burch (Barnes) (1947-2003)	41
-----------------------------------	----

## Hoyo

Christ Peter (1862-1947)	189
John	189
Maria (Hubenthal) (1836-1908)	189

## Hubenthal

John (Hoyo)	189
Maria (1836-1908)	189

## Huchingson

Lewis Payton (Grimes) (1827-1891)	6
-----------------------------------	---

## Huckaby

Cleatus (Doggett) (1859-1947)	215
Henry Elizabeth (1863-1957)	215, 219, 220
Henry Lafayette (1836-1862)	214
Josephine (Smith)	215
Margaret C. (Miles) (1826- )	214, 215

## Hudson

Janis Karen (Sparkman)	69
Mark Joseph (1953-2017)	69
Ronald Lanier	69
Shirley Jean (Waldrop)	69

## Huffman

Ura Letha "Dula" (Lee) (1918-2004)	93, 94
------------------------------------	--------

## Huggins

Jesse R. (Williford) (1895-1976)	130
Mary Annie (Harper) (1874-1938)	82
Una (1897-1982)	130
William Beaty (1900-1965)	82
William Toliver Torrence (1862-1931)	82

## Hughes

Melanie Dawn	203
Peggy Sue (Darr)	203
~Robert	203
Robert L. (Gaston)	203
Unknown (Cloud)	203
Virgie Bell	203
William Allen	203

## Hughes

William E.	203
------------	-----

## Hunnicutt

Alonzo (Teague) (1921-1995)	47
Ida Mae (1926-1995)	47

## Hunsucker

Dessie Mae (1894-1970)	71
Lonnie Boyd (Goforth) (1891-1937)	71

## Hunt

John Willard (Kyzar)	51
Laura Ann	51

## Hunter

Pauline	108
Reece Walford (Durant)	108

## Hurst

Doyle Howell (Miles) (1937-1999)	62
Mary Annette (1937-2008)	62, 164
Norma Lucille (Hamilton) (1904-1973)	164
Raymond Melvin (1904-1972)	164

## Hutchison

Charles Leroy (Cox)	55
Sharon Gail	55

## Hyatt

Sarah Samatine	33
----------------	----

## Inman

(No Given Name)	72
Andrea Janee (Hale)	72
Jennifer	185
Jerry L.	185
Scott	185
Sybil Dean (Miles)	185

## Isbell

Clara M.	210
----------	-----

## Iverson

William Moses Jr, Jr (Sparkman) (1862-1948)	50, 66
---	--------

## Jackson

Ada Ozelle	117
Billy Ray (Wagner)	114
Broni	53
Elveree Frances	78
Helen (Connell) (1896-1990)	114
Helen Faye (1934-2012)	114
Henry Franklin (Winbourn)	78
James William (1894-1968)	114
Jessyca Annette (Shaw)	53
William Morris (McEwen)	117

## Jaacks

Clint Edward	65
--------------	----

# Name Index

## Jaecks

Clint Edward Jr	65
Howard Edward Jr	65
Tamera Lee (Rhanor)	65
Theresa (McManis)	65
Trent David Edward	65

## Jakobeit

Billy Randle (Morgan)	22
Kathryn Joe	22

## Jarzabek

Barbara Dorota	41
Lech Maria Aleksander (Filipiak)	41

## Jefferies

Doyle Howell (Miles) (1937-1999)	62
Sharon Kay (1939-2021)	165

## Jenkins

Doyle Howell (Miles) (1937-1999)	62
Peggy L.	165

## Jeter

Cloe	107
Ella Ray (Haley)	107
Forrest Blaine	107
Forrest Michael	107
Ivy Victoria Laine	107
Michael Anthony	107
Tammy Renee (Head)	107

## Johantges

Dawn Lanette (Mikeal)	13
Joshua Mikeal	14
Paul Jeffery	13
Renna Ann	14
Zachary Paul	14

## Johnson

Alvin B.	107
Betty Marlana	107
Christopher Ross (Cates)	91
Gayle Wesley (Thomas)	199
Jaymie Allyn (Ballard)	91
Kelcie Ann	91
Krystle Lee (Kalka)	167
Mary Ines (Blalock)	107
Peter Vance	91
Phyllis Lorraine	199
Randall Lynn (McCoy)	166
Shelbie Allyn	91

## Johnston

L. A. (Burkett)	125
O. N.	125

## Jones

Angela D.	47
Bryleigh	19
Calvin Lin (Sparkman)	80
Charles Ray	19
Claudia M.	80
Gilbert Eugene Jr, Jr (Locke)	46
Glen Rea	84
Jacob Austin	19
Johnnie Joyce "Cindy" (Head)	84
~Johnny Rea	84
Joseph Alan	19
Kade	19
Laura Elizabeth (Dunn)	19
Lorine Louise (Konze) (1924-1988)	67
Michael Roy (Doggett)	217
Michael Wayne	9
Nita Lee (1890-1984)	83
Rachael Lauren	9
Sheila Lynn (Rose)	9
Susan A.	217
Teresa Lanelle (Bunting)	19
Thomas Wilson (Perkins) (1880-1951)	83

## Jordan

Bettye Jean (Bryant)	30
Deborah Kay	30
Herschel Carroll	30
William Ross III, III (Pearson)	30

## Jordy

Betty Fay (Boyette)	28
---------------------	----

## Kalka

Krystle Lee	167
Shane Lee	167
Sherry Ann (Little)	167
Trampus Wade (Miles)	167
Virgie Inez (Evans)	208

## Karnes

Alice L. (Morgan) (1859-1949)	219
Myrtle Emma (1893-1982)	219
Noah (1853-1914)	219
Otis Larry	61
Otis Roscoe (1928-2014)	61
Sandra Elaine (Head)	61
Wilma Jean (Williams) (1932-2013)	61

## Karrigan

Mack Malone (Casselberry)	30
Patricia Ann	30

# Name Index

## Kay

Elmer Robert	24
Joyce Lee (Morris)	24
Kathy Lee	24

## Keeney

Mary Annette (Hurst) (1937-2008)	62, 164
----------------------------------	---------

## Keith

Gloria J.	85
Johnny Mack (Head)	84
Kathy Louvenia	47
Lester Eugene (Oneal)	47

## Keketon

Melvin (Long) (1906-1953)	172
Minnie	172

## Keller

Norma Jean	28
------------	----

## Kelley

Barry Loran	199
Donna Lou (Thomas)	199
Emil Harold	68
Emma Louise	199
Michelle Rene "Mickie" (Sparkman)	68
Thomas Loran	199
Timothy Loran	199
Trent	199
Victoria Louise "Vickie" (Loveday)	199
Vivienne Marie	68

## Kelly

Cecil Lawrence	115
Clarinda E.	100
Donald Rex	115
Lonnie Edward (Brooks)	100
Patricia Lynn	115
Paul Howard	115
Vada Ruth (Wagner)	115

## Kemp

(No Given Name)	226
Virgie Inez (Evans)	208

## Kerby

Beulah May (1891-1949)	157, 158, 159, 163, 168, 170, 171, 172
Doyle (Head)	62
Effie (Hardcastle) (1909-2006)	62
Effie Dorene	62
Frank Alford (1899-1976)	62
John Wiley (1855-1936)	83, 157
Mary Elizabeth Luvina (Couch) (1860-1949)	83, 157
Sarah Talona (1904-1993)	83

## Kidder

Leonard Gale (Hatch)	64
Loretta	64

## Kilgore

Misty	62
-------	----

## Kincheloe

Charlotte Tracy	166
Crystal Ann (Miles)	165
Eva Oneda (Newby) (1918-2010)	165
Grover Chandler Jr (1941-2019)	165
Grover Chandler Sr (1921-2004)	165
~Jacque Elizabeth	166
Jacqueline Elizabeth	166
Johnny Wayne (McClintock)	166
Lynn (Tucker) (1952-2023)	166
Randall Lynn (McCoy)	166

## Kinchen

Algie J.	81
Lana Kay (Sparkman)	80

## King

Cornelius Fred Jr, Jr (Castellow) (1926-1994)	46
Georgia Ann (Hill)	59
Newton Trammell	59
Nina Ruth (Thornton) (1949-1991)	43
Opal Pauline (1922-1991)	28
Richard Lance	43
Richard Ray	43
Rosa Lee (1907-1988)	59
Wilma Lee (1925-2009)	46

## Kinsey

Debora Louise	72
Lloyd Van (Stover)	72

## Kirby

~Beulah May (1891-1949)	157, 158, 159, 163, 168, 170, 171, 172
-------------------------	---

## Kirk

Sharon Kay (Jefferies) (1939-2021)	165
------------------------------------	-----

## Kissire

Bret (Hartsell)	149
Cary (Moore)	149
Chris (Wilson)	149
Don Clifford	149
Fairman Newell	149
Mark (Maynard)	149
Mitzi Lee	149
Nadima (Bullock)	149
Sharon Denise	149
Vicky Sue (Mosier)	148

# Name Index

## Knutson

Henry Etta (1878-1976)	222
Rebecca Jane (Webb)	222
William Calvin	222

## Koch

Bertha Josephine (1918- )	216
Katherine "Katie" (Heine) (1895-1968)	216
~Wilhelm (1883-1969)	216
William (1883-1969)	216

## Kodet

Michael S.	76
Noah Elysia (Vittrup)	76

## Koen

Jackson William	62
Jefferson Raymond	62
Jennifer Lee "Ginger" (Youree)	62
Kyle Jason	62
Raymond Kermit	62
Rebecca Renae (Head)	62

## Koliba

Homer Louis (1903-1986)	174
Kerry	175
Unknown (Whitfill)	175

## Koltermann

Ellis Douglas	104
Justin Douglas	104
Kendra Diane	104
Paul Richard	104
Ruth Marie	104
Ruth Marie (Moore)	104
Ryan (Malone)	104
Terry Ree (Ewald)	104

## Konze

Lorine Louise (1924-1988)	67
---------------------------	----

## Koronka

Kristy Kathleen	123
Louis Stanley	123
Patricia Marie (Tuck)	123
Scotty Jackson (Sparkman)	123

## Kotiek

Jerry (1956-2016)	172
Peggy Jean (Miles)	172

## Kowalewski

Jason C.	122
Jason C. Jr	122
Sheila Lynn (Arnt)	122
Thomas	122

## Kozikowski

David Richard	43
Tracy Rene (Crawford)	43

## Kraatz

Homer Louis (Koliba) (1903-1986)	174
----------------------------------	-----

## Krall

Derrick Coleman (Head)	62
Gail Lynn (Levay)	62
Jeffrey Bruce	62
Jessica Lauren	62

## Krenek

Anna (Ondreas)	202
Anne Agnes (1927-1980)	202
George	202

## Krumpholz

Eva Nell (Aldridge)	90
Jerrye	90
Kenneth Ralph	90
Scott Lee (Grady)	90

## Kuhn

Alice Elizabeth	4
Danuta (Cithurus)	4
Michael Warren (Wheeler)	4
Witold Wladyslaw	4

## Kylberg

Adolph Edwin (Wall) (1917-1995)	41
Elizabeth Marie (1926-2011)	41

## Kyzar

Bobby Ben	51
Daniel Alton (Duckworth)	51
John Willard	51
Karla Patricia	51
Katherine Mary	51
Kymberly Ann	51
Laura Ann (Hunt)	51
Lindsey Katherine	51
Patricia Audilene (Parks)	51

## Lackey

Catherine	53
Curtis	149
Michael Jeffrey (McCutchen)	53
Vicky Sue (Mosier)	148

## LaGrone

Adam Crosby	73
Dena Linn (Simpson)	73
Frank Scott	73
Judith Letitia (Boyd)	73
Noelle Lisa	73

# Name Index

## Laidley

Barbara Ann	127
Morris Lee (Riggan)	127

## Lane

Crista Lueann (Miller)	207
Curtis L.	207

## Langlet

Olan	154
------	-----

## Law

Peggy Charlene	64
Reason Henry Eli (Snow)	64

## Lawler

Janice Kaye	159
John Waylon (Roberts)	159

## Lawriw

Kristin Jo	207
Rebecca Ann	207

## Leak

Cathy Mayree (Craig)	67
James Grover	67
Kerri Marie	67
Wade Lewis (Sparkman)	67

## Leatherwood

Donald Lee (Dobbs)	72
Mildred Louis	72

## Lee

Abigail Faith	42
Amanda Elaine (Barnes)	42
Braden Thomas	63
Ernest Guy (1956-2017)	42
Ethan James	42
Jared Nicholas	63
Jason Michael	42
Kathy Corene (Head)	63
Katie L. (Barnes) (1883-1923)	93
Marcus O.	63
Melody Suzanne (Rezzlle) (1958-2012)	42
Ura Letha (1918-2004)	93, 94
Worth Stickley (1877-1958)	93

## Lenning

Amanda Renea	51
Ladeana Renea (Parks)	51
Loyce Marie (Owen)	51
Maryssa Jane	51
Taysha Denea	52
Timothy Franklin	51
Timothy Franklin Jr	51

## Leonhard

Amanda Mechelle (Wallace)	156
Amelia Miles	156
Darlene Fay (Calder)	156
Elva Fay (Brooks) (1929-2021)	156
James John	156
Jenna Nicole	156
Kenneth Wayne (1955-1988)	156
Melinda Salazar (Aguirre)	156
Phillip Scott	156
Samantha Ray	156

## Levay

Gail Lynn	62
Jeffrey Bruce (Krall)	62

## Leverett

James Coke Sr, Sr (Long) (1887-1963)	33
~Loretta Mae (1904-1993)	33
Mary Loretta (1904-1993)	33

## Lewis

Albert Louis (Cagle)	167
Audrey Jeannine (Chapman)	87
Charity Opal	167
Jarvis Benjamin (Sons) (1894-1983)	75
Kriss Hutcherson	68
Maude Jane (1892-1958)	75
Michael Lynn	87

## Lindsey

Corey Dale (Miles)	167
J. L. (Fitzgerald)	216
Mary Annie	216
Mary Carolyn	167
Pete Junior (Miles)	167
Taylor Ailene	167

## Linke

(No Given Name)	185
Alvin William (1890-1969)	185
Beulah Maud (Miles) (1892-1969)	185
Unknown (Williams)	185

## Linn

Cody Patrick (Peterson)	76
Kimberly Nicole	76
Lucille Florence (Greenleaf)	76
Roy Justin	76

## Lippe

August (Drueckhammer) (1890-1982)	103
Louise (1891-1964)	103

## Lisenby

Johnny Leroy (McClintock)	166
---------------------------	-----

# Name Index

## Lisenby

Shirley Jean ..... 166

## Lites

Dorothy Helen ..... 95

## Little

Oren Derriel (Warnock) ..... 23

Shane Lee (Kalka) ..... 167

Sherry Ann ..... 167

Thelma Pauline ..... 23

## Locke

Alysha Brooke ..... 47

~Alyssa Brooke ..... 47

Angel Hope ..... 47

Angela D. (Jones) ..... 47

Ashton Blake ..... 47

C. L. (Ford) ..... 47

Gilbert Eugene Jr ..... 46

Gilbert Eugene Sr ..... 46

Jennifer Lynn ..... 47

Johnny Madison ..... 47

Kathy Sue (Head) ..... 46

Krystal (Murphy) ..... 47

Monroe Edward (1920-1987) ..... 46

Patrick Madison ..... 47

Rosie Vianna (Williams) ..... 46

Samuel Santos Sr, Sr (Valdez) ..... 47

Tina Louise (Oneal) ..... 47

Tonya Kay (Carson) ..... 47

Willadine (Meyers) (1932-2019) ..... 46

## Loflin

(No Given Name) ..... 220

## Logan

Bradley ..... 126

Mary Katherine (Ellis) ..... 126

## Long

Ada Nell ..... 33

David Lawrence ..... 76

Felton Lawrence ..... 76

Glenis Ruth ..... 172

James Coke Sr (1887-1963) ..... 33

Kerri Colleen (Peterson) ..... 76

Martha Sue (Dunham) ..... 76

Mary Loretta (Leverett) (1904-1993) ..... 33

Melvin (1906-1953) ..... 172

Minnie (Keketon) ..... 172

Xachary David ..... 76

## Longardner

Ashley Kathryn ..... 138

## Longardner

Gary Noble ..... 138

June Elaine (Stewart) ..... 138

Nathan Gary ..... 138

Rachel Christina ..... 138

## Longley

Alvis Leon ..... 53

Peggy Pauline (Hilber) ..... 53

Tama Pauline ..... 53

Travis Sparkman (Shaw) ..... 53

## Lopez

Noemi ..... 140

Ronald Kent (Obenhaus) ..... 140

## Lorfing

(No Given Name) ..... 180

## Loveday

Thomas Loran (Kelley) ..... 199

Victoria Louise ..... 199

## Lovell

Anthony W. .... 169

Dena Collette (Miles) ..... 169

## Lowery

Goldamaye (1916-1962) ..... 43

Guy Richard (Copeland) (1914-1961) ..... 43

## Lowrance

Frances Meridith (Carpenter) ..... 155

John Bomar ..... 155

Ricky Glen (Gavin) ..... 155

Shanna Leigh ..... 155

## Lozano

Isabella ..... 145

Julio Cesar ..... 145

Laura Elizabeth (Daniel) ..... 145

Sam ..... 145

## Lucas

~Elizabeth Mary (1882-1967) ..... 112

Mary Elizabeth (1882-1967) ..... 112

Melvin (Booker) (1882-1979) ..... 112

## Ludahl

Leslie J. (Nienstadt) ..... 217

Todd L. .... 217

## Luker

Adele ..... 56

Norman Thomas (McCarty) ..... 56

## Lundberg

Alan Dale ..... 19

Bryan David ..... 20

Jadyn ..... 20

# Name Index

## Lundberg

~Kaetlyn	19
Kaitlyn Michelle	19
~Lauan	19
Laura Kaye (Bunting)	19
Lauryn Elizabeth	19
Norma Jeanette (Nester)	19
Paul	19

## Lusk

Archie Ray III	53
Archie Ray Jr	53
Cameron Alexander	53
Jennifer Leigh (Shaw)	53
Mary Irene (Harding)	53

## Lynn

Hal Don (Howard)	144
Martha Mildred	144
Verna Elizabeth (Howell)	144
William Gerald	144

## Lyon

Brenda Kay (Dodd)	169
Jason Dean	169
Stephanie Ann (Miles)	169
William Dean	169

## Mackey

Harriett Rhea	137
John Truett (Waldon)	137
Judy Clair (Seed)	137
Manuel Lee	137

## MacKie

Violet John	77
Walter Louis (Davis)	77

## Mader

Cora Jean	56
Seburn Jr, Jr (Burns)	56

## Malone

Declan James	104
Kendra Diane (Koltermann)	104
Ryan	104

## Manning

Brandon Ray (Compton)	61
Crystal	61

## Mansfield

Barbara Ann	155
Houston B. Jr, Jr (Collins) (1935-2017)	155

## Marek

Donna Marie	141
Lynn Ernest (Heugatter)	141

## Marshall

Beulah Elizabeth (Watkins)	51
Debra Lynn "Debbie" (Grady)	89
Floyd Leslie	51
James Everett	89
Jerry Allyn	51
Mark Allyn	51
Mary Ann (Parks)	51
Ray	89
Shirley Ann (Ward)	89

## Martin

Alonzo (Teague) (1921-1995)	47
Beulah (1887-1968)	5
George William Jr	101
James M.	5
John Arnold (Head)	101
John Randall (Owens)	64
Martha Jane (Howard) (1926-1984)	101
Mary B. (Neel)	5
Maxine	64
Trina Ann	101

## Martini

Arnold Joseph (Flusche)	19
Joanne Berniece	19

## Marusak

Amanda Caroline	172
Casey Charles	172
John Louis	172
Patricia Sue (Miles)	172

## Mason

Albert Edward (1903-1991)	58
Annie Laura (Head) (1899-1993)	58
Artie Lee (Queen) (1882-1980)	58
Hardy Ransom (Collier) (1890-1980)	59
James Washington (1876-1950)	58
Willie (1891-1976)	59

## Massey

Catherine	146
Gilbert Eugene Sr, Sr (Locke)	46
Jess Robert (1892-1977)	146
Josephine	178
Louis William (Scheller)	178
Nicholas Ernest (Heyneman)	146
William Wayne	146
Zela Catherine (Hollis) (1894-1987)	146

## Matthews

Bedford Brown (Duke) (Abt 1811-1891)	190
Mary (Abt 1815- )	190

# Name Index

## Mattice

Donna Marcella	171
Mark Anthony (Miles)	171

## Maultsby

Eula	148
------	-----

## Maxey

Billie Yvonne (Rogers)	93
John Clinton	93
Mark Wayne (Head)	93
Phyllis Lynn (1959-1982)	93

## Maxfield

Carolyn Bernice	105
-----------------	-----

## Mayes

Elizabeth Ann (Fowkles)	174
Ethelbert Bruce (1870-1947)	174
Homer Louis (Koliba) (1903-1986)	174
Joshua Pritchert	174
Zula (Sanders) (1876-1945)	174, 175

## Maynard

Mark	149
Sharon Denise (Kissire)	149

## McAbee

Nancy Lee	94
Warren Evans (Box)	94

## McAlpin

Dwight Earl (Shipp)	135
Patrecia Jane	135

## McBride

Barbara Nell	23
Diana Jeanette	23
Dorothy Katherine	70
Herman Roy (Allen)	70
Jimmy Nelson	23
Unknown (Welsh)	23

## McCaig

Deanna Lee	27
Delbert Lynn	27
Ora Lee (Green)	27
William Jake (Boese)	27

## McCarty

Adele (Luker)	56
Cheryl Denise	57
Crystalle Marleigh	57
Donald Glenn	57
Donald Ray (1932-2017)	56
Heather Dawn	57
Lindy Louise (Gaby)	57
Lori Ann (Gibbs)	57

## McCarty

Mary Gertrude (Sparkman)	56
Monty Ray (Haney)	57
Nathan Eldon	57
Norman Thomas	56
Rebeca Renee (Wallis)	57
Richard Thomas	57
Tennessee Waitcell (1877-1969)	96, 120
Walter Jackson (Sparkman) (1871-1948)	96, 120
Warren Thomas	57

## McCasland

Evelyn Maxine (McGilvray) (1913-2004)	165
Harmon Wilson (1911-1995)	165
Kay Sharon	165

## McClain

Aaron	19
Judith Marie (Thomas)	19
Randy Gene	19
Teresa Lanelle (Bunting)	19
Thomas	19
William Gene	19

## McClary

Jackie Lynn	75
Walter Wallace (Sparkman)	75

## McClintock

Chandler Wayne	166
Jacqueline Elizabeth (Kincheloe)	166
Jamie Ellen (Henderson)	166
Johnny Devaughan	166
Johnny Leroy	166
Johnny Wayne	166
Madison Elizabeth	166
Marley Kay	166
Mckeena Ann	166
Shirley Jean (Lisenby)	166
Theresa Lynn (Moreno)	166

## McCoy

Charles William	141
Charlotte Tracy (Kincheloe)	166
Christine Alvoy (Grimes)	166
Cindy Lynn (Cryer)	141
Edgar Lynn	166
Ernest Newman	51
Jacklyn	166
Joey	166
Joy Elizabeth	27
Lafon Dorene	51
Margaret Jane (Edwards)	51



# Name Index

## McCoy

Mitchell Wade	166
Norman Bradley (Petty)	27
Randall Lynn	166
Randall Matthew Miles	166
Samantha Leigh	141

## McCullough

Andrea Dee	169
Andrew Wilfred	169
Dolores Ann (Coburn)	169
Doyle Jay	73
Iris Woodene (Sparkman)	73
Joseph Carrol (Miles)	168

## McCurry

Marci Lynn	144
Phillip Brandon (Elliott)	144
Reva Twila (Parsons)	144
Robert Cloyes	144
Robert Earl	144
Ronnie J. Jr, Jr (Fowlkes)	144
Sue Jane (Howard) (1937-2015)	144

## McCutchen

Catherine (Lackey)	53
Malissa Gayle	53
Michael Jeffrey	53
Travis Troy (Shaw)	53

## McDowell

Amber Catherine	27, 167
Dale Ray (Miles)	167
James Wesley (Harris) (1866-1932)	12
John Craig	27, 167
Rhonda Ann (Atkins)	27, 167
William Jake (Boese)	27

## McElfresh

(No Given Name)	80
Christopher Hoyt (Sparkman)	80
Ethel ( -2020)	80
Rebecca	80

## McElroy

Adelle	135
Charles Burton (Andres)	135

## McEwen

Ada Ozelle (Jackson)	117
Dollie Ruth	117
William Ellis (Garner)	117
William Morris	117

## McGill

Judy Kay	75
----------	----

## McGill

William Thomas (Exley)	75
------------------------	----

## McGilvray

Evelyn Maxine (1913-2004)	165
Harmon Wilson (McCasland) (1911-1995)	165

## McGinnis

Milton Leon (Briggs)	68
Patricia Ann	68

## McGonagill

Betie Blanche (1862-1943)	186, 188, 189
---------------------------	---------------

## McKain

Don Clifford (Kissire)	149
------------------------	-----

## McKee

Pauline Glen	172
William Ray (Clapp)	172

## McKinley

(Edwards)	63
Jerald Glen (Head)	63
Karen M.	63
Robert Eugene	63

## McManis

Clint Edward (Jaecks)	65
Theresa	65

## McMillin

James Lee	45
Mary Evelyn (Head)	45
Ruth Ann	45

## McMurrain

John Jr	46
Wendy Kay (Scalf)	46

## McNair

Jerry Wayne (Tedder)	53
Shirley Annette	53

## McNeill

(No Given Name)	188
(Dunn)	188

## McRorey

Johnny Burch (Barnes) (1947-2003)	41
-----------------------------------	----

## McVay

Mary Ellen (Harris) (1903-1994)	12
---------------------------------	----

## McVean

Martha Mildred (Lynn)	144
-----------------------	-----

## Meadows

Deborah Renee (Pinneke)	72
Don	72

## Meckel

Evelyn Elizabeth	55
Virgil Ray (Silvers)	55

# Name Index

## Medina

Brennan Michael	61
Kylee	61
Michael D.	61
Sherri Janae (Sanders)	61

## Meister

Kevin Wayne (Fordyce)	102
Paul E.	102
Rita Mae (Ullrich)	102
Stephanie L.	102

## Melideo

Emma (1927-2005)	146
Ernest Alois (Heyneman) (1918-2012)	146

## Melton

Charleen Gay (1932-2010)	45
Charles Curtis (1904-1945)	45
Curtis Wayne	70
Deanna Joy (Sparkman)	70
Gordon Wayne (Hedrick)	161
Leon Carney	70
Mamie Jo	161
Mary Frances (Blackwell)	70
Pauline Marie (Belvin) (1906-1985)	45

## Merchen

Donald O'Dell	27
Leslie Duane II	27
Stephanie Raye (Boese)	27

## Merrill

John	225
Margaret	225
Ruby Rosa Mae (1914-2008)	225

## Meyers

Monroe Edward (Locke) (1920-1987)	46
Willadine (1932-2019)	46

## Mikeal

Andrea Leigh	14
Brian Scott (Petty)	14
Dawn Lanette	13
Edker (1911-1979)	13
Fredrick (1865-1915)	13
Lula Tina (Batchelor) (1902-1965)	13
Mary Elizabeth (Culley) (1869- )	13
Paul Jeffery (Johantges)	13
Sue Ann (Tallman) (1941-2021)	13
Torrence Bernard (West)	14

## Miles

Agnes G. (1881- )	212, 213
Albert Kelly	206

## Miles

Alex	165
Alice Beulah (1877-1966)	16, 34, 49, 58, 59, 65, 81, 82, 85, 87, 92, 95, 100, 102, 108
~Alice Buelah (1877-1966)	16, 34, 49, 58, 59, 65, 81, 82, 85, 87, 92, 95, 100, 102, 108
Alice Darlene	223
Allan Otto (Grube) (1920-2015)	207
Altha N.	223
Alvin Floyd (Wiese) (1916-2014)	184
Alvin William (Linke) (1890-1969)	185
Amber Catherine (McDowell)	27, 167
Amy Cenee	161
Andrea Dee (McCullough)	169
Angela Dawn (Dailey)	167
Anna Laura (1884-1975)	134, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146
Anthony W. (Lovell)	169
Arlan Wayne (Poer)	26
Arlene Marie (Anderson) (1922-2001)	194
Arthur Lee (Scrivner) (1880-1950)	146
Barbara Ann (Griffin)	169
Barbara Ruth (Duncan) (1928-2020)	170, 171
Barry Kent	161
Beatrice (Nicholson) (1912-1985)	211
Beaulah May (Kerby) (1891-1949)	157, 158, 159, 163, 168, 170, 171, 172
Bedford Lankford (Richardson)	184
Bedii (Oray)	173
Bernadine (Boatwright) (1945-1988)	210
Betie Blanche (McGonagill) (1862-1943)	186, 188, 189
Beulah (Martin) (1887-1968)	5
Beulah Maud (1892-1969)	185
Bobby Joe	169
Bonnie S. (Wiggins)	165
Brandice Lynn	161
Brendan Paul	169
Camden Jolene	167
Cannie Caswell (Ellis) (1876-1925)	109
Carmel Evelyn (Duncan) (1923-2015)	168
Carrie Arlene (Gray)	167
Carrie Leona (1884-1968)	186, 187, 188
Charles (1800-Between 1870/1880)	1
Charles Harvey (Skinner)	211
Charles Wilburn	161
Charlotte Nell	167
Chris (Biehl)	161
Christ Peter (Hoyo) (1862-1947)	189

# Name Index

## Miles

Christine Marie (Edmunds)	169
Christopher Duncan	169
Cindy (Hall)	171
Clara M. (Isbell)	210
Clifton	171
Comella Lusk (Eidson) (1857-1919)	3, 5, 6
Corey Dale	167
Crystal Ann	165
Cuba Helen (1903-1989)	224
Cylena	171
Cynthia Renee (Stockstill) (1960-2020)	161
Dale Ray	167
Daniel Adam	161
Danny Roy	161
Darrell Wayne (Head)	62
David Allan	169
David Michael	169
Delbert Jene (Wilson)	162
Delores	223
Dena Collette	169
Dennie Elois (1941-2018)	26
~Dennie Eloise (1941-2018)	26
Donald Edward (Miller)	209
Donna Marcella (Mattice)	171
Doris Evelyn (Donahew) (1917-2004)	223
Dorothy Ray (Clapp)	172
Doyle Howell (1937-1999)	62
Dylan Ray	167
Ed (Pasderny)	211
Edward Arnold (Obenhaus) (1875-1966)	131
Elam Cloys	160
Elizabeth (Abt 1835- )	220
Ella (Moren) (1866-1945)	192, 194, 202, 203
Ella Gertrude (1889-1972)	196, 199, 200, 202
Elma Esther (Dick) (1882-1969)	204, 205
Elroy (Smith)	210
Emma	162
Eula Estilene (Bertrand) (1919-2010)	226
Eula Lee	226
Eunice Karen Perry (Scott)	168
Eva Lula (1886-1959)	147, 148, 153, 154
Fannie Belle (1886-1965)	213, 214
Fay Marie (Brooks) (1919-2000)	26
Finas B. (Clover) (1910-1991)	224
Frances (1879-1940)	111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117
Frances Joanne (Yandell)	169

## Miles

Francis G. "Franky" (Hames) (Abt 1827-Bef 1862)	2, 6, 173, 181, 185, 189
Garey James	226
Gary Wayne	172
George (Shumake) (1879-1964)	186
George Gregory (Skinner)	169
George Washington (Sanders) (Abt 1852-Bef 1930)	173
Gerald Mickael	225
Glenis Ruth (Long)	172
Grover Chandler Jr, Jr (Kincheloe) (1941-2019)	165
Harold Wayne	161
Harris Eugene (Gardenhire) (1910-1993)	188
Henry Etta (Knutson) (1878-1976)	222
Henry Lafayette (Huckaby) (1836-1862)	214
Herman Stephen (Anglin) (1910-1993)	189
Hugh V.	205
Irene (Campbell) (1891-1988)	203
J. T. (1913-1999)	26
Jack (Freed)	211
James Roger (Horton)	161
Jason Dean (Lyon)	169
Jefferson Cowan Jr, Jr (Stewart) (1952-2015)	164
Jennifer Denise	161
Jerry (Kotiek) (1956-2016)	172
Jerry L. (Inman)	185
John B. (Barker) (1873- )	212
John Bruce (Ellsworth)	171
John Louis (Marusak)	172
Jon Mitchell	169
Jordan Casandra	161
Joseph Carrol	168
Joseph Lee (Ellis) (1874-1942)	118
Joyce Ann	162
Julia (Obenhaus) (1878-1981)	183
Justin	171
Karen Denice	173
Katheryn Lynn (Ward)	169
Kay Sharon (McCasland)	165
Keri Lyn	161
Kimberley Sue	169
Kirsten Dianne (Pirie)	169
Kristofer Charles	170
Krystle Lee (Kalka)	167
Lennie Estelle (1934-2013)	210
Leon J. (Williams) (1933-1966)	209
Leona (Wick) (1922-2012)	203

# Name Index

## Miles

Lillie Catherine (Nichols) (1865-1952)	223, 224, 225, 226
Linda Gayle (Geeslin)	160
Linda Kay	172
Lois (Abt 1913- )	224
Louis Henry (Obenhaus) (1878-1948)	195
Louisa Jane "Jennie" (Grimes) (1855-1908)	6, 7, 14, 109, 117, 131, 146, 156, 157
Lucinda (Steen) (1802-1850)	1, 214, 220, 221, 227
Luvina Ellen (1911-1996)	158
Lynda Lou (Duncan)	169
Makayla LeAnn	167
Malinda Jane "Mallie" (Stapleton) (1890-1983)	193, 194
Mamie Elizabeth "Beth" (Howell) (1919-1999)	163, 164, 165
Margaret C. (1826- )	214, 215
Margaret Catherine (1850-1931)	173, 175, 178, 179
Mark Anthony	171
Martha Esther (Simmons) (1860-1943)	181, 182, 183, 185
Mary (Hanisch) (1908-1990)	184
Mary Allie (1883-1960)	4
Mary Annette (Hurst) (1937-2008)	62, 164
Mary Carolyn (Lindsey)	167
Mary Elizabeth (1882-1945)	119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130
~Mary I.	6
Mary Isabella	6
Mary Jane "Mamie" (Halyard) (1882-1977)	184
Mary Lue (1929-1966)	208, 209
Mary M. (Behrens) (1879-1934)	205, 211
Mattie Elsie (Clover) (1916-2008)	223
Max Devaughan (Shepherd)	167
Melody Anne	172
Mertie	193
Michelle Nicole	169
~Mickie Paul	169
Mitch Anthony	171
Mitzi Gayle	161
Monica Rose	161
Monte Glenn (Blanchett)	171
Nellie Aber	210
Nellie Mae (Aber) (1900-1983)	206, 209, 210
Nickie Paul	169
Ora Lydia (Allen) (1891-1989)	188
Pamela Jean (Hamilton)	161
Pamela Ray	169
Patricia Sue	172

## Miles

Peggy Jean	172
Peggy L. (Jenkins)	165
Pete Junior	167
Philip Ray	169
Randal Gene	161
Randi Rainbow	170
Randolph Chester (Wrights) (1946-2013)	172
Raymond Matthew	169
~Reagan Michelle	162
Rebecca Ann	62, 164
Rebecca K. "Becca" (Garrett)	167
Regan Michelle	162
Rev Calvin Madison (Rev) (Head) (1874-1954)	15
Richard Alvin	226
Ricky Shane	162
Robert Allen	171
Rock (Shipley)	163
Roma (Duke) (1882-1953)	213
Ronald Fletcher (Cagle)	167
Ruby D. (Berry) (1922-2013)	159
Ruby J. (Abt 1915- )	222
Ruby Rosa Mae (Merrill) (1914-2008)	225
Russell Alan	162
Ryan Peyton	162
Sallie (Stewart) (Abt 1856- )	221
Samantha Michelle	169
Samuel Jackson (Batchelor) (1864-1918)	8
Sarah Carolina (1874-1938)	8, 12, 13, 14
Sarah F. "Sallie" (Duke) (Abt 1843-1902)	190, 191, 203, 205, 211, 213
Sharon Kay (Jefferies) (1939-2021)	165
Sharron Sue (Bolding)	161
Shelley Raye	161
Stephanie	162
Stephanie Ann	169
Steven Charles	161
Sybil Dean	185
Taft Courtland	210
Tammy (Hopper)	167
Tara Sunshine	170
Taylor Ailene (Lindsey)	167
Thelma Pauline	225
Theresa Ann (Wilk)	210
Thomas Alfred (Greenwood) (1914-1974)	188
Timothy Ervin	210
Timothy Jason	169
Timothy Richard	165

# Name Index

## Miles

Tom (Burch) .....	171
~Tommy Roy .....	161
Trampus Wade .....	167
Unknown (Bollom) .....	210
Unknown (Gavin) .....	211
Unknown (Kemp) .....	226
Unknown (Pate) .....	211
Unknown (Tipton) .....	226
Unknown (Worthington) .....	194
Vernon William (Solomon) (1906-1980) .....	158
Vicki Lyn (Hedrick) .....	161
Violetta (Savova) .....	165
Walter Albert (Wheeler) (1875-1958) .....	3
William E. (Hughes) .....	203
William Francis (Elderton) .....	161
Zan Nob Burtom .....	225
Zoey .....	162

## Miller

(No Given Name) .....	208, 209
(Torrey) .....	207
Alberta Luedith (Grube) .....	207
Alvin L. (Frye) .....	207
Bennie Alfred .....	209
Betty Louise .....	161
Charles Paul .....	207
Crista Lueann .....	207
Cristina Beth (Balensiefen) .....	207
Curtis L. (Lane) .....	207
Debbie (Grube) .....	209
Donald Edward .....	209
Donna Lynn .....	210
Jack Douglas .....	210
Jason Lee .....	207
Jimmie Allan .....	207
Karen Renee .....	70
Lena Nell .....	210
Lennie Estelle (Miles) (1934-2013) .....	210
Michael Shane (Allen) .....	70
Micheal Lee .....	207
Opal Christine (Peterson) .....	207
Preston James Jr .....	207
Preston James Sr .....	207
Roger Dale (Horton) .....	161
Troy Lee .....	207
William Kelly .....	209

## Mills

Betty Jean .....	169
------------------	-----

## Mills

J. E. (Griffin) .....	169
-----------------------	-----

## Minchey

Viola Francis .....	159
Wilburn Althous (Estes) .....	159

## Mintie

Betty Lou (1938-2009) .....	125
-----------------------------	-----

## Mitchell

Glynis Dean (Shaw) .....	53
Penney L. ....	53

## Monroe

Robert Dale (Oliver) .....	23
Sharon Elouise .....	23

## Montoya

Trent Michael (Schlueter) .....	81
---------------------------------	----

## Moore

(No Given Name) .....	94
Alfa Lou (1924-2006) .....	169
Calvin Edward (1929-2012) .....	186
Carter Anthony .....	94
Cary .....	149
Don Clifford (Kissire) .....	149
Eddie .....	186
Elizabeth .....	203
Ellis Douglas (Koltermann) .....	104
Francis Oscar (Semora) .....	201
Fred (Campbell) .....	203
Hazel Laverne (Shumake) (1932-1988) .....	186
John Peter (Walsh) .....	101
Joshua Logan .....	149
Leonard (Duncan) (1922-2003) .....	169
Lillie Lorene .....	201
Linda Cheryl .....	101
Mitzi Lee (Kissire) .....	149
Ruth Marie .....	104
Unknown (Vigar) .....	186
Vanessa .....	186

## Moran

(No Given Name) .....	208
~Ellar (1866-1945) .....	192, 194, 202, 203
Nelda Lynn (Grube) .....	208

## Moren

Ella (1866-1945) .....	192, 194, 202, 203
Katherine (Wyatt) .....	192
Sevier .....	192

## Moreno

Chandler Wayne (McClintock) .....	166
Theresa Lynn .....	166

# Name Index

## Morgan

Alice L. (1859-1949)	219
Billy Randle	22
Cale	22
Davis	22
Kathryn Joe (Jakobeit)	22
Keith Randle	22
Noah (Karnes) (1853-1914)	219
Susan Elissa (Teague)	22

## Morris

(No Given Name)	114
Allen Glenn Jr, Jr (Head)	107
Elmer Robert (Kay)	24
Joyce Lee	24
Judy (Wagner)	114
Marcia Carol (Gallaway)	107
Rebecca Jo	107
Teddy Wayne	107

## Mosier

Casey Lee	148
Curtis (Lackey)	149
Don Clifford (Kissire)	149
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Goodwin) (1896-1952)	148
Jay Dean (Roberts)	148
Lacey Lynn	148
Margaret Lan (Grisham)	148
Nelda Charlene (Scrivner)	148
Norma Lee (1919-1966)	148
Norman Lynn	148
Sarah	148
Vicky Sue	148
Willard (1892-1982)	148

## Mrkos

Belinda Kay (Sparkman)	68
Bruce N.	68

## Munoz

Bennie	141
Paul Dean (Cryer)	141
Sonia Kay	141
Vonda Mae (Bedwell)	141

## Murphy

Gilbert Eugene Jr, Jr (Locke)	46
Krystal	47

## Murray

Betty Mae	142
Charlotte Josephin	161
Howard Bruce (Wall)	142
Teddy Wayne (Bolding)	161

## Neel

James M. (Martin)	5
Mary B.	5

## Neill

James Clair	122
Jimmie Lee (Warnecke)	122
Kenneth Albert	122
Sheila Lynn (Arnt)	122

## Nelson

Beverly Edith	5
Michael John (Alleyn)	5

## Nester

Norma Jeanette	19
Paul (Lundberg)	19

## Newby

Eva Oneda (1918-2010)	165
Grover Chandler Sr, Sr (Kincheloe) (1921-2004)	165

## Newsome

James Doyle (Burton)	74
Lena Maritha	74

## Nichols

Barney	223
Danna Lyn (Sparkman)	67
Kelly Renee	67
Lillie Catherine (1865-1952)	223, 224, 225, 226
Lucille Mahaley	223

## Nicholson

Beatrice (1912-1985)	211
----------------------	-----

## Nienstadt

Bruce Douglas Jr, Jr (Wertz)	217
Cheri E. (Fitzpatrick)	217
Joseph K. (Ray)	217
Leslie J.	217
Linda Elaine (Doggett)	216
Robert Arthur	216
Ryan A.	217
Stephen A. (Zarnowiec)	217
Todd L. (Ludahl)	217
Trudy Lynn	217

## Nix

Devin	63
Justin	63
Kelly Dorene (Head)	63
Ryan Matthew	63
Wyndon Kyle	63

## Nixon

Candace	122
Clint	122

# Name Index

## Nixon

Crystal	122
Jeff	122
Karen Diann (Arnt)	122

## Nolen

Danna Lyn (Sparkman)	67
Kimberly Susan	67

## Norris

(No Given Name)	186
Son	186

## Nottingham

Carole Ann	123
Lawrence K. (Taylor)	123

## Nunneley

Ella Lee	99
Francis Taylor (Shine)	99

## Obenhaus

Aaron C. (Armstrong)	140
Amy Nicole	200
Anna Laura (Miles) (1884-1975)	134, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146
Anne Agnes (Krenek) (1927-1980)	202
Belva Jane (1913-2003)	142
Charles Henry (1842-1914)	195
~Dolly (1923-1997)	145
Donald Erwin	200
Duard Arthur (Howard) ( -1993)	142
Edward Arnold (1875-1966)	131
Ella Gertrude "Gertie" (Miles) (1889-1972)	196, 199, 200, 202
Elvera Theresa (Semora) (1923-2003)	201
Florence (Trott) (Abt 1850-Abt 1889)	195
Frederick Arnold (1849-1941)	175, 179
Gary Louis	201
Gertrude Ruth	200
Gustav (Abt 1844-1879)	131
Harold Wesley (Thomas) (1913-1986)	197
Harvey Dow (Howard) (1915-1983)	143
Henry Clifton (Cryer) (1903-1972)	140
James Robert (White)	140
Janice Ann	140
Janice Ruth (Popp)	200
~Janis Ann	140
Janis Leora (Stoneham)	140
Jennifer L. (Bauer)	201
Jerald Dale	201
Jesse C. (Scheller) (1896-1973)	177
Jettie Mae (1899-1991)	177

## Obenhaus

Joe Bob (Browning)	144
John Lee (Stewart) (1895-1936)	134
Julia (1878-1981)	183
Julius Henry (1852-1939)	183
Katherine Lea	140
Kimberley Anne	140
~Lewis Henry (1878-1948)	195
Lollie (1923-1997)	145
Louis Henry (1878-1948)	195
Louisa (Boetica) ( -1878/1879)	183
Lucy Ida (Trott) (1849-1916)	175, 179
Maria (Hubenthal) (1836-1908)	189
Marsha Lynn	200
Mary Sylva (Guffey)	199, 200
Matthew Ernest	140
Maud (Sanders) (1877-1913)	177, 178
Minnie (1881-1969)	179, 180, 181
Myrtle Mae (1903-2001)	136, 138
Neoma (Tolvier) (1912-1995)	139
Noemi (Lopez)	140
Oda Lester (Daniel) (1921-2015)	145
Owen J. (Willis)	177
Pauline (Taulbre)	139
Ronald Kent	140
Ross Moran	201
Ruth Pauline (1919-2016)	143
Stephanie Leora	140
Sue	145
Temperance Jane "Tennie" (Batchelor) (1845-1928)	131
Thomas Edward	139
Tracy S. (Dowdy)	201
Unknown (Turner)	200
William Dent (1875-1956)	175
William Marshall (Touchstone) (1893-1981)	139
William Wayne (Massey)	146

## O'Briant

Beverly	129
---------	-----

## Oden

Kathy Junene	79
William Ray (Ritchey)	79

## Oldham

Harry Samuel (Hall)	145
Vivian Beatrice	145

## Oleson

Eula Faye (Hines) (1905-1934)	42
Murry Eugene	42
Rufus Murry (1904-1985)	42

# Name Index

## Oleson

Sheila Ann (Head) ..... 41

## Oliver

Aubrey Joseph (Oursbourn) ..... 159  
Clifton Ray (Glover) ..... 23  
Kelly Lynn ..... 23  
Mary Elizabeth ..... 159  
Robert Dale ..... 23  
Sharon Elouise (Monroe) ..... 23

## Olsen

Charles Phillip (Elliott) ..... 144  
Connie Lea ..... 144

## Ondreas

Anna ..... 202  
George (Krenek) ..... 202

## Oneal

Johnny Madison (Locke) ..... 47  
Kathy Louvenia (Keith) ..... 47  
Lester Eugene ..... 47  
Melanie Kay ..... 47  
Tina Louise ..... 47

## Oray

Alexander Nicholas ..... 173  
Bedii ..... 173  
Elizabeth Katherine ..... 173  
Karen Denice (Miles) ..... 173

## Osborn

Robert Elzy (Smith) ..... 153

## Oursbourn

Aubrey Joseph ..... 159  
Cecil Dean ..... 159  
Emily Beth ..... 159  
Janice Lou (Solomon) ..... 159  
Mary Elizabeth (Oliver) ..... 159

## Owen

Bobbe Claire ..... 124  
Loyce Marie ..... 51  
Timothy Franklin (Lenning) ..... 51

## Owens

Alexandria Nicole ..... 64  
Ashley Jo ..... 64  
Bailey Denise ..... 64  
Charlotte Denise (Holmes) ..... 64  
Cheryl Denise (Snow) ..... 64  
Christie Michelle (Collins) ..... 64  
Delia M'Lyn ..... 64  
Emily Jo (Billingsley) ..... 64  
Hayley Madison ..... 64

## Owens

James Cory ..... 64  
James Sherwood (1896-1986) ..... 63  
John Howard (1934-2018) ..... 63  
John Randall ..... 64  
Kaden Tyler ..... 64  
Karlie Faith ..... 64  
Katelyn Dale ..... 64  
Kevin Dale ..... 64  
Laney Grace ..... 64  
Lois Loretta (Venable) (1905-1995) ..... 63  
Maxine (Martin) ..... 64  
Michael Dylan ..... 64  
Rosamarie ..... 64  
Timothy Wayne (Hatch) ..... 64  
Wandalene (Head) ..... 63, 64

## Packly

Charles Robert (Smith) ..... 153  
Vicki ..... 153

## Page

Amanda Mechelle (Wallace) ..... 156

## Palmer

Steven Dale Jr, Jr (Durant) ..... 108  
Wynn Honey ..... 108

## Parham

Sandra Gail ..... 20  
Terry Don (Reeves) ..... 20

## Parker

Charles Lee (1908-1984) ..... 82  
Kenneth L. .... 90  
Maude Myrtle (Stevens) (1889-1980) ..... 82  
Richard Alfred (1886-1962) ..... 82

## Parks

Bobby Ben (Kyzar) ..... 51  
Georgia Audilene (Sparkman) (1916-1990) ..... 51  
Howard Alonzo ( -1964) ..... 50  
Jerry Allyn (Marshall) ..... 51  
Jerry Lynn ..... 51  
Ladeana Renea ..... 51  
Lafon Dorene (McCoy) ..... 51  
Mary Ann ..... 51  
Patricia Audilene ..... 51  
Timothy Franklin Jr, Jr (Lenning) ..... 51

## Parr

Holly A. .... 30  
Lance Wayne (Flanagan) ..... 30

## Parrish

Barbara Lee (Hill) ..... 168



# Name Index

## Parrish

Dylan Shayne	168
Jaggar Shawn	168
Shawn Wayne	168
Tanji Renai (Cagle)	168
Wayne Charles	168

## Parsons

Reva Twila	144
Robert Earl (McCurry)	144

## Partridge

John Edward (Williams)	47
Juanita Ladell (Abt 1944-2015)	47

## Pasderny

Ed	211
----	-----

## Pate

(No Given Name)	211
-----------------	-----

## Patrick

(No Given Name)	11
Evan Richard (Wall)	142
Jaime Lynn	142
John Leslie	142
Linda Diane (Batchelor)	11
Marilyn Sue (Sisson)	142

## Patterson

Arnold Jerome	61
Ashton Jacob	61
Brian Dean	61
Chelsea Renee	61
Earl C. ( -1968)	25
Earl E.	91
George David (Scott)	11
Joyce Jennette (Head)	90
Kay Louise (Schaffroth)	61
Lois June	11
Margie Augusta	57
Raymond Ferrell (Gaby)	57
Stephanie Diane (Karnes) (Compton)	61
Thomas Malcolm (Quarles)	24
Vivian Sue	24

## Paz

~Alyssa Marie	43
Lino Aquilar	43
Lino Ruiz Jr	43
Manuela "Nellie" (Ruiz)	43

## Pearson

Aaron Ross	31
Deborah Kay (Jordan)	30
Margaret Ann	30

## Pearson

Neal Wayne (Flanagan)	30
William Ross III	30
William Ross Jr	30

## Peck

Jeanne Marie	142
--------------	-----

## Peel

Rena Lavonne	21
Richard Thomas (West)	21

## Peikert

Brenda Kay	14
Jimmy Darrell (Woolsey)	14

## Peirson

Raymond Clarence (Perkins) (1926-2003)	83
--	----

## Pemberton

Brandi Rebecca	74
Eric Bodie (Wright)	74

## Penland

Jeanne L.	11
Larry Joe (Batchelor)	11

## Perales

Carol Lee (Hesser)	135
Jerry Dwayne III	135
Jerry Gonzales	135
Jerry Wayne	135
Lisa Rachael (Shipp)	135

## Perez

Leonardo (Alarcon)	84
Rose Mary	84

## Perkins

Corrine	220
Katherine (Pivoda)	84
Kimberly Ann	84
Lenora Ann (Thompson)	84
Lisa Rhea	84
Michael Ray	84
Michael Ray Jr	84
Nelda Rhea (Head) (1929-2016)	84
Nita Lee (Jones) (1890-1984)	83
Raymond Clarence (1926-2003)	83
Richard (Alarcon)	84
Rickey Wayne	84
Thomas Wilson (1880-1951)	83

## Perry

Nancy (1822-1903)	8
Nathan Wright (Batchelor) (Abt 1818-1894)	8
Obert Volley (Scott)	168
Samuel Santos Jr, Jr (Valdez)	47

# Name Index

## Perry

Shakira	47
Wanda Oneida	168

## Peterson

Amanda Mae	54
Ashley Lorraine	76
Charles Paul (Miller)	207
Cody Patrick	76
David Lawrence (Long)	76
Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	76
Gary Robert	54
Kerri Colleen	76
Kevin Jr, Jr (Pryor)	76
Kimberly Nicole (Linn)	76
Mary Frances (Cody)	54
Murrell P. Jr (1933-1987)	76
Opal Christine	207
Patricia Lorraine	76
Samuel Eugene (Smith)	76
Stephen Wayne	54
Tamila Gene (Shelton)	54
Tina Tyann	76
Tony Louis (Vickers)	76
Treat Stephen	54
William Shannon (Vittrup)	76

## Petty

Andrea Leigh (Mikeal)	14
Arlan Wayne (Poer)	26
Ashleigh Nicole (West)	14
Brian Scott	14
Carolyn Elizabeth	27
Joy Elizabeth (McCoy)	27
Norman Bradley	27
Patsy Dean	123
Robert Joe (Valenta)	123

## Phelps

Heather Lynette	81
~Heather Marie	81
Mathew Burton (Harris)	81

## Pinneke

Carol (Christman)	71
Christine	72
Christopher Paul	71
Deborah Renee	72
Dessie Jane (Goforth)	71
Don (Meadows)	72
Doyle Lee	72
Helen Yvonne (Whiting)	71

## Pinneke

Isbell (Rafferty)	71
Jackie Earl (Hale)	72
James Kenneth (Dobbs)	72
Jeremy	71
Jerry (Qualls)	72
Jo Anna	72
Jodie Arlene (Sisk)	71
Justin Andrew	71
Kyle Allan (Culwell)	72
Lonnie Dwayne	71
Mark Allen	72
Nichole Christine	71
Paul Richard (1938-2008)	71
Paula Jane	72
Richard Paul	71
Roy George	71
Sarena Lynn (Stover)	72
Teresa Ann	71

## Pinson

Brenda Kaye (Tate)	55
Dane Wesley (Shelton)	55
Jimmy Leon	55
Michelle Ann	55

## Pirie

Kirsten Dianne	169
Nickie Paul (Miles)	169

## Pitcox

Asher Collins	156
Korey	156
McKinley Quinn	156
Robyn Leann (Calder)	156

## Pivoda

Katherine	84
Michael Ray (Perkins)	84

## Plambeck

Virgie Inez (Evans)	208
---------------------	-----

## Poer

Ada Nell (Long)	33
Andrew W. (Ross)	33
Arlan Wayne	26
Calvin Douglas	30
Carolyn Elizabeth (Petty)	27
Christina Colleen (Casselberry)	30
Curtis Leroy	34
David Allen (Warnell)	30
Dennie Elois (Miles) (1941-2018)	26
Dora (Summy) (Abt 1869- )	16

# Name Index

## Poer

Dorris Shelton (Wise) (1918-1985)	25
Earl C. (Patterson) (-1968)	25
Effie B. (Wallace)	33
Ella Louise (Ross) (1927-1981)	29
Floyd Alan (Brake)	33
Francis Kay (White) (1946-1982)	26
Freddie Ivan Jr	33
Grover (1893-1979)	16
Jamie Nicole	28
Jeannie Earline	28
Joanne Marie (Heaney)	34
John Milton (1863-1944)	16
Katherine Anne (Rupe)	34
Kayla Rae	28
Lawrence Clifton (Bunting) (1904-1984)	18
Lela Maggie (Head) (1895-1967)	17, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34
Leslie Gail	33
Lonita Gayle	27
Loretta Nell	33
Lowell M. (Bynum) (1924-1995)	31
Marvin Stanford (Glover) (1915-2006)	23
Mary Susanne (Bessent) (1924-2009)	25
Melba Jane (1917-2000)	23, 24
Norma Dean	27
Norma Jean (Keller)	28
Norman Talmadge	28
Opal Pauline (King) (1922-1991)	28
Orville Ray (Boese)	27
Peter Hunt (Barteau) (1960-2005)	29
Randall Mark	28
Rebecca	29
Ronald Michael (Thomas)	30
Ruby Adelle "Billie" (DeHart) (1914-2000)	28
Sarah Samatine (Hyatt)	33
Sharon Jean (Portnajmer)	28
Stephen Paul	30
Steven Ray (Thomas)	28
Terry Wayne (Steve)	27
Unknown (Goodall)	25
Vanessa Lynn	33
Vera Lucille (1915-2008)	18, 20, 22
Virginia Lee "Ginny" (Duemler) (1931-1997)	33
William Ross Jr, Jr (Pearson)	30

## Polley

April Lee Ann (Brown)	97
Barry Lynn	97

## Polley

Calvin Lee	98
Jennifer May (Taylor)	97
Robert Lee	97

## Polnick

Elsie Edna (1919-2005)	91, 93
Martin Erich (Schulze) (1920-1999)	91, 93

## Pope

Eldon David (Boese)	27
Lanore Irene	27

## Popp

Janice Ruth	200
-------------	-----

## Portnajmer

Betty Fay (Boyette)	28
James Frank	28
Randall Mark (Poer)	28
Sharon Jean	28

## Pounds

Sarah Elizbath	81
Ted Wilson (Austin)	81

## Prather

Daisy Bell (Brown)	49
Darlene (1947-2015)	49
R. M.	49
Ronnie Wayne (Head)	48

## Pratt

Don Clifford (Kissire)	149
------------------------	-----

## Preiss

Cheryn Rene (Exley)	75
Denise (Sparkman)	75
Edwin Martin	75
Eleanor Ruth	75
Eleanora T. (Syring)	75
Jonathan Martin	75
Robert Lee	75
Robert Michael	75

## Prestridge

Cora Ellen (Shepherd)	158
Deborah Sue	158
Herbert Grady	158
William Ray Jr, Jr (Solomon)	158

## Primo

Geaneth	101
---------	-----

## Proctor

Carolyn J.	85
Johnny Mack (Head)	84

## Pryor

Ashley Lorraine (Peterson)	76
----------------------------	----

# Name Index

## Pryor

Kevin Jr	76
Kevin Sr	76
Sandra (Hogue)	76

## Putt

Leona Katherine Frieda (Drueckhammer) (1924-2014)	103
---	-----

## Pyburn

Johnnie (Dunlap) (1912-1983)	154
------------------------------	-----

## Qualls

Jerry	72
Jo Anna (Pinneke)	72

## Quarles

Keith David (Glover)	24
Linda Sue	24
Thomas Malcolm	24
Vivian Sue (Patterson)	24

## Queen

Artie Lee (1882-1980)	58
James Washington (Mason) (1876-1950)	58

## Quigley

(No Given Name)	187
(Tande)	187

## Quintanilla

Elena (DeLeon)	5
~Juan	5
Juanito	5
Leslie Michel	5
Rodolfo	5
Whitney Diane	5

## Rafferty

Isbell	71
Roy George (Pinneke)	71

## Raley

Rev Thomas Jackson (Rev) (Sparkman) (1905-1959)	120
---	-----

## Ramirez

Adolfo Jr	101
Jeffrey Michael (Head)	101
Lucy	24
Samuel	101
Sonya Michelle	101
Tomasita Grace (Silva)	101
Tony Rangel (Arias)	24

## Ramos

Lino Ruiz Jr, Jr (Paz)	43
------------------------	----

## Ramsey

Christopher Adam	141
------------------	-----

## Ramsey

Cindy Lynn (Cryer)	141
Daniel Lynn	141
Fred Rufus (Gamble)	79
Nicholas Matthew	141
Winona Jo	79

## Ranne

James Dewey (Abt 1930-2024)	149
Nelda Charlene (Scrivner)	148

## Ray

Joseph K.	217
Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	43
Trudy Lynn (Nienstadt)	217

## Rea

George Ronald	94
Kristie Diane (Head)	94
Mary Ann (Rush)	94
Ronald Haywood	94

## Reed

Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	76
Steven Paul (1948-2021)	77

## Reese

Gerald Wayne (Garrett)	28
Linda Kay	28

## Reeves

Chloe Elizabeth	20
Conner	20
Melynda Elaine (Bunting)	20
Sandra Gail (Parham)	20
Terry Don	20
Terry Neil	20

## Reger

Grover Chandler Jr, Jr (Kincheloe) (1941-2019)	165
--	-----

## Reid

Johnnie Clay (1903-1992)	36, 38, 44, 47
Mary Ethel (Bradley) (1867-1948)	36
William Ellis (1860-1946)	36

## Reynolds

Cynthia Renay	68
Troy Lee	155

## Rezzile

Ernest Guy (Lee) (1956-2017)	42
Melody Suzanne (1958-2012)	42

## Rhanor

Bob Lee	64
Howard Edward Jr, Jr (Jaecks)	65
Merlene (Head)	64
Tamera Lee	65

# Name Index

## Rhanor

Timothy Allen (Hess) ..... 65

## Rhea

Glynn (Tucker) ..... 166

Rita Joyce ..... 166

## Richards

Carl Roscoe III, III (Brown) ..... 97

Robin L. .... 97

## Richardson

Bedford Lankford ..... 184

Bobby Dale ..... 122

Garrett Dale ..... 122

Karen Diann (Arnt) ..... 122

Kent Stephen ..... 184

Kirk Wayne ..... 184

## Riddle

Billy Gibbs (Shackelford) ..... 106

Margaret Elsie ..... 106

## Riggan

Barbara Ann (Laidley) ..... 127

Frank Hugh (Driskill) ..... 127

Morris Lee ..... 127

Phyllis Elaine ..... 127

## Rios

David ..... 104

David Parker ..... 104

Megan Kay (Ewald) ..... 104

## Ritchey

Ashley Victoria (Winbourn) ..... 79

Autry ..... 79

Clyne ..... 79

Joshua Ray ..... 79

Kathy Junene (Oden) ..... 79

William Ray ..... 79

## Ritchie

(No Given Name) ..... 90

Alli Catherine (Walker) ..... 90

## Ritter

Raymond Clarence (Perkins) (1926-2003) ..... 83

## Roberts

Amanda Kaye ..... 159

Andrew ..... 79

Doris Blanche (Solomon) ..... 159

Ginger Glenna ..... 159

Janice Kaye (Lawler) ..... 159

Jay Dean ..... 148

John Waylon ..... 159

John Wesley ..... 159

## Roberts

John Winifred ..... 159

Kiley Brianne (Gamble) ..... 79

Kristi Lu ..... 159

Melinda La Faye ..... 159

Melvin (Booker) (1882-1979) ..... 112

~Mitsi Lee ..... 149

Ransom ..... 79

~Sharon Denise ..... 149

Shawn William ..... 159

Sue Ann (Estes) ..... 159

Unknown (Shoemate) ..... 159

Vicky Sue (Mosier) ..... 148

## Robertson

Frances Bernice ..... 90

Genevieve Ann ..... 144

Joshua Woods (Traylor) ..... 73

Mayme ..... 73

Ronnie J. (Fowlkes) ..... 144

Wayne Thomas (Boudreaux) ..... 90

## Robinson

Ralph Howard (Anderson) (1898-1956) ..... 42

Vera Maria (1901- ) ..... 42

## Rodriguez

Jose Paz ..... 90

Jose Paz Jr ..... 90

Robin Gayle (Ballard) ..... 90

Trinidad (Fuentes) ..... 90

## Roe

Aaron Reese (Cranford) ..... 32

Mary Anne ..... 32

## Roethemeyer

Lilly Rosa (1918-1989) ..... 100

## Rogers

Bernadene Lilly (Sohm) (1947-2022) ..... 49

Billie Yvonne ..... 93

Henry (1940-2021) ..... 49

John Clinton (Maxey) ..... 93

~Melissa Danita ..... 49

Melissia Danita ..... 49

Robert Wayne (Head) ..... 49

## Roling

Ann Marie ..... 135

Thomas Lee (Shipp) ..... 135

## Rose

Betty Jean (Williams) ..... 9

~Clifford McNeal (1915-1989) ..... 9

Clifford McNeil (1915-1989) ..... 9

# Name Index

## Rose

Jack Roland (Hamilton) (1927-2008)	161
Kandy Renee (Colcleasure)	9
Kaylee Renee	9
Ludy Doyle (Wright) (1919-2000)	74
Michael Wayne (Jones)	9
Oma Jean (1929-1997)	161
Randy Lee	9
Robert Glenn	9
Ronald Lynn	9
Sheila Lynn	9

## Roseberry

Cornealia Augusta	172
Lavere Chester (Wrights) (1921-1983)	172

## Ross

Andrew W.	33
Ella Louise (1927-1981)	29
Leslie Gail (Poer)	33

## Rousseau

Georgia Texas (1865-1903)	50, 66
William Moses Jr, Jr (Sparkman) (1862-1948)	50, 66

## Ruiz

LeRoy Francisco Jr, Jr (Albertini)	99
Lino Aquilar (Paz)	43
Manuela	43
Sonia Carmen	99

## Rupe

Curtis Leroy (Poer)	34
Katherine Anne	34

## Rush

George Ronald (Rea)	94
Mary Ann	94

## Ryan

Carolyn Kay	91
Gregory Alan (Benkula)	91

## Sanders

Angela Elaine	61
Annie Laurie	179
Brian Edward	61
Donald R.	180
Dylan Edward	62
Eddie (Chromchak) (1904-1962)	180
Ethelbert Bruce (Mayes) (1870-1947)	174
Fred (Froehlich)	180
Garland Ira (Alldredge) (1930-2022)	155
George Washington (Abt 1852-Bef 1930)	173
Leona (Helmcamp) (1918-2007)	180

## Sanders

Margaret Catherine "Cassie" (Miles) (1850-1931)	173, 175, 178, 179
Marilynn Diane (Head)	61
Maud (1877-1913)	177, 178
Michael D. (Medina)	61
Mika Ann (Wright)	61, 74
Minnie (Obenhaus) (1881-1969)	179, 180, 181
Roy	181
Ruby Louise	155
Sherri Janae	61
Unknown (Lorfig)	180
Velda Violet (Black)	61
William Dent (Obenhaus) (1875-1956)	175
William Edward Jr	61
William Edward Sr	61
Zula (1876-1945)	174, 175

## Sandie

Felicia Tyann (Sons)	77
Tom	77

## Savova

Violetta	165
----------	-----

## Saylor

Gerry Lee (Head)	167
------------------	-----

## Scalf

Jeffrey Lynn (Hogan)	46
John Jr, Jr (McMurrain)	46
Kierstyn Kaylea	46
Unknown (Easley)	46
Wendy Kay	46

## Scalf-McMurrain

Kami Michelle	46
---------------	----

## Scarfe

~Wanda	46
--------	----

## Schaffroth

Arnold Jerome (Patterson)	61
Kay Louise	61

## Scheller

Billye Jo	178
Jesse C. (1896-1973)	177
Jettie Mae (Obenhaus) (1899-1991)	177
Josephine (Massey)	178
Louis Henry (1859-1949)	177
Louis William	178
Mary Jane (Berthold) (1859-1924)	177

## Schiller

Emil Rodulph (Fojtasek)	99
Hermína Vlasta	99

# Name Index

## Schlueter

1	81
2	81
3	81
4	81
Gloria Dianne	81
Melodi Mariah (Sutton)	81
Trent Michael	81

## Schmit

Dana Marie	123
Thomas James Jr, Jr (Sparkman)	123

## Schroeder

Albert Frederic (Grube)	207
Lena	207

## Schuette

Emil (Hanisch)	184
Laura	184

## Schulze

Charles Lee (Head)	93
Dolores Lucille	93
Elsie Edna (Polnick) (1919-2005)	91, 93
Martin Erich (1920-1999)	91, 93
Samuel Jackson Jr, Jr (Head)	91
Shirley Dianne (1945-2007)	91

## Schuman

Elizabeth Christine (Traylor) (1930-1981)	73
---	----

## Scoggins

James Edward Sr, Sr (Grady)	89
John Wallie	89
Judy Kay	89
Opal Joy (Duke)	89

## Scott

~Cyndye Kay	11
Cynthia Kay	11
Eunice Karen Perry	168
George David	11
Joseph Carrol (Miles)	168
Kim David (Batchelor)	11
Lois June (Patterson)	11
Louise Elizabeth	24
Obert Volley	168
Raymond Loyd (Glover)	24
Wanda Oneida (Perry)	168

## Scrivner

Alva (Spinks)	154
Ardis (Breeding) (1908-1992)	148, 149, 153
Arthur Lee (1880-1950)	146
Arvie L. (Green)	154

## Scrivner

Betty Sue (Adams) (1942-2001)	152, 153
Cheryl Kay	153
Eula (Maultsby)	148
Eva Lula "Evie" (Miles) (1886-1959)	147, 148, 153, 154
Glynn Ray (Calder) (1916-2005)	155
Isaac Newton (1852-1888)	146
James Dewey (Ranne) (Abt 1930-2024)	149
Johnnie (Dunlap) (1912-1983)	154
Marika	153
Mary Elizabeth (Berry) (1858-1939)	146
Nelda Charlene	148
Norma Lee (Mosier) (1919-1966)	148
Olan (Langlet)	154
Robert Elzy (Smith)	153
Timothy Lee	153
Toby Michael (Sexton)	153

## Seed

Judy Clair	137
Manuel Lee (Mackey)	137

## Seidenschwanz

Helga Elise	86
-------------	----

## Sellers

Faye Lynn (1939-2004)	138
-----------------------	-----

## Semora

Elvera Theresa (1923-2003)	201
Francis Oscar	201
Lillie Lorene (Moore)	201

## Seward

Rev Billy J. (Rev) (Swindler) (1925-2014)	136
---	-----

## Sexton

Henry Clay (Snodgrass)	104
Kaitlyn Joy	153
Margaret Mae	104
Toby Michael	153

## Shackelford

Billy Gibbs	106
Clara Erlene	106
James Lynn (Hickey)	106
Margaret Elsie (Riddle)	106

## Shafer

Mattie Elsie (Clover) (1916-2008)	223
-----------------------------------	-----

## Shaffer

James Madison (Stewart) (1844-1919)	134
Julia Ann (1862-1897)	134

## Sharp

Andrew (Stubbs)	90
Brittany Noel	90

# Name Index

## Sharp

Donald P. ....	90
Robin Gayle (Ballard) ....	90

## Shaw

Anna G. (Hamon) ....	53
Archie Ray III, III (Lusk) ....	53
Ben (Boatwright) ....	210
Broni (Jackson) ....	53
Chanda Dawn (Tedder) ....	53
Charleen Gay (Melton) (1932-2010) ....	45
Glynis Dean ....	53
J. R. (1916-1983) ....	53
J. R. II ....	53
Jayson Cameron ....	53
Jennifer Leigh ....	53
Jessyca Annette ....	53
Malissa Gayle (McCutchen) ....	53
Mary Luellen ....	210
Patricia Sue (Cameron) ....	53
Penney L. (Mitchell) ....	53
Robin ....	53
Shanna ....	53
Tama Pauline (Longley) ....	53
Travis Sparkman ....	53
Travis Troy ....	53
Trey Sparkman ....	53
Walter Jarvis ....	53

## Shelton

Blaine Whitney ....	55
Dane Wesley ....	55
George Orean ....	54
George Wiley ....	54
Jenny Lea (Brown) ....	55
Landon Miles ....	55
Michelle Ann (Pinson) ....	55
Reta Jay (Taylor) ....	54
Sharon Lerae (Cox) ....	55
Stephen Wayne (Peterson) ....	54
Tamila Gene ....	54
Zachary Dane ....	55

## Shepherd

Cora Ellen ....	158
Crystal Ann (Miles) ....	165
Elmer Otho (1910-1986) ....	167
Emily (Williams) (1914-1959) ....	167
Herbert Grady (Prestridge) ....	158
Max Devaughan ....	167

## Sherman

John Herbert (Brosius) (1892-1974) ....	39
---	----

## Shine

Deborah Kaye "Debbie" (Fojtasek) ....	99
Ella Lee (Nunneley) ....	99
Francis Taylor ....	99
Jacqueline Nicole ....	99
Jeffrey Allen ....	99
Jennifer Anne ....	99
Jessica Noelle ....	99
Joshua Paul (Edquist) ....	99
LeRoy Francisco III, III (Albertini) ....	99
Steven Lee ....	99

## Shipley

Joyce Ann (Miles) ....	162
Rock ....	163

## Shipp

Ann Marie (Roling) ....	135
Carolyn Gail ....	135
Dwight Earl ....	135
Gregory V. (Garrett) ....	135
Holly Kathleen ....	135
Jana Darelle ....	11
Jefferson Daniel ....	11
Jerry Wayne (Perales) ....	135
Joe Francis (Andres) ....	135
Jonathan Lee ....	135
Joyce Ann ....	135
Kirby Max ....	11
Linda Jean (Spitz) ....	135
Lisa Rachael ....	135
Martha Jewel (Smith) ....	11
Netha Maxine (Stewart) ....	135
Patrecia Jane (McAlpin) ....	135
Penny Lynn (Batchelor) ....	11
Thomas Lee ....	135
Wilbur Leman (1910-1994) ....	135

## Shoemate

(No Given Name) ....	159
Melinda La Faye (Roberts) ....	159

## Short

Elmer Otho (Shepherd) (1910-1986) ....	167
--	-----

## Shotwell

Linda Maye (Boatright) ....	62
-----------------------------	----

## Shultz

Margaret Louise ....	71
William Farris (Sisk) ....	71



# Name Index

## Shumake

(No Given Name)	187, 188
Bertha Mae (Holtzclaw) (1916-1962)	187, 188
Calvin Edward (Moore) (1929-2012)	186
Carrie Leona (Miles) (1884-1968)	186, 187, 188
Charles Eckford Jr	186
Charles Eckford Sr	186
Fannie Dell (Busby) (1911-1981)	186
Francis M.	187
George (1879-1964)	186
Hazel Laverne (1932-1988)	186
Leona	186
William Edward (Dunn) (1930-1994)	187

## Silva

Adolfo Jr, Jr (Ramirez)	101
Tomasita Grace	101

## Silvers

Bonnie Sue	55
Dickie Rhodes (Taylor)	55
Evelyn Elizabeth (Meckel)	55
Virgil Ray	55

## Simmons

Ben	181
Cordelia (Winn)	181
Martha Esther (1860-1943)	181, 182, 183, 185

## Simpson

Adam Crosby (LaGrone)	73
Alton Blaine (Bensch)	73
Darla Christine	73
Dena Linn	73
Everett Selden	73
Homer Wilson (Cargal) (1901-1971)	117
Iris Woodene (Sparkman)	73
James Robert (Gregg)	73
Mary Evelyn (1905-1970)	117
Nonnie Marie	73
Norma Gray (Warren)	73
Pat Warren	73

## Sinnott

Dickie Rhodes (Taylor)	55
Pamela W.	55

## Sisk

Jodie Arlene	71
Margaret Louise (Shultz)	71
Richard Paul (Pinneke)	71
William Farris	71

## Sisson

John Leslie (Patrick)	142
-----------------------	-----

## Sisson

Marilyn Sue	142
-------------	-----

## Skaggs

Agnes Ether (Hasting) (1895-1981)	137
Edward Alvis (Stewart)	137
Eunice Jewel	122
Kathryn Lucille	137
Oscar Quinton (Grisham)	122
Weaver Milton (1893-1963)	137

## Skalak

Eli	79
Jackson Wyatt	79
Joe Wayne	79
Kathryn Frances (Green)	79
Lucas Dean	79
Meghann Tara (Winbourn)	79
Wesley Joe	79

## Skiles

Essie J.	73
Mary Willadeen (Sparkman) (1924-1996)	72

## Skinner

Bonnie Gertrude (Haughton)	169
Charles Harvey	211
Dena Collette (Miles)	169
George Gregory	169
Joseph Gregory	169
Wilford Lee Jr	169

## Slaten

Alta Fay (1931-2011)	87
Canary Dell (DeHart) (1909-2001)	87
Jesse Andrew (1904-1991)	87

## Smedley

Dorothy Louise (1930-2007)	218
----------------------------	-----

## Smith

Charles Robert	153
Chloe	94
Curtis	136
Edgar Lee	153
Elroy	210
Emma Linn	76
Fay (VanCleve)	129
Frances Laverne (1930-2005)	129
Gypsy Ann	219
Jane	3
Jefferson Daniel (Shipp)	11
Jennifer Lee (Head)	94
Josephine	215
Kaden	94

# Name Index

## Smith

Katt (Grizzle)	136
Lennie Estelle (Miles) (1934-2013)	210
Lindsay Erin (Clarkson)	155
Lucy Jane	77
Martha Jewel	11
Mason	94
Priscilla Gail	153
Richard Lynn	153
~Robert Elzie	153
Robert Elzy	153
Ryan	155
Samuel Eugene	76
Shea	153
Steven	94
Sunny	153
T. B. (Eidson)	3
Tana (Allen)	153
Theresa Lynn	25
Tina Tyann (Peterson)	76
Vanesa	153
Vicki (Packly)	153
W. W.	129
Whitney	94

## Snodgrass

Henry Clay	104
Margaret Evelyn (1923-2004)	104, 105, 106
Margaret Mae (Sexton)	104

## Snow

Cheryl Denise	64
Kevin Dale (Owens)	64
Peggy Charlene (Law)	64
Reason Henry Eli	64
Shirley Louise	23

## Sohm

Bernadene Lilly (1947-2022)	49
Henry (Rogers) (1940-2021)	49

## Solomon

Bobbie Charles	159
Cecil Dean (Oursbourn)	159
Christin Rae	158
Deborah Sue (Prestridge)	158
Doris Blanche	159
Emma Jean (Cope)	158
Janice Lou	159
John Winifred (Roberts)	159
Luvina Ellen (Miles) (1911-1996)	158
Shelia Gay	159

## Solomon

Vernon William (1906-1980)	158
William Ray Jr	158

## Sons

Bulah Almenita (Sparkman)	75
Debborough Maudean	76
Felicia Tyann	77
Guy Kent	77
Jarvis Benjamin (1894-1983)	75
Kent Coleman (1927-2007)	75
Maude Jane (Lewis) (1892-1958)	75
Murrell P. Jr, Jr (Peterson) (1933-1987)	76
Steven Paul (Reed) (1948-2021)	77
Tom (Sandie)	77
Trish	77
Walter Louis Jr, Jr (Davis)	77

## Sparkman

Algie J. (Kinchen)	81
Alton Jerome Sr, Sr (Fojtasek) (1937-1980)	99
Andrew Joseph	67
Andrew L. (Threadgill)	68
Angela Gail	68
Arilla Christine	80
Augustine C. (Flores)	68
Belinda Kay	68
Benjamin Christopher	80
Benjamin Clive (Collier)	67
Bettiann	61, 74
Breanna Lynne	80
Brittany Nicole	80
Bruce N. (Mrkos)	68
Bulah Almenita	75
Calvin Lin	80
Calvin Madison Head	79
Carl Roscoe Jr, Jr (Brown) (1930-2023)	96
Christopher Hoyt	80
Christopher Lewis	68
Claudia M. (Jones)	80
Corey Daniel	68
Curtis Wayne (Melton)	70
Cynthia Renay (Reynolds)	68
Dana Marie (Schmit)	123
Danna Lyn	67
David Ray (Franks)	56
David Rodean (Burns)	56
Davy Marie	80
Deanna Joy	70
Denise	75

# Name Index

## Sparkman

Dennis Burton (Harris) (1943-2002)	80
Donald John (Hoover) (1932-2008)	78
Donald Ray (McCarty) (1932-2017)	56
Donna Gale	99
Dora Elizabeth	68
Doyle Jay (McCullough)	73
Elizabeth Christine (Traylor) (1930-1981)	73
Elizabeth Marie	74
Emil Harold (Kelley)	68
Emma Nicole	123
Eric Marty (Wright)	74
Erika Jean	70
Essie J. (Skiles)	73
Eunice Diann (1957-2006)	123
Floyd Sterling (Austin)	80
Georgia Audilene (1916-1990)	51
Georgia Texas (Rousseau) (1865-1903)	50, 66
Gisela Inge "Bea" (Detzer)	68
Hazel Juanita (Wagner) (1930-2008)	74
Howard Alonzo (Parks) (-1964)	50
Imogene (Williamson) (1922-2009)	69
Iris Woodene	73
J. R. (Shaw) (1916-1983)	53
Jackie Eugene (Zimmerman)	100
Jackie Lynn (McClary)	75
James Michael (Arnt)	122
Janis Karen	69
Jay W. (Taylor) (1919-1995)	54
Jean Marice	70
Jerry Deene (Watson)	68
Jerry Joe (Horn)	122
Joel Charles	70
John Michael (Allen)	70
John Nelson Sr, Sr (Burtoft) (1918-1989)	52
John William (Engel)	68
Julia M. (Ackman)	67
Katherine Elizabeth	67
Katie Lea	70
Kaylee Marie	123
Kelly Renee (Nichols)	67
Kent Coleman (Sons) (1927-2007)	75
Kerri Marie (Leak)	67
Kimberly Susan (Nolen)	67
Kriss Hutcherson (Lewis)	68
Kristy Kathleen (Koronka)	123
Lana Kay	80
Lauren Lee	67

## Sparkman

Lena Darlynn	122
Lena Wright (Ellis) (1903-1953)	121
Lewis Christopher (Rev) (1899-1991)	66
Lonnie Lavada (Goforth) (1915-1960)	71
Lorine Louise (Konze) (1924-1988)	67
Louisa Alice (Head) (1898-1984)	50, 52, 54, 56
Lowell Brintley (Brown) (1931-2001)	121
Luke Michael	70
Mandy Jenae	80
Mark Joseph (Hudson) (1953-2017)	69
Martha Eunice	55, 56
Mary Gertrude	56
Mary Jane (Head) (1902-1984)	66, 68, 70, 73, 74, 77, 80
Mary Willadeen (1924-1996)	72
Matthew Ryan	68
Michael B. (Dickie)	68
Michael Vann (Wright)	61, 74
Michelle Rene	68
Milton Lee (Briggs)	68
Nancy (Gillette)	70
Nancy Elizabeth (Carlisle)	75
Nancy L. (Burchfield)	80
Nola Mae (Courtney)	98, 99
Norman Neely (Ham) (1923-1997)	55
Norris Weaver (Gallaway) (1921-1984)	55
Pat Warren (Simpson)	73
Phyllis (Welch)	79
Ray Lynn	56
Rebecca (McElfresh)	80
Rhonda Suzanne (Taylor)	123
Robert Dale (Valenta)	123
Robert Harold (Allen)	70
Robert Lee (Preiss)	75
Sadie Ozella (Head) (1915-2013)	96, 98
Sandra Kaye (Tanner)	67
Sandra Sue (Watson)	56
Scotty Jackson	123
Scotty Jackson II	123
Shelby Lynette	123
Susan Kay	56
Teddie Mac (Dickie)	100

# Name Index

## Sparkman

Tennessee Waitcell "Tennie" (McCarty) (1877-1969)	96, 120
Terrell Guy (Bairrington)	122
Terri Lynn	99
~Terry Lynn	99
Thomas Jackson (Rev) (1905-1959)	120
Thomas James	122
Thomas James III	123
Thomas James Jr	123
Tina Diane	56
Unknown (Ginger)	77
Wade Lewis	67
Walter Jackson (1871-1948)	96, 120
Walter Wallace	75
Wanda Lou (Grisham)	122
William Moses Jr (1862-1948)	50, 66
William Ray (Day)	56
William Travis (Rev) (1894-1985)	50
Willie Moseley Sr (1908-1969)	96

## Spaulding

Leslie A.	20
Steven Karl (Grell)	20

## Spencer

John	88
John (Spencer)	88
Lucy Ethel (1912-1996)	88, 90, 91, 92
Roxie	88

## Spinks

Alva	154
------	-----

## Spitz

Dwight Earl (Shipp)	135
Linda Jean	135

## Spradley

Gerry Lee (Head)	167
Marjorie Lynn	167

## Stacy

Horace (Gray)	167
Valeria	167

## Stallings

Austin Craig (Bertrand)	226
Eula Edna	226

## Stambaugh

Dameion Paul (Head)	101
Elizabeth Catheri (Gilmore)	101
Jessica Elizabeth	101
Phillip	101

## Stanwood

Joseph Daniel	23
---------------	----

## Stapleton

Malinda Jane (1890-1983)	193, 194
Susan Frances "Frankie" (Bradley) (1866-1943)	193
William Michael (1865-1946)	193

## Steen

Charles (Miles) (1800-Between 1870/1880)	1
Lucinda (1802-1850)	1, 214, 220, 221, 227

## Stephens

Allison Carson	90
Sharon Kay (Jefferies) (1939-2021)	165

## Sterling

Barbara Alice	128
Sampson Call (Driskill)	128

## Steve

Anthony Foster	28
Brad Dewayne (Garrett)	28
David Kirk (Hanley)	28
Jason Mark (Evans)	27
Katherine Marie (Foster)	27
Larry Charles (Williams)	27
Lisa Ann	27
Lonita Gayle (Poer)	27
Terry Wayne	27
Tracy Lynn	27
William Frank	27

## Stevens

Maude Myrtle (1889-1980)	82
Richard Alfred (Parker) (1886-1962)	82

## Stewart

Carol Annette	138
Cleon Jr, Jr (Brown) (1929-2005)	138
Dalma Mae	138
Derek Alan	139
Edward Alvis	137
Faye Lynn (Sellers) (1939-2004)	138
Gary Noble (Longardner)	138
Gregory Thomas (Wade)	138
James Madison (1844-1919)	134
Jayden	165
Jefferson Cowan Jr (1952-2015)	164
Jefferson Cowan Sr (1926-2005)	164
John Lee (1895-1936)	134
~Johnnie Lee (1895-1936)	134
Joshua Cowan	165
Julia Ann (Shaffer) (1862-1897)	134
June Elaine	138

# Name Index

## Stewart

Kacy	165
Kathryn Lucille (Skaggs)	137
Margie Louella (Gibbard)	164
Miles Coleman (Waldon) (1925-2005)	137
Myrtle Mae (Obenhaus) (1903-2001)	136, 138
Netha Maxine	135
Rebecca Ann (Miles)	62, 164
Rev Billy J. (Rev) (Swindler) (1925-2014)	136
Sallie (Abt 1856- )	221
Sheri Lynn	138
Soyla	165
Walter Ray (Grizzle) (1919-1987)	136
Wilbur Leman (Shipp) (1910-1994)	135
Zelda Loretta	137

## Stickney

(No Given Name)	187
(Tande)	187

## Stinson

Janyce	136
Paul Ray (Grizzle)	136

## Stockstill

Cynthia Renee (1960-2020)	161
Gerald	161
Patsy (Hood)	161
Randal Gene (Miles)	161

## Stoneham

Janis Leora	140
Ronald Kent (Obenhaus)	140

## Storm

(No Given Name)	62
Maximus Travis	62
Rebecca Renae (Head)	62

## Stout

Arthur Oran	220
Birdie Ivaray (Doggett) (1906-2003)	220
Corrine (Perkins)	220
Frankie Lou	220
Gloria Gail	215
Harold Lee	220
Joyce Pearl	220
Malcolm Leno	215
Oran Luther	220
Pamela June	216
Rita (Garrett)	215
Vivian (Doggett) (1914-1991)	215
Walter	220
Walter William (1909-1995)	215

## Stover

Debora Louise (Kinsey)	72
Lloyd Van	72
Mark Allen (Pinneke)	72
Sarena Lynn	72

## Strahan

Mattie (1862- )	213
~Mollie (1862- )	213
Monroe (Duke) (Abt 1845- )	213

## Strickland

Gladys Irene (Clack)	137
Janet Marie	137
John David	137
John Truett (Waldon)	137

## Stubbs

Andrew	90
Brittany Noel (Sharp)	90
Jackson Andrew	90

## Sullivan

Martha Mildred (Lynn)	144
-----------------------	-----

## Summy

Dora (Abt 1869- )	16
John Milton (Poer) (1863-1944)	16

## Sutton

Delois Ann (Culp)	81
Kimberli Dianne (Harris)	81
Melodi Mariah	81
Robert Don	81
Ronald Don	81
Trent Michael (Schlueter)	81

## Swindler

Billy J. (Rev) (1925-2014)	136
Maggie (Wilson)	136
Murray J.	136

## Syring

Edwin Martin (Preiss)	75
Eleanora T.	75

## Tallman

Sue Ann (1941-2021)	13
---------------------	----

## Tande

(No Given Name)	187
(Dunn)	187
Unknown (Quigley)	187
Unknown (Stickney)	187

## Tanner

Elizabeth (Crittenden)	67
J. Othella	67
Sandra Kaye	67

# Name Index

## Tate

Brenda Kaye	55
Jimmy Leon (Pinson)	55

## Taulbre

Pauline	139
---------	-----

## Taylor

Allie (1890-1971)	215, 216, 217, 218
Barry Lynn (Polley)	97
Bobby Dean (Cryer)	141
Bonnie Sue (Silvers)	55
Brendan Avery	97
Carole Ann (Nottingham)	123
Dickie Rhodes	55
George Orean (Shelton)	54
Helen Marie	141
Jay W. (1919-1995)	54
Jennifer May	97
Lawrence K.	123
Lee Ray	55
Michael Brendan	97
Pamela W. (Sinnott)	55
Reta Jay	54
Rhonda Suzanne	123
Scotty Jackson (Sparkman)	123
Stephanie Renee (Brown)	97

## Teague

Alonzo (1921-1995)	47
Bert Hillman (1923-2003)	20
Cheryl Alane	21
Ida Mae (Hunnicuttt) (1926-1995)	47
Kathy Sue (Head)	46
Keith Randle (Morgan)	22
Lancer Cheyenne	47
~Lonzo (1921-1995)	47
Martha Pearl (Bunting)	20
Randy Marck (West)	21
Rodney Freitag (1939-2014)	20
Scott Marcus (Evans)	21
Steve Sr	47
Susan Elissa	22
Willie Edna (Freitag) (1918-1975)	20

## Tedder

Chanda Dawn	53
Glynis Dean (Shaw)	53
Jerry Wayne	53
Shirley Annette (McNair)	53

## Tennyson

Colleen (Grizzle)	136
-------------------	-----

## Tennyson

Jeremy	136
--------	-----

## Terry

Diane	104
Kenneth Owen Sr, Sr (Ewald)	104
Martin Riggs	104
Uvalda U. (Wooley)	104

## Thedford

Brandon Mack	156
Dyanna Lynn (Harvick)	156
Dylan Koal	156
Guy Mack	156
Harlie Grace	156
Hunter Mack	156
Sandi Lyn (Calder)	156

## Thomas

Barry Loran (Kelley)	199
Debra Ruth	137
Donna Lou	199
Dorothy Faye (1935-2004)	10
Durinda Gay	28
Frank	10
Gaye Lynn	199
Gayle Wesley	199
Harold Wesley (1913-1986)	197
Jeannie Earline (Poer)	28
Jessica Capri	199
Jimmy Gayland (Emerson)	137
Judith Marie	19
Katlyn Alyssa	199
Lindsey Marie	199
Mallory Renee	199
Michael Blaine	199
Patricia Ann (Hensley)	30
Phyllis Lorraine (Johnson)	199
Rebecca (Poer)	29
Ronald Michael	30
Ronnie Michael	30
Ruth	10
Sherry Renee (Frevola)	199
Steven Ray	28
William Gene (McClain)	19

## Thompson

Edith	105
Lenora Ann	84
Mary Neoma (Freeman)	84
Roy (Hickey)	105
Sherod William	84

# Name Index

<b>Thornton</b>		
Nina Ruth (1949-1991)	43	
Richard Ray (King)	43	
<b>Threadgill</b>		
Andrew L.	68	
Michelle Rene "Mickie" (Sparkman)	68	
<b>Thweatt</b>		
Lino Ruiz Jr, Jr (Paz)	43	
<b>Tidwell</b>		
Carli Louise	137	
Janet Louise (Waldon)	137	
Marshall Keenan (Emerson)	137	
Melissa Ann	107	
Tara Janae	137	
William Harold	137	
<b>Tilley</b>		
~Mary Elizabeth (1869- )	13	
<b>Tipton</b>		
(No Given Name)	226	
Eula Lee (Miles)	226	
<b>Todd</b>		
Martha Carline (1917-1979)	116	
<b>Toland</b>		
Johnny Burch (Barnes) (1947-2003)	41	
<b>Toliver</b>		
Madie Joyce (Vann) (1927-2018)	74	
~Neoma (1912-1995)	139	
<b>Tolvier</b>		
Neoma (1912-1995)	139	
<b>Tomlinson</b>		
Cathy Virginia	67	
Terrill Dane (Collier)	67	
<b>Torrey</b>		
(No Given Name)	207	
Jimmie Allan (Miller)	207	
<b>Touchstone</b>		
Grover (Poer) (1893-1979)	16	
Jesse K.	139	
Jesse K. (Touchstone)	139	
Katie S.	139	
Myrtle Mae (Obenhaus) (1903-2001)	136, 138	
William Marshall (1893-1981)	139	
<b>Traylor</b>		
Elaine (1909-2004)	212	
Elizabeth Christine (1930-1981)	73	
Joshua Woods	73	
Mayme (Robertson)	73	
<b>Trigg</b>		
Dorothy Helen (Lites)	95	
<b>Trott</b>		
Charles Henry (Obenhaus) (1842-1914)	195	
Florence (Abt 1850-Abt 1889)	195	
Frederick Arnold (Obenhaus) (1849-1941)	175, 179	
Lucy Ida (1849-1916)	175, 179	
<b>Tuck</b>		
Louis Stanley (Koronka)	123	
Patricia Marie	123	
<b>Tucker</b>		
Charlotte Tracy (Kincheloe)	166	
Glynn	166	
Lynn (1952-2023)	166	
Rita Joyce (Rhea)	166	
<b>Tuley</b>		
Betty Louise	106	
Harold Ray (Fowler)	106	
<b>Tullos</b>		
Sarah Talona "Lona" (Kerby) (1904-1993)	83	
<b>Tully</b>		
~Mary Elizabeth (1869- )	13	
<b>Turnage</b>		
Justin T.	70	
Paula Denise (Allen)	70	
<b>Turner</b>		
(No Given Name)	200	
Dougal Alexander (Cameron)	53	
Florence Louise	137	
Gavon Ray (Clarkson)	137	
Marsha Lynn (Obenhaus)	200	
Sara Jean	53	
<b>Twiford</b>		
David	146	
Deborah Ann "Debbie" (Daniel)	146	
<b>Twiner</b>		
C. Brock (Burdine) (Abt 1885- )	115	
Ella (Abt 1889- )	115	
<b>Tyler</b>		
Donald Otis (Evans)	21	
Sandra Marcille	21	
<b>Ullrich</b>		
Paul E. (Meister)	102	
Rita Mae	102	
<b>Urner</b>		
Auguste	205	
Charles (Behrens)	205	

# Name Index

## Valdez

Darius Walter Grey	47
Jennifer Lynn (Locke)	47
Samuel Santos Jr	47
Samuel Santos Sr	47
Selena Nicole	47
Shakira (Perry)	47

## Valenta

Eunice Diann "Diann" (Sparkman) (1957-2006)	123
Patsy Dean (Petty)	123
Robert Dale	123
Robert Joe	123

## Vanburkleo

Nell (Abt 1917- )	4
-------------------	---

## VanCleve

Fay	129
W. W. (Smith)	129

## Vann

Ludy Doyle (Wright) (1919-2000)	74
Madie Joyce (1927-2018)	74

## Venable

James Sherwood (Owens) (1896-1986)	63
Lois Loretta (1905-1995)	63

## Vernon

Sarah Elizabeth	62
Wiley Bob (Whisman)	62

## Vickers

Barbara Ann (Forrister)	76
John Coleman	76
Jordyn Grace	76
Patricia Lorraine "Trisha" (Peterson)	76
Taylor Shyanne	76
Tony Louis	76

## Vigar

(No Given Name)	186
Vanessa (Moore)	186

## Vittrup

J. R. (Godwin)	76
Michael S. (Kodet)	76
Noah Elysia	76
Patricia Lorraine "Trisha" (Peterson)	76
Suzanne Dianne (Florence)	76
William Jack	76
William Shannon	76

## Voorhees

Christine M.	108
Steven Dale Jr, Jr (Durant)	108

## Wade

Carol Annette (Stewart)	138
Gregory Thomas	138
Laurel Amber	138

## Wagner

Billy Ray	114
Brett Eldon	114
Cecil Lawrence (Kelly)	115
Erma Permelia (Bagby)	74
Eula Mae (Ellis) (1911-1977)	114
Fred	113
Hazel Juanita (1930-2008)	74
Helen Faye (Jackson) (1934-2012)	114
Holly Sue	114
Imogene	216
James Embrey (1906-1955)	114
Jason Allen	114
Jimmy D.	114
Judy	114
Linda J.	114
Mandy Loc	114
Mark S.	114
Nancy Elizabeth (Wright) (1885-1973)	114
Perry Bennett	74
Sherry Jolane (Casey) (1932-2011)	114
Soloman Embrey (1875-1943)	114
Unknown (Morris)	114
Vada Ruth	115
Wallace Franklin (Hawkins)	216

## Waldon

Eddie Dean (Fleeman)	137
Harriett Rhea (Mackey)	137
Jamie (Eoff)	137
Janet Louise	137
Janet Marie (Strickland)	137
Jessica Lee	137
John Truett	137
Miles Coleman (1925-2005)	137
Miles Lee	137
Pamela J. (Adams)	137
Paula Jean	137
Roger Lynn	137
Stephanie Nacole	137
Wallace Martin (Clarkson)	137
William Harold (Tidwell)	137
Zelda Loretta (Stewart)	137

## Waldrop

Ronald Lanier (Hudson)	69
------------------------	----



# Name Index

## Waldrop

Shirley Jean ..... 69

## Walker

Alex Campbell ..... 91  
 Alli Catherine ..... 90  
 ~Amy Catherine ..... 91  
 Amy Corinne ..... 91  
 Cheryl Rae (Ballard) ..... 90  
 Embree Hunt ..... 90  
 Frank ..... 43  
 Joe Wayne (1937-1989) ..... 120  
 Leonidas (Wheeler) ..... 3  
 Mary Emily (Grimes) (1912- ) ..... 43  
 Minnie (Obenhaus) (1881-1969) ..... 179, 180, 181  
 Sarah P. .... 3  
 Unknown (Ritchie) ..... 90

## Wall

Adolph Edwin (1917-1995) ..... 41  
 Betty Mae (Murray) ..... 142  
 Brandon Arthur ..... 142  
 Conan Faira ..... 41  
 Edwin Wayne ..... 41  
 Elizabeth Marie (Kylberg) (1926-2011) ..... 41  
 Evan Richard ..... 142  
 Howard Bruce ..... 142  
 Jaime Lynn (Patrick) ..... 142  
 Kalina Rose ..... 41  
 Karolina Anna (Filipiak) ..... 41  
 Meghan Elise ..... 41  
 Michalina Joy ..... 41  
 Richard Conrad ..... 142  
 Rose Lee (Head) ..... 41  
 Sharon Gwyn (Howard) ..... 142

## Wallace

Amanda Mechelle ..... 156  
 Debi Louise (Winquest) ..... 156  
 Effie B. .... 33  
 Lowell Lynn ..... 156  
 Phillip Scott (Leonhard) ..... 156

## Wallis

Donald Glenn (McCarty) ..... 57  
 Lonnie Jr ..... 57  
 Mary Kathryn (Carney) ..... 57  
 Rebeca Renee ..... 57

## Walsh

Christy L. .... 101  
 John Peter ..... 101  
 Linda Cheryl (Moore) ..... 101

## Walsh

Shane Edward (Head) ..... 101

## Ward

Christopher Duncan (Miles) ..... 169  
 Katheryn Lynn ..... 169  
 Ray (Marshall) ..... 89  
 Shirley Ann ..... 89

## Warden

Alton Jerome Jr, Jr (Fojtasek) ..... 99  
 Elizabeth (Wedgeworth) ..... 99  
 Henry Leon ..... 99  
 Rowena Kaye ..... 99

## Warlick

Billy Mac (Cooksey) (1942-2020) ..... 126  
 Wanda Kay ..... 126

## Warnecke

James Clair (Neill) ..... 122  
 Jimmie Lee ..... 122

## Warnell

David Allen ..... 30  
 Rebecca (Poer) ..... 29  
 Sabra Leigh ..... 30

## Warnock

Angela Jeanette (Glover) ..... 23  
 Brian Michael ..... 24  
 Carl Roscoe (Brown) (1901-1989) ..... 96  
 Emma Catherine (1910-2001) ..... 96  
 Matthew Allen ..... 24  
 Michael Derriel ..... 23  
 Oren Derriel ..... 23  
 Thelma Pauline (Little) ..... 23

## Warren

Charles Robert (1899-1967) ..... 84  
 Everett Selden (Simpson) ..... 73  
 Ida Jewell (Ethridge) (1903-1968) ..... 84  
 Johnny Mack (Head) ..... 84  
 Joyce Florence (1934-1984) ..... 84, 85  
 Norma Gray ..... 73  
 ~Peggy Joycee (1934-1984) ..... 84, 85

## Watkins

Beulah Elizabeth ..... 51  
 Floyd Leslie (Marshall) ..... 51

## Watson

Belinda Kay (Sparkman) ..... 68  
 Jerry Deene ..... 68  
 Myrle D. (Alexander) (1917-2003) ..... 56  
 Sandra Sue ..... 56

# Name Index

## Watts

Sadie Inez (1923-2007) ..... 216

## Webb

Rebecca Jane ..... 222

William Calvin (Knutson) ..... 222

## Webster

Debra Jean ..... 55

Marshall (Brown) (1901-1964) ..... 84

Mary Hessie (1912-1996) ..... 84

Rick Clinton (Brown) ..... 55

## Wedgeworth

Elizabeth ..... 99

Henry Leon (Warden) ..... 99

## Weekley

Allan Otto (Grube) (1920-2015) ..... 207

## Weeks

Elva Edna (1924-2019) ..... 217

## Wehres

(No Given Name) ..... 209

Carolyn Lee (Grube) ..... 208

## Welch

Calvin Madison Head (Sparkman) ..... 79

Phyllis ..... 79

## Wells

Billie Joyce (Buerger) (1928-2019) ..... 62

Edward ..... 46

## Welsh

(No Given Name) ..... 23

Barbara Nell (McBride) ..... 23

## Welty

Linda ..... 83

## Wertz

Bruce Douglas Jr ..... 217

Bruce Douglas Sr ..... 217

Leslie J. (Nienstadt) ..... 217

Mary Lucille (Carney) ..... 217

## Wesley

Arlen Ray ..... 189

Edna Hillen (Carr) ..... 189

Elvin E. .... 189

Jerry Joan "Jeri" (Anglin) ..... 189

Kyle Ray ..... 189

Lara Elizabeth ..... 189

Lydia Ann ..... 189

## West

Andrea Leigh (Mikeal) ..... 14

Antoniette Louise (Fortice) ..... 14

Chelsea Laine ..... 21

## West

Cheryl Alane (Teague) ..... 21

Randy Marck ..... 21

Rena Lavonne (Peel) ..... 21

Richard Thomas ..... 21

Tom ..... 14

Torrence Bernard ..... 14

## Wheeler

Alice Elizabeth (Kuhn) ..... 4

Andrew Michael ..... 4

Christopher Aaron ..... 4

Dorothy Comella (1921-1973) ..... 5

Ethel Goldie (Holland) (1906-1973) ..... 4

Henry Boyd Jr, Jr (Guilford) (1923-1972) ..... 5

~Leondidus ..... 3

Leonidas ..... 3

Mary Allie (Miles) (1883-1960) ..... 4

Michael Warren ..... 4

Nell (Vanburkleo) (Abt 1917- ) ..... 4

Sarah P. (Walker) ..... 3

Walter Albert (1875-1958) ..... 3

## Whisman

Amanda Dawn ..... 63

Bobby Arthur ..... 62

Cory Glen ..... 63

Sarah Elizabeth (Vernon) ..... 62

Tyson Wiley ..... 63

Vickie Elaine (Head) ..... 62

Wiley Bob ..... 62

## White

Arlan Wayne (Poer) ..... 26

Barbara Jeanine ..... 140

Billie Louise ..... 41

~Billie Louizio ..... 41

Clement ..... 26

Francis Kay (1946-1982) ..... 26

Gertrude (Cass) ..... 26

Jack Burch (Barnes) (1924-1996) ..... 41

James Robert ..... 140

Janice Ann (Obenhaus) ..... 140

Jeffery Robert ..... 140

Julie Rene ..... 140

## Whitfill

(No Given Name) ..... 175

Kerry (Koliba) ..... 175

## Whiting

Brian ..... 71

Helen Yvonne ..... 71

# Name Index

## Whiting

Patricia Yvonne (Burman)	71
Richard Paul (Pinneke)	71

## Whitley

Shelby (Haggerton) (1928-2008)	208
--------------------------------	-----

## Wick

Leona (1922-2012)	203
-------------------	-----

## Wiese

Alvin Floyd (1916-2014)	184
Deborah Jean	184
Denise Carol	184
Susan Diane	184

## Wiggins

Bonnie S.	165
Doyle Howell (Miles) (1937-1999)	62

## Wilk

Theresa Ann	210
-------------	-----

## Wilkes

Christy Lynn (Daniel)	89
Marjorie Nell (Glenn)	89
Robert Elton Jr	89
Robert Elton Sr	89
Taylor Jordan	89
Zachary Robert	89

## Wilkinson

Billie Joyce (Buerger) (1928-2019)	62
Cameron Taylor	95
James Allen	95
Tammy Lanette (Head)	95

## Williams

(No Given Name)	185
(Linke)	185
Becky Louise (Ashby)	46
Betty Jean	9
Brianna Nicole	27
Debi Louise (Winquest)	156
Elmer Otho (Shepherd) (1910-1986)	167
Emily (1914-1959)	167
Floyd Johnson (Brake)	33
Frances	208
Gilbert Eugene Jr, Jr (Locke)	46
Harriett Rhea (Mackey)	137
James Edward Sr, Sr (Grady)	89
Jarred Lee	47
John Edward	47
Juanita Ladell (Partridge) (Abt 1944-2015)	47
Larry Charles	27
Leon J. (1933-1966)	209

## Williams

Margaret	33
Mary Lue (Miles) (1929-1966)	208, 209
Odis R. (Freeman)	208
Otis Roscoe (Karnes) (1928-2014)	61
Patricia Kay	89
Ronald Lynn (Rose)	9
Rosie Vianna	46
Scott	185
Thomas Losen	46
Tracy Lynn (Steve)	27
Wilma Jean (1932-2013)	61

## Williamson

Imogene (1922-2009)	69
J. W.	69
Tenney (Bowman)	69

## Williford

Annie Lea	130
Jesse R. (1895-1976)	130
Una (Huggins) (1897-1982)	130

## Willingham

(No Given Name)	209
Carolyn Lee (Grube)	208

## Willis

Carl Harley (Ellis)	120
Heather D.	79
Joshua Dean (Winbourn)	79
Joyce Ann	120
Maud Beverly	177
Owen J.	177

## Wilson

Aaron Bailey	149
Alice Ann (Hamon)	162
Ashley Danielle	162
Chris	149
Dale Orville (Brawner)	125
Delbert Jene	162
Erica Nicole	162
Felton Jene	162
Joshua Kevin	163
Joy Mae	125
Joyce Ann (Miles)	162
Maggie	136
Mitzi Lee (Kissire)	149
Murray J. (Swindler)	136

## Winbourn

Addie Jo	79
Ashley Victoria	79

# Name Index

## Winbourn

Donna Kay (Hoover)	78
Elveree Frances (Jackson)	78
Heather D. (Willis)	79
Henry Franklin	78
Joshua Dean	79
Joshua Ray (Ritchey)	79
Josie	79
Meghann Tara	79
Porter Don	79
Timothy Dean	78
Wesley Joe (Skalak)	79

## Winn

Ben (Simmons)	181
Cordelia	181

## Winquest

Debi Louise	156
~Debra Louise	156
Lowell Lynn (Wallace)	156

## Wise

Dorris Shelton (1918-1985)	25
----------------------------	----

## Woodrome

Mary Evelyn (Head)	45
Royce Glen Sr	46

## Woodworth

Johnny Franklin (Zimmerman)	100
Ruby Madelene	100

## Wooley

Martin Riggs (Terry)	104
Uvalda U.	104

## Woolsey

Brenda Kay (Peikert)	14
Jimmy Darrell	14

## Worrell

Allen Ray	70
Jerri Lynn (Barnett)	70
Paul David (Allen)	70
Sabrina Dawn	70

## Worthington

(No Given Name)	194
-----------------	-----

## Wright

Angus Julian	5
Bettiann (Sparkman)	61, 74
Bradley Doyle	74
Brandi Leigh	74
Brandi Rebecca (Pemberton)	74
Brian Edward (Sanders)	61
Bryson James	74

## Wright

Elizabeth Marie (Sparkman)	74
Eric Bodie	74
Eric Marty	74
Imogene (Harvey)	5
Jamie Dawn (Burton)	74
Lauren Christine	74
Linda Darlene (Guilford)	5
Lora (1898-1993)	112
Ludy Doyle (1919-2000)	74
Madie Joyce (Vann) (1927-2018)	74
Martin W.	61
Mary Alice (Copley) (1867-1948)	112
Michael Vann	61, 74
Mika Ann	61, 74
Nancy Elizabeth (1885-1973)	114
Rufus Murry (Oleson) (1904-1985)	42
Sandra Elaine (Head)	61
Soloman Embrey (Wagner) (1875-1943)	114
Stephen Harvey	5
Terry Wayne	74
William Jefferson (1860-1925)	112

## Wrights

Cornealia Augusta (Roseberry)	172
Lavere Chester (1921-1983)	172
Patricia Sue (Miles)	172
Randolph Chester (1946-2013)	172

## Wyatt

Katherine	192
Sevier (Moren)	192

## Wynns

James David (Hanley)	28
Kay Ellen	28

## Yandell

Dan Howard	169
Frances Joanne	169
Margaret Frances (Fleming)	169
Philip Ray (Miles)	169

## Ynostrosa

Alexandra Rayne	46
Ashley Nicole	46
Fabian Lee	46
Veronica Maria	46
Victoria Renee (Birch)	46

## Youree

Jennifer Lee	62
Raymond Kermit (Koen)	62

# Name Index

## Zarnowiec

Stephen A. ....	217
Trudy Lynn (Nienstadt) ....	217

## Zimmerman

Donna Gale (Sparkman) ....	99
Jackie Eugene ....	100
Johnny Franklin ....	100
Ruby Madelene (Woodworth) ....	100